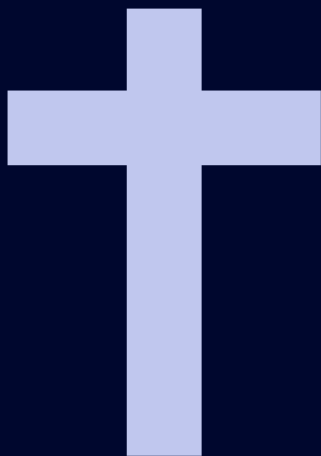


Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³
tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo



New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo**New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla (MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)**

copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed

Contents

San Mateo	1
San Marcos	35
San Lucas	57
San Juan	93
Hechos de los Apóstoles	118
Romanos	152
1 Corintios	167
2 Corintios	181
Gálatas	191
Efesios	196
Filipenses	201
Colosenses	205
1 Tesalonicenses	209
2 Tesalonicenses	212
1 Timoteo	215
2 Timoteo	219
Tito	222
Filemón	224
Hebreos	225
Santiago	236
1 Pedro	240
2 Pedro	244
1 Juan	247
2 Juan	251
3 Juan	252
Judas	253
Apocalipsis	255

En¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴Cristo jo³-s'in² Mateo qui³squi³

Jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho'ta'jchi¹nca²-le⁴ Jesús

(Lc. 3:23-28)

¹ Je² libro xi³ cho'ta'jchi¹nca²-le⁴ Jesucristo, n'ti¹-le⁴ David, c'oa⁴ n'ti¹-le⁴ Abraham.
² Abraham n'ai³-le⁴ Isaac, c'oa⁴ Isaac n'ai³-le⁴ Jacob, c'oa⁴ Jacob n'ai³-le⁴ Judá cao⁴ nts'e⁴.
³ Judá cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Tamar 'mi², xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Fares cao⁴ Zara, c'oa⁴ Fares n'ai³-le⁴ Esrom, c'oa⁴ Esrom n'ai³-le⁴ Aram. ⁴ Aram n'ai³-le⁴ Aminadab, c'oa⁴ Aminadab n'ai³-le⁴ Naasón, c'oa⁴ Naasón n'ai³-le⁴ Salmón. ⁵ Salmón cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rahab 'mi², xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Booz, c'oa⁴ Booz cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ Rut 'mi², xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Obed, c'oa⁴ Obed n'ai³-le⁴ Isai. ⁶ Isai n'ai³-le⁴ David xi³ cho'ta'ti¹tjon² coan³, c'oa⁴ je² cho'ta'ti¹tjon² David cao⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Urías, xi³ n'ai³ xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Salomón. ⁷ Salomón n'ai³-le⁴ Roboam, c'oa⁴ Roboam n'ai³-le⁴ Abías, c'oa⁴ Abías n'ai³-le⁴ Asa. ⁸ Asa n'ai³-le⁴ Josafat, c'oa⁴ Josafat n'ai³-le⁴ Joram, c'oa⁴ Joram n'ai³-le⁴ Uzías. ⁹ Uzías n'ai³-le⁴ Jotam, c'oa⁴ Jotam n'ai³-le⁴ Acáz, c'oa⁴ Acáz n'ai³-le⁴ Ezequías. ¹⁰ Ezequías n'ai³-le⁴ Manasés, c'oa⁴ Manasés n'ai³-le⁴ Amón, c'oa⁴ Amón n'ai³-le⁴ Josías. ¹¹ Josías n'ai³-le⁴ Jeconías cao⁴ nts'e⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia. ¹² Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, Jeconías n'ai³-le⁴ Salatiel coan³, c'oa⁴ Salatiel n'ai³-le⁴ Zorobabel. ¹³ Zorobabel n'ai³-le⁴ Abiud, c'oa⁴ Abiud n'ai³-le⁴ Eliaquim, c'oa⁴ Eliaquim n'ai³-le⁴ Azor. ¹⁴ Azor n'ai³-le⁴ Sadoc, c'oa⁴ Sadoc n'ai³-le⁴ Aquim, c'oa⁴ Aquim n'ai³-le⁴ Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliud n'ai³-le⁴ Eleazar, c'oa⁴ Eleazar n'ai³-le⁴ Matán, c'oa⁴ Matán n'ai³-le⁴ Jacob. ¹⁶ Jacob n'ai³-le⁴ José, x'in⁴-le⁴ María xi³ qui³tsin³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Cristo tsa³c'in². ¹⁷ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ts'i³ cho'ta'jchi¹nca²-le⁴ sa³nta³ Abraham sa³nta³ David, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ sa³nta³ David sa³nta³ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni² ya⁴ Babilonia sa³nta³ Cristo, te³ño³ jco⁴ ma³-ni³.

Jo³-s'in² qui³tsin³ Jesús

(Lc. 2:1-7)

¹⁸ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesucristo c'oi⁴ coan³: María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ tji¹n'ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con³ cao⁴ José. C'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ va³tio²cao⁴-jin² xi¹ncjin¹, María coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ y'a³ n'ti¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴ nca³ cho'ta'cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ José x'in⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ María. Coan³me³con³ nca³ to⁴ma³ qui³tsjjon³, ²⁰ C'oa⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹cja³ai³tsjjon³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya³ ni³ñā¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: José n'ti¹-le⁴ David, li² jcon³-jin² nca³ chjoai¹³ María, chjon⁴²-li⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² y'a³ ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo ni¹. ²¹ C'oa⁴ jncō³ n'ti¹ c'oe⁴² xi³ Jesús c'oin¹-lai¹ jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ je² c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² na⁴xina³ntai¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴. ²² Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cho'ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. C'oi⁴ qui³tso²; ²³ Coe⁴-ni³ je² chjon⁴²tsje³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴ n'ti¹, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ c'oe⁴², c'oa⁴ Emanuel coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, je² jan³ain¹ xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹. ²⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³-le⁴ José, c'oa⁴qui³s'in² jo³-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²jme³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³s'in² sa³nta³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ n'ti¹tjon²-le⁴. C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴.

2

Cho'ta'chji⁴ne⁴ ja³ai³ que³xcon¹ Jesús

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Jesús ya⁴ Belén ts'e⁴ Judea, c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cho'ta'ti¹tjon² Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho'ta'chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ ji¹nchoa³-ni³ jñā³ tjo³-ni³ ts'oi¹. ² Qui³tso²: Jñā¹ ti¹jna³ je² cho'ta'ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho'ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³tsin³. Nca⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je³ca²yai³ai³jñā³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts'oi¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa²-ni³ tji¹'a³ xon⁴ xi³ t'o⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Ji³ Belén, na³nqui³-le⁴ Judá, a³li² to⁴jo³ n'ti¹-jin² ja³jñā³-le⁴ cho'ta'ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ Judá. Ya⁴ coi⁴tjo³jñā³-ni³li² jncō³ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xina³nta¹-na⁴ Israel. ⁷ C'ia⁴ Herodes qui³nchja⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cho'ta'chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. N'ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹ ni⁴chjin³ coan³tsen³ je² ni³ño³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho'ta'-ve⁴ ya⁴ Belén, qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin¹ qui⁴tso⁴mao³ ya⁴jan¹, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹-la² cho⁴na³nquo³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ n'ti¹-ve⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³sjai³-no³, ti⁴cji³nch⁴oe¹-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo¹-si¹n³ an³ nca³ scoe³xcoan¹³. ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch⁴oe¹-le⁴ cho'ta'ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³ño³ xi³ tsa³ve³ ya⁴ jñā³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts'oi¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴

jña³ ti³jna³ nti¹-ve⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²son². 10 C'oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ni³ño³-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴ cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. 11 Ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴ nt'i³a³, tsa³ve³ je² nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ Maria je² na⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch³in³t'a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹. Qui³sco³ai²nqui³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ chji¹, qui³tsjoa³cjoa³tjao²-le⁴ oro cao⁴ xco¹nco¹sja³ cao⁴ xi³cha³xi³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴. 12 Ya⁴ ni³jña¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴tsa³c'in²ya³-le⁴ xcon¹ tsa² ti⁴ya⁴ coai⁴con³-ni³le⁴ Herodes. Xin² ntia⁴2 ja³a³ nca³ qui³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴.

*Qui³ni²c'en³ xi³ nti¹x'in⁴
(Lc. 2:39-40)*

13 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³-ni³ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José, qui³tso²; Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴yoi¹³ ya⁴ Egipto. Ti⁴jnai³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³nta³ c'ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c'oa⁴xin¹-le²³, nca³ c'oi⁴2coan⁴ nca³ Herodes coa⁴2sjai³ je² nti¹-ve⁴ tsa² si⁴2c'en³. 14 C'oa⁴ José ja³a³-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³ ya⁴ Egipto. 15 Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ c'en³ Herodes, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, qui³tso²: Na³nqui³ Egipto qui³nchja²³-le⁴ nti¹-na¹. 16 C'ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ nca³ tsa³ve³chi⁴con¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴, a³li² c'oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ qui³ni²c'en³ nca³ts³i³ nti¹x'in⁴ xi³ jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nti¹-sa³ xi³ qui³s'e³ ya⁴ Belén cao⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ qui³s'e³ nta³-le⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³ cjoan³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-ve⁴. 17 C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² jti³tjo³son² je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jeremías, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, 18 N'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴fai⁴ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ Ramá, qui³squi³ntia¹ ja³a³tse³-le⁴ Raquel xi³ squi³nta¹t'ain³ xti³-le⁴. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²je³con³, nca³ isi² ti⁴tjio¹-ni³. 19 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'en³ Herodes, coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ ni³jña¹-le⁴ José ya⁴ nte³ Egipto. 20 Qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ je² nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ t'in³ na³nqui³ Israel. Je³c'en³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c'en³ nti¹-vi⁴. 21 C'ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² nti¹ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ja³ai³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Israel. 22 Qui³nch³oe¹ nca³ Arquelao ti¹va³te¹xo⁴ma³ ya⁴ Judea nca³jao³-le⁴ Herodes xi³ n'ai³-le⁴, José qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ya⁴ coai⁴. To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'in²ya³-le⁴ xi³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. 23 C'oa⁴ ja³ai³, ya⁴ tsa³c'e¹jna³ ya⁴ ciudad xi³ Nazaret m'i², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oin¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno.

3

Jo³-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Juan Bautista

(Mr. 1:1-8; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Je² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ja³ai³ Juan Bautista, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Judea.

2 C'oi⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴c'a³ntjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 3 Je²-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-ni³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹: Je²-vi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³: Tja³ntao³ ntia⁴2-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tjao³qui²xio⁴3 ntia⁴2nti¹-le⁴. 4 C'oa⁴ Juan tsa³c'a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c'oa⁴ jnc'o³ chjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ntia³. C'oa⁴ tsa³cjen² xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹, chjo⁴va⁴ cao⁴ ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹. 5 C'ia⁴ jti³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³ ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³con³-le⁴ Juan. 6 C'oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. C'oa⁴ tsa³cja³a¹con³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 7 Juan tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ ja³ai³ sa³te¹nta¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴3 je² cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ nchoa¹-vi⁴. 8 C'oa⁴t'iaon⁴3 tso²c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c'a³ntjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 9 A³li² vi³xon¹-jion²³ ja³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n'ai³chja⁴cjin³-na¹. An³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ nti¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Abraham. 10 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³na³t'a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s'e³tsao³jín³ l'i¹. 11 An³-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹³-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, nca³ qui³ni²c'a³ntjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchoa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-na³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² jte¹-le⁴ an³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴. Je² xi³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo c'oa⁴ cao⁴ l'i¹. 12 Je² xi³ v'e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ c'ia⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴ si⁴2tse³ t'a³na³nqui³, c'oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc'a³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴t'jin³ l'i¹ xi³ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² cjoit³ts'ao³.

Jo³-s'in² qui³sa³te²nta¹ Jesús

(Mr. 1:9-11; Lc. 3:21-22)

13 C'ia⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ Galilea Jesús. Ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Juan ya⁴ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Juan coa⁴te²nta¹-si¹ni³ nca³ je². 14 To⁴nca³ Juan n'ion¹ tsa³c'e¹jna³ta²ja³, qui³tso²: An³ xi³

ma³chjen¹ nca³ coa⁴te²nta¹-nai¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ a³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴chon⁴-nai¹³. 15 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³v²e² nt⁷ai¹-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴².s²in² s²que²ntia³-na¹ nca³ si⁴qui³tjo³soan² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³jo³-le⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²nta¹, ji³n³choa³mi³ jin³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je³ Espiritu¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³n³choa³jen³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma, ja³⁷ai³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús. 17 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na¹ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, jo³ nta³ s²e³coan³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴.

4

*Jo³-s²in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³ Jesús
(Mr. 1:12-13; Lc. 4:1-13)*

1 C⁷ia⁴ je² Espiritu Santo qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, nca³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²ca⁴.
 2 C⁷oa⁴ ña³chan³ ni⁴chjin³, ña³chan³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³cjen². Coan³scan³-ni³ coan³vao³-le⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²ca⁴, qui³tso²: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴in²-lai⁴ je² la⁷jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 4 To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Tji¹t⁷a³. A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁷ta⁴, to⁴nca³cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tsje³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴. 6 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹jen³nqui³-lai⁴ i⁴-ca⁴, nca³ tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴²xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-li², c⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² la⁷jao⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. 7 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² ch⁷ao³ cho²t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. 8 Nqui²jnc³c²a² je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ jnc³ ni³ntso³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 9 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ tsjoa³-le²³ ji³-vi⁴, tsa² coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jcha⁷xcon¹-nai¹³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³, Satanás, nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: To⁴je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴ xi³ jcha⁷xcoi¹³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³cho², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴.

*Jesús v²e⁴ts⁷ia⁴ xa¹-le⁴
(Mr. 1:14-20; Lc. 4:14-15; 5:1-11; 6:17-19)*

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe⁴ Jesús nca³ Juan qui³ni²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹, qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. 13 Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Nazaret, ji³nchoa³ c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Capernaum, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Zabulón cao⁴ Neftalí, 14 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaiás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: 15 Je² na³nqui³ Zabulón cao⁴ je² na³nqui³ Neftalí, xi³ nti⁴² ya⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ Jordán, cao⁴ ya⁴ Galilea xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 16 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjo¹j¹n³ njion², jnc³ l⁷i¹ts³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ tjo¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, l⁷i¹ qui³si³sen³-le⁴. 17 Sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷a⁴ntjai⁷yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ je²nchoa⁴ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ Jesús ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³ve³ jao²nts⁷e⁴, Simón xi³ Pedro n²ni³-ni³, cao⁴ Andrés xi³ ti¹nts⁷e⁴-ni³. Tjo¹si¹c⁷a³tjen³jin³ na⁴yi³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, nca⁴ jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³. 19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴xco¹³ cho⁷ta⁴. 20 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² na⁴ya³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ qui³-sa³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nqui²jao²nts⁷e⁴ tsa³ve³, je² Jacobo xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-ni³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ Zebedeo xi³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, tjo¹v⁷e¹jcho³ na⁴ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴ je² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷a³mjen³jin³jnta² Galilea, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ n⁷ia³ xi³ sinagoga n⁷mi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-ni³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴s²in² tsa³nca³va³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Siria, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, je² xi³ ncjin² jco⁷ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjo¹fa³⁷a¹, xi³ nai⁴² tjo¹j¹n³ ni⁷ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴cjo³ ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni¹. 25 Ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Decápolis, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ Jordán.

5

*Jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³
(Lc. 6:20-23)*

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴, qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴.
 2 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: 3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ yo⁷ma⁴ c⁷ia³ya³con³, nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 4 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³

cji³⁷ntia¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ coan⁴je³con³. ⁵ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ i³nta³jⁱⁿ, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² je² son³nte³-vi⁴. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ vao³-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴squi³. ⁷ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³ma⁴con³, nca⁴ je² xi³ s^e-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². ⁸ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ scoe⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch²an¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ n^{ti}-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c^ooin¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ fa³⁷a¹ xi³ t^a3ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc^oa³jmi³ tjⁱⁿ-le⁴. ¹¹ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c^oia⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-no³, c^oia⁴ nca³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³, c^ooa⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjⁱⁿ xi³ t^a3ts²an⁴, nca³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴. ¹² T^e2tsjoa³-ta³con², c^ooa⁴ t^e2jnc³-ta³con², nca⁴ je² chji¹-no³ n^oion¹ tse³ coan⁴ ya⁴ nc^oa³jmi³. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t^a3ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti²tjon² tjio¹-no³.

Na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. I⁷i¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³
 (Mr. 9:49-50; Lc. 14:34-35)

¹³ Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c^ooa⁴ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴ta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³ c^ooi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. A³li² ti²jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴sa³ si⁴c^oa³tjen⁴, ca²ti²ncha³ne² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁴ Jon² nio¹³ I⁷i¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. Jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ li²coi³ coan⁴ s^ee⁴ma³. ¹⁵ Ni⁴ca³nti²-jin² s^ee³t^a3i¹, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² s^ee³jna³nqui³-le⁴ jnc³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴² s^ee³jna³son² j^{na}3 sa³tio²son² ca³nti², c^ooa⁴ si⁴²3sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³. ¹⁶ C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³I³sen³-le⁴ I⁷i¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ xa¹nta³-no³, c^ooa⁴ c^ooa³sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ N^oai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc^oa³jmi³.

Jesús ja³⁷ai³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

¹⁷ A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²⁷e⁴ si³qui³xo²ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t^a3ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ je²⁷e⁴-nia³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³, to⁴nca³ je²⁷e⁴ si³jnc³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t^a3 nc^oa³jmi³ ca⁴ son³⁷nte³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² letra, ni⁴jnc³-jin² choa⁴ xi³ cha⁴ xi³ ts^ee⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c^ooa³sje³nqui³ jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴cji³-sa³, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, cja¹na³ to⁴nti¹ c^ooin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc^oa³jmi³. To⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c^ooa³s⁷in² xi³ c^ooa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴co²ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nc^oa³ c^ooin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc^oa³jmi³. ²⁰ Nca³ c^ooa²xin³-no³, tsa² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui³sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts^ee⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ni⁴c^oia⁴-jin² coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc^oa³jmi³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t^a3ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³
 (Lc. 12:57-59)

²¹ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ jo³ tsa³c^oin²-le⁴ n^oai³cha¹cjin³: A³li² ni²c^oen³-jin²³. Tsa² ya³ xi³ si⁴²c^oen³, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ²² To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ coan⁴tji³-le⁴ cao⁴ nts^ee⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts^ee⁴ en¹ts⁷en⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ sca¹-li² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nts^ee⁴, cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ n^{te}3 j^{na}3 nca³ ti²ti² I⁷i¹. ²³ To⁴coi³, tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai³coai¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴ son²xta², c^ooa⁴ tsa² ya⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai³tsjen³-li² nca³ nts⁷ai¹ tjⁱⁿ1 i⁴ts^e1-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t^a3tsi⁴, ²⁴ t^e2j^{na}3 cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ ya⁴t^a3 son²xta², c^ooa⁴ t⁷in³ ti²tjon²-cjoan²la² ti⁴mi²yo⁴ nqui³jnc³c^oai²³ nts⁷ai¹, c^ooa⁴ c^oia⁴ n^{cho}ai¹³, c^ooa⁴ t⁷ai²t⁷ai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ni³. ²⁵ Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ jti³que³-li², to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ ti³mi³coai¹ ya⁴ ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ jti³que³-li² li²coi³ tsjoa¹t^a3-si¹ni³li² xca²le⁴, c^ooa⁴ je² xca²le⁴ sca⁴ni²t^a3-li² policia, c^ooa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-li² nto⁴ya¹. ²⁶ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ li²coi³ ti²coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c^oe⁴chji¹ntjai² yao²-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjⁱⁿ1 xi³ cji³ne²-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t^a3ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

²⁷ Qui³no²⁷ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c^ooi⁴qui²tso² cjoa⁴: A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³. ²⁸ To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c^otsen³-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² nca³ ma³xcai⁴²-le⁴, je³qui³si³cha³jnqui³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ je². ²⁹ To⁴coi³ tsa² xcoin³ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³ts^{on}1-li², ch⁷a⁴sja¹3, ti⁴c^oe¹jna³ t^a3xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jⁱⁿ3-si¹ni³ j^{na}3 nca³ ti¹ti² I⁷i¹. ³⁰ Tsa² ntsai⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ si¹cji³ts^{on}1-li², ti⁴cha¹t^a3, ti⁴-c^oe¹jna³ t^a3xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ nca³ cha⁴ jnc³ ya²-le⁴ yao³-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ tsao⁴jⁱⁿ3-si¹ni³ j^{na}3 nca³ ti¹ti² I⁷i¹.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t^a3ts²e⁴ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴

³¹ C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, t⁷ai²-lai⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjion³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴t^a3ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ c^ooa⁴s⁷in² nca³ si¹cha³jnqui³ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C^ooa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan²cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³njon³-ve⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t^a3-le⁴.

A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v^e1

33 C'oa²-ti⁴ je³ qui³ no² ya² no² nca³ c'oa⁴ tsa³ c'in²-le⁴ n'ai³ jcha¹ cjin³: A³li² en¹ nti³ so³-jin² v'ai²³. Je² Nai³-na⁴ c'oe¹ chji¹-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ en¹-li⁴ v'ai²³. 34 To'nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ni² to⁴ jme³ jin² xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ v'ai²³ en¹-li⁴, ni⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ nca³ jmi³-jin², nca⁴ coi³ xi³ ya¹ xi² le⁴-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. 35 Ni⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴-jin² son³ nte³, nca⁴ coi³ jña³ vi³ ncha¹ ne² nts⁴ co⁴ Ni³ na¹. Ni⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴-jin² Jerusalén, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ti⁴ tjon² xi³ n'ion¹ nca³. 36 Ni⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ jco⁴-jin² v'ai²³ en¹-li⁴, nca⁴ li² coi³ xon⁴-li² si⁴ ch'oa³ ni³ si⁴ jmai²³ jnco³ ntsja⁴. 37 To'nca³ ca² ta³ jao³-li² tsa² jao³-li², c'oa⁴ tsa² mai³ mai³-li². Je² xi³ fa³ a³ to³-sa³ je²-vi⁴, ya² n'choa¹-ni³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹.

Si⁴ cjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ en⁴
(Lc. 6:27-30)

38 Qui³ no² ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c'oa⁴ tsa³ c'in²-le⁴ n'ai³ jcha¹ cjin³: Xi³ xcon⁴ ca² ta³ si¹ nca³ jao³-ni³ xcon⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ni⁴ ño⁴ ca² ta³ si¹ nca³ jao³-ni³ ni⁴ ño⁴. 39 To'nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ti⁴ cjin¹-lao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ en⁴. To⁴ sa³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴ qui² aon³ ncjain³ nca³ qui² xi⁴-li⁴, ti⁴ c'oi¹ fa³ ya³-lai⁴ xi³ ncoa³ xi³ ts'e⁴ en⁴. To⁴ sa³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ coa⁴ jnqui³ ya³ t'ain³-li², c'oa⁴ tsa² scoe¹ na³ jño³-li⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ c'e¹ jna³ nqui³-lai⁴ tso⁴ nca¹-li⁴. 41 C'oa⁴ to⁴ ya³ xi³ ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ n'ion¹ s'in⁴-li² nca³ cjin³ c'oin¹ coai⁴, jao² ya³ c'oa⁴ cji³ t'in³ coai⁴. 42 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si⁴ je¹-li², t'ai²-lai⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoin³ ya³ t'a³-li², a³ li² mai³-jin² mi²-lai⁴.

Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjao³ cha³² xi³ jti³ que³-na¹
(Lc. 6:32-36)

43 Qui³ no² ya²-nio¹³ nca³ c'oa⁴ qui³ tso²: Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjao³ chai³ xi² nqui⁴, c'oa⁴ ca² ta³ ma³ jti³ chai³ xi³ jti³ que³-li². 44 To'nca³ an³ xin³-no³: Ca² ta³ ma³ tsjao³ chao³ xi³ jti³ que³-no³, ti⁴ chi³ con³ t'aon³ xi³ nchja⁴ aon³-no³, nta³ ti⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ ve³ con³-no³, t'e² ts'oa³ ntjao²³ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹ cao⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ xi³ fi² tjen¹ nqui³ co⁴ ntran⁴-no³, 45 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹ nio³ 'nti¹-le⁴ N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹ jna³ nca³ jmi³. Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹ cji³ tjo³ son² ts'oi¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ xi³ ts'en⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³. V'a³ ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ ja³ son²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui² xi⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ tsi² qui² xi⁴ tjo¹ ma³. 46 Tsa² tsjao³ chao³ xi³ ma³ tsjao³ que³-no³, jme¹-ni³ chji¹-no³. A³ tsi² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ xi³ v'e¹ ña³ taon¹ v'a³ sen³. 47 C'oa⁴ tsa² to⁴ je² nts'ao³ ni² t'ntao³, jme¹ xi³ nqui² sa⁴ tse³ n'iaon²³. A³ tsi² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 48 Ña³ qui³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ ca² ta³ mao³ nca³ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹ jna³ nca³ jmi³ xi³ ña³ qui³ qui² xi⁴-ni¹.

6

Jesús va³ co¹ ya³ nca³ li² nqui³ xcon⁴-jin² cho⁴ ta⁴ c'oa⁴ n'ian² cjoa⁴ nta³-na¹

1 Ti⁴ coi² ntao⁴³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴-no³ a³ li² c'ia⁴-jin² n'iaon²³ nqui³ xcon⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴-no³. Tsa² c'oa⁴ s'iaon⁴³, li² coi³ tsjao¹-no³ chji¹-no³ je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹ jna³ nca³ jmi³. 2 C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oi¹ cjoa⁴ t'jao⁴-lai⁴ limosna, a³ li² chjao³-jin² ni² cja³ ne³ ti¹ tjon²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, jo³ s'in¹ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ ya¹ ni³ ya³ xi³ sinagoga 'mi², c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jin³ nti¹ tsin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ c'oa⁴ s'je³ ya³-si¹ ni³. Xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ nca³ jji³ v'ai²³ limosna, ntsai⁴ nca³ scon¹ li² je²-jin² ve³ jme³ xi³ s'in¹ ntsai⁴ nca³ qui² xi⁴, 4 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² limosna-li⁴ c'oi¹ ma³-si¹ ni³. C'oa⁴ N'ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹ ma³, je² xi³ tsjao¹ son² tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ v'e² ts'oa³
(Lc. 11:2-4)

5 C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e² ts'oi³, a³ li² c'oa⁴-jin² n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³ tsjao³ que³ xi³ v'e² ts'oa³ 'mi² ya¹ ni³ ya³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ cro²-le⁴ calle, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴-si¹ ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 6 To'nca³ jji³, c'ia⁴ nca³ v'e² ts'oi³ ti⁴ tja³ s'ain³ t'a³ xin², c'oa⁴ t'e² chjao²³ xon⁴ t'jao⁴-li⁴, t'e² ts'oa³-lai⁴ N'ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹ jna³ ma³, c'oa⁴ N'ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹ ma³, je² xi³ tsjao¹ son² tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ v'e² ts'oi³, a³ li² ti⁴ coi³-jin² ni³ en¹ ni² chjain²³, jo³-s'in² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ si¹ cja³ ai³ tsjen³ nca³ to⁴ coi³ nca³ tse³ nchja⁴, nca³ coi³ xi³ coi⁴ no¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴. 8 A³ li² c'oa⁴-jin² n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² N'ai³-no³ ve³ nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ ma³ chjen¹-no³, to⁴ nqui³-ni³ nca³ ni² jao¹³. 9 Jon² c'oi¹-s'in² t'e² ts'oa³: N'ai³-na⁴ jin⁴ xi³ ti³ jnai³ nca³ jmi³, ca² ta³ ya³ xcon⁴ jan³ ain¹-li⁴. 10 Ca² t'ji³ n'choa¹ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-li⁴. C'oa⁴ ca² ta³ s'in² jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nca³ jmi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ s'in² i⁴ son³ nte³. 11 T'ai²-na³ jin⁴ nio⁴ t'xi² la⁴ xi³ ni⁴ chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³ chjen¹-na³ jin⁴. 12 Ti⁴ cha³ t'a³-na³ jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tjen⁴-na³ jin⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni² cha³ t'a³-lai⁴ jin⁴ je² xi³ qui³ tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. 13 C'oa⁴ a³ li² cha⁴ ni² t'a³-jin² na³ jin⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹ cao⁴-na³ jin⁴, to⁴ nca³ ch'ao⁴ s'je³ ntjai²-na³ jin⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ ts'en⁴. Nca⁴ tsi¹ ni¹ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³, cao⁴ nca³ n'ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ t'e³ ya³ nca³ ntsjai² ni⁴ chjin³. C'oa⁴ ca² ta³ ma³. 14 C'ia⁴ tsa² jon² si⁴ cha³ t'a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴, je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹ jna³ nca³ jmi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ s'in² si⁴ cha³ t'a³-no³. 15 To'nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴ cha³ t'a³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ ta⁴ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N'ai³-no³ li² coi³ si⁴ cha³ t'a³-no³ je¹-no³.

Jo³ tso² Jesús xi³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ nchjan³

16 C'ia⁴ nca³ vi³yo³nchjaon³, a³li² c'o⁴ai⁴-jin² n'iaon²³ jo³ s'in¹ xi³ jao² ncjain¹ nca³ va³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c'o⁴acoan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-s'in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjen². Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ ji³, c'ia⁴ nca³ vi³jna³nchjain³, t'e²j³in³ si²ti⁴ ntsja⁴coi³, c'o⁴a⁴ cho¹ncjain⁴, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³li² cho⁴ta⁴, tsa² ti³jna³nchjain³, to⁴je² N'ai³-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ xi³ scoe⁴-li², c'o⁴a⁴ je² N'ai³-li⁴ xi³ ve³ xi³ tji¹ma³, je² xi³ tsjoa¹son²tsen³-li² chji¹-li⁴.

Chjo¹xco¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³
(Lc. 12:32-34)

19 A³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² v'e²xco¹³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cho⁴qui³xo³, c'o⁴a⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ si¹qui³tson¹, c'o⁴a⁴ jña³ nca³ che¹ va³cja¹nqui³, c'o⁴a⁴ si¹che¹. 20 To⁴nca³ chjo¹xco¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³, jña³ nca³ tsi² cho⁴qui³xo³, c'o⁴a⁴ cao⁴ ntsjao¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹, jña³ nca³ tsi² che¹-jin² xi³ va³cja¹nqui³, ni⁴ si¹che¹-jin². 21 Nca³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-li⁴, c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ c'o⁴e¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Je²xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴yao³-na¹
(Lc. 11:33-36)

22 Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ña³qui³ nta³, c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ tsa² xcoi³ xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³, njion² chon³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² tsa² je² l'i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴njion² ni¹, jo¹ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴njion²-ni³.

Xi³t'a³ts'e⁴Ni³na¹ cao⁴cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
(Lc. 16:13)

24 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ ma³ si¹xa¹-le⁴. C'o⁴a⁴ jti³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c'o⁴a⁴ xi³jnco³ tsjoa³que³, c'o⁴a⁴ coai²a³-le⁴ jnco³ c'o⁴a⁴ xi³jnco³ ch'ao³ scoe⁴con³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ ni²xa¹-lao⁴³ ca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹.

A³li²v'e²xcon¹-jin²-le⁴yao³-na¹ xi³t'a³ts'e⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹
(Lc. 12:22-31)

25 C'o⁴a⁴xin³-no³: A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³ xi³ s'io⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³, jme³ xi³ ch'ao²cjao¹³. A³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, c'o⁴a⁴ je² yao³-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ch'ao²cjao¹³. 26 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹, ni⁴v'e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v'e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴vi³ncha³-jin² ya⁴ ni²nc'a³. C'o⁴a⁴ je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³. C'o⁴a⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². 27 ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si²c'a³sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnco³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v'e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 28 Xi³ ch'ao²cjao¹³, a¹-ni³ v'e²xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹jña¹, jo³-s'in² ma³jcha¹. A³li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹a³-jin². 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nta³ tsa² Salomón, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ tsa³c'a³cja¹-ni³ na³jño³ xi³ c'o⁴a⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ na³xo¹-ve⁴. 30 C'o⁴a⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² si¹c'a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹ xi³ tjio² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s'e⁴tsao³ya³ nca⁴ja¹nti¹, a³ tsi² si²c'a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 31 A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³, tso²c'o⁴a⁴, nca³ coi³xon¹³, Jme¹ xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c'o⁴a⁴ jme¹ xi³ s'io⁴², a³xo⁴ jme¹ xi³ ch'ao²cja¹. 32 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ va³sjai³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. Je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³ ve³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 33 To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jnchi¹sja³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² c'o⁴ai⁴son²-no³. 34 C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² a³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nchaon³, nca⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ s'e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'o⁴e¹xcon¹-ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. Ca²ta³ma³-ni³le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ñain³-le⁴.

7

A³li²je¹-jin²fa³ne²xi³c'a³
(Lc. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 A³li²je¹-jin²fa³nao²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. 2 Jo³-s'in² nca³je¹ fa³nao²³, c'o⁴a⁴-ti³s'in² je¹ coa⁴ne²-ni³no³. C'o⁴a⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ v'e²cho⁴yao³, c'o⁴a⁴-ti³s'in² c'o⁴e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³. 3 A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts'ai¹, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya⁴ xcoi³ li²coi³ cho¹tsain³. 4 A³xo⁴ jo¹ c'oin¹-lai⁴ nts'ai¹: Ti¹jyo³-la⁴ i⁴tse¹nai¹³, c'o⁴a⁴-sje¹nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c'o⁴a⁴ ji³, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴ xcoi³. 5 Cho⁴ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ ni³ nca³ ji³, ch'a³sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²lai² je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c'ia⁴ a²nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch'a³sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts'ai¹. 6 A³li² ni⁴-jin² v'ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² ni²c'a³tsao³.lao⁴³ to²fa³nqui³-no³ chi⁴nca⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ncha²ne²-si¹ni³ nts'o⁴co⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ tsa² si²c'o⁴fa³ya³ nca³ si²na³⁷ño¹-no³ nca³ jon².

Si¹je¹, coi⁴jnchi¹sje³², si²cja³ne³t'a² xo⁴ntjao⁴
(Lc. 11:9-13; 6:31)

7 Ti¹jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-no³. Ti¹jnchi¹sja³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³. Ti¹cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. 8 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. 9 ⁷ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³co³-no³, tsa²nti¹-le⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ ni⁰x¹ti²la⁴, a³ la⁴ja⁰⁴² tsjoa¹-le⁴. 10 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-le⁴, a³ ye⁴² tsjoa¹-le⁴. 11 Tsa² jon² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoaon³, ma³-no³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xti³-no³, je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²nta³ je² xi³ si¹je¹-le⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si¹cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti³s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-v⁴ xi³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³
(Lc. 13:24)

13 Ti¹tja^{1s}en³-nio³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe²ya³, nca³ te³ya³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ jña³ nca³ cha⁴-jin³, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³. 14 Nca³ nch⁷oe²ya³ je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xco¹ya³ je² ntia⁴² xi³ fi²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ ma³sjai³-le⁴.

Ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³
(Lc. 6:43-45; 13:25-27)

15 Nta³ ti¹coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³, xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-no³ xi³ qui³jte¹jon³ chjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ va³rre², to⁴nca³ ya⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nco³ya²-le⁴ tsen⁴² xcai⁴²-ni¹. 16 Cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. To⁴tse⁴² a³ tjo¹e¹j³in³-le⁴ na³⁷ya¹, a³xo⁴ to³ higo⁴ a³ tjo¹e¹j³in³-le⁴ na³xo¹na³⁷ya¹. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, to⁴nca³ je² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 18 Jnco³ ya¹ xi³ nta³ li²coi³ ma³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³. 19 Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, ti³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e³j³in³ l⁷i¹. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 21 Li²coi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ Señor, Señor, tso²-na³. To⁴je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³-s⁷en³. 22 Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oi⁴co¹ts⁷o⁴-na³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴: Señor, Señor, a³ tsi² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya¹i³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ qui³cha³⁷a²xin²-ni³⁴j³in⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³n⁷iain²⁴-jin⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴: Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² tsa³ve³xcon³-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³-no³ ni²xao¹³.

Xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² tso⁴mi¹
(Lc. 6:46-49)

24 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nta³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts⁴a³jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴n⁷ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ chi³xo²ya³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³son² na⁴xi⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, si³nco¹son²coa⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chi¹con¹, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³son² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ jin³tso⁴mi¹. 27 C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ts⁴a³jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ nta¹je⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³ ntjao⁴n⁷ion¹, ja³⁷a³ne² nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chi³xo²ya³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴xi³ coan³ nca³ chi³xo²ya³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³si³cje³ en¹-vi⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co⁴ya³. 29 Nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ n⁷te³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano¹-le⁴.

8

Jesús si¹nta³ jnco³ xi³ jtse¹ cji³
(Mr. 1:40-45; Lc. 5:12-16)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 2 C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jtse¹ cji³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Señor, tsa² me³-li², coan⁴ ni⁴tsje³-nai¹³. 3 C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹ ntjsa³ Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²: Me³-na³, ca⁷ta³ma³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³ jtse¹-le⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Na²nta³-lai²³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³, ta⁷co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao² je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴
(Lc. 7:1-10)

5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ Capernaum, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. 6 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je² cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ ti¹qui³jna³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴, to⁴cji³ ya¹ ni¹, n⁷ion¹ tao¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia¹³. 8 Qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. To⁴ti¹no²cjoai⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni³. 9 C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ an³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti² ai³ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnc³o³; T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnc³o³; N⁷choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷choa¹-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷ia⁴ni³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³n⁷ch⁷oe¹-le⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³o³-jin² xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ coa⁴tio⁴t³ cao⁴ Abraham, cao⁴ Isaac, cao⁴ Jacob ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ¹² To⁴nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, cjo¹ch⁷on³sje³ jin³ njion² nti³tsin³-jan¹. Ya⁴ squi⁷nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao² ni⁴ñ⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³son²-li². C⁷oa⁴ cho⁷nta³-le⁴ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ coan³nta³.

*Jesús si¹nta³ na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Pedro
(Mr. 1:29-34; Lc. 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Jesús ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Pedro, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴cha¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ nca³ ch⁷in³nt⁷ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ntsja³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Nca³ je³coan³xon²-ni³, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nai² tjio¹j³in³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ cao⁴ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, ¹⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² Isaias xi³ qui³n⁷chja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Ti⁷je² qui³scoe¹-ni³ ch⁷in³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ cjoa⁴aon³-na¹.

*Cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ xi³ nco³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ jnc³o³ cho⁷ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹. ²⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ tje¹, to⁴nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nte³-jin² jña³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ²¹ Nqui³jnc³o³ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, t⁴ai²nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti⁴ntj²-cjoa²la² cjo¹i¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴.

*Jesús v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴xcon¹
(Mr. 4:35-41; Lc. 8:22-25)*

²³ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴. ²⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja³⁷in³ nta¹chi³con³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² chi³tso³ ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³-ni³ nta¹xo¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³jna³fe². ²⁵ C⁷oa⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Señor, ch⁷a⁷sje³ntjai²-na³j³in⁴ nca³ je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. ²⁶ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ vi³jcon³-si¹nio³, cho⁷ta⁴xin⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, coan³nta³ch⁷on³-ni³. ²⁷ C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ cjoan³ cho⁷ta⁴ je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² ntjao⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

*Jao² cho⁷ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja³⁷in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴
(Mr. 5:1-20; Lc. 8:26-39)*

²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² xi³nco³nta¹-ni³ jan¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ gadarenos, ya⁴ qui³sa⁷te³cjao³ jao² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja³⁷in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ ji³tjo³j³in³-ni³ tsjo¹, n⁷ion¹ ts⁷en⁴, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ ja³⁷a³ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ qui³sq³qui³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³j³in⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús, n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ c⁷ai²-na³j³in⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³. ³⁰ Cjin³ tjio¹tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ je², chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjio¹ma³cjen². ³¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsa² cha³⁷a²xin²-na³j³in⁴, t⁴ai²nte³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ coa⁴nqui¹-ni³j³in⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹tjin¹ chi⁴nca⁴. ³² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷anquion¹³. Ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ñ³ti¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. ³³ C⁷oa⁴ tsa³nca³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ co³nta³ chi⁴nca⁴. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ ts⁷e⁴ chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tjin¹-le⁴ ja³⁷in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ³⁴ C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴.

9

¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³, ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ xi³nco³-ni³, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ² Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²-le⁴ jnc³o³ cho⁷ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³jna³son² na⁴chan³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. Ji³, n⁷ti¹ti³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li², qui³cha³t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. ³ Coe⁴-ni³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴ scribano xi³ coi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Je² cho⁷ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴aon³-ni³. ⁴ Tsa³ve³ Jesús

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ch'ao³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³-si¹nio³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.⁵ Jñā⁴-le⁴xi³li²coi³to³jo³ñ³ain³, tsa²coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³⁷t'a³-li²je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴tsa²coi⁴xoan¹: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴to²mjin³.⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³je²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴nte³i⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴nca³si⁴²cha³⁷t'a³je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³na⁴chan³-li⁴, c'oa⁴t'in³-ni³ya⁴ni³⁷ya³-li⁴.⁷ C'ia⁴tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, qui³ya⁴ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.⁸ C'ia⁴nca³tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴jo³to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, tsa³c'a³sje³je³ya³Ni³na¹xi³c'oa⁴-s'in²tse³nca³n'ion¹qui³tsjoa³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús nchja⁴ le⁴ Mateo

(Mr. 2:13-17; Lc. 5:27-32)

⁹ C'ia⁴nca³ja³⁷a³-ni³ya⁴-ve⁴Jesús, tsa³ve³jnc³cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴xi³mi²Mateo, xi³ti¹jna³ya⁴jñā³s'e³ñā³taon⁴va³sen³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nēhoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.¹⁰ C'oi⁴coan³nca³Jesúsya⁴ti¹jna³t'a³ya⁴mi²xā⁴ya³ni³⁷ya³, coe⁴-ni³ja³⁷ai³ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴xi³v'e¹ñā³taon⁴va³sen³, cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³ts'en⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²t'a³cao⁴ya⁴mi²xā⁴Jesúscao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.¹¹ C'ia⁴nca³qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴coi³-vi⁴, je²cho⁴ta⁴fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³nca³cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³je²Maestro-no³je²xi³v'e¹ñā³taon⁴-ve⁴cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴-ve⁴.¹² Qui³nch'oe¹Jesús, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴xi³nta³tjio¹, li²coi³ma³chjen¹-le⁴chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je²xi³tjio¹m'en³xi³ma³chjen¹-le⁴.¹³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, tso²-c'oa⁴, cho⁴t'a³ya³jo³tso²-ni³: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²xi³me³-na³, a³li²je²-jin²cjoa⁴tjao²xi³v'ai²t'a³-nao¹³, nca⁴tsin²cho⁴ta⁴xi³qui²xi⁴-jin²je²⁷e⁴nchja²³-le⁴, to⁴je²xi³cho⁴ta⁴je¹, nca³si⁴²c'a³ntjai²ya³cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Xi³t'a³ts'e⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mr. 2:18-22; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁴ C'ia⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴Juanja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³nca³ncjin²c'a³vi³yo³nchjan³-si¹ni³jna³jin⁴-jin⁴cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, c'oa⁴cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴li²coi³va⁴tio⁴nchjan³.¹⁵ C'oa⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³coan⁴²-le⁴mi²yo⁴-le⁴x'in⁴xi³vi³xan³s'e⁴-le⁴cjoa⁴va³, tjen⁴nca³to⁴jo³ti¹jna³xi³x'in⁴. To⁴nca³cjoa⁴ai¹ni⁴nchjin³c'ia⁴nca³je²x'in⁴coi⁴tjio²t'a³xin²-le⁴. C'ia⁴coa⁴tio⁴nchjan².¹⁶ A³li²⁷ya³xi³na³jñō³jchi¹nca³v'e¹jcho³cao⁴i⁴tse¹na³jñō³cho⁴tse⁴. Je²na³jñō³cho⁴tse⁴nqui²sa⁴tse³v'e¹jnta³na³jñō³jchi¹nca³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴nqui²sa⁴xi³jnta²jñā³nca³tjon³ya³.¹⁷ Ni⁴c'oa⁴-jin²s'in¹nca³vinocho⁴tse⁴s'e³ya³chjoa⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³cja⁴ai¹s'in¹cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴chjoa⁴-ve⁴xi¹jnta⁴-ni¹, c'oa⁴vino-ve⁴xi¹jten⁴-ni¹, c'oa⁴cha⁴chjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³vinocho⁴tse⁴ma³s'e³ya³chjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in²nta³tjio¹nca³jao².

xi³qui³si³cao⁴na³jñō³-le⁴Jesús

(Mr. 5:21-43; Lc. 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Tjen⁴nca³tsa³cja¹cao⁴je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³jnc³cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²ja³⁷ai³, c'oa⁴tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch'in³t'a³-le⁴, qui³tso²: nti¹tso²ti³-na¹s'a⁴cjoan²je³c'en³. To⁴nca³nchoai¹³, ta³jna³son²-lai⁴ntsai¹, c'oa⁴c'oe¹jna³con³-ni³.¹⁹ Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴Jesús, cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴.²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³jnc³chjon⁴²xi³je³coan³te³jao²no¹nca³ti¹ve³njin¹. Je²chjon⁴²-ve⁴ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²chian³ja⁴jton⁴ya⁴ts'in³Jesús, qui³si³cao⁴tjon²na³jñō³-le⁴,²¹ nca³c'oi⁴-s'in²qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Tsa²to⁴je²-cjoan²na³jñō³-le⁴si³co⁴, coan²-nia¹³.²² To⁴nca³Jesús qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³, tsa³ve³chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²c'oa⁴-jin²ma³-li², nti¹na⁴². Coi³nca³ma³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. C'oa⁴je²chjon⁴²-ve⁴coan³nta³ti¹coi³-ni³hora.²³ C'ia⁴nca³ji²cho²Jesúsni³⁷ya³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴xi³tjio¹si¹cja³ne³chjao³xo⁴vi¹, cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³to⁴si³tjio¹ma³s'in¹.²⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹ncha³xion²², nca³tso²ti³-ve⁴li²coi³qui³jna³c'en³, to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. C'oa⁴jo³to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³Jesús nca⁴ts'j³.²⁵ C'ia⁴nca³cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴qui³ni²qui³tjio³nti³tsin³, Jesús ja³⁷a³s'en³qui³scoe¹ntsja³tso²ti³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴tso²ti³-ve⁴.²⁶ Ts'a³tj³vi¹son²en¹nca³qui³jnta²ya⁴nte³-ve⁴t'a³ts'e⁴cjoa⁴xi³coan³.

Jao²xi³xca⁴cjio³xi³Jesús qui³si³nta³

²⁷ C'oa⁴nca³ja³⁷a³-ni³Jesúsya⁴-ve⁴, jao²cho⁴ta⁴xi³xca⁴cjio³qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, n'ion¹qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴, ji³nti¹-le⁴David.²⁸ C'ia⁴nca³ja³⁷a³s'en³ni³⁷ya³ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴xi³xca⁴cjio³, c'oa⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ma³cjain¹-no³nca³coan⁴-na³c'oa⁴s'ian³je²-vi⁴. Je²qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor.²⁹ C'ia⁴qui³si³cao⁴xcon⁴nca³je², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo³-s'in²nca³ma³cjain¹-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in²ca²ta³ma³-no³.³⁰ Je²xcon⁴nca³je²qui³tjio³⁷ai³nqui³-ni³. Jesús n'ion¹tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³nca³ni⁴ya³-jin²xi³ca²ta³s'e³jin³-le⁴.³¹ C'ia⁴ji³tjo³nca³je², qui³si³c'a³vi¹son²en¹xi³t'a³ts'e⁴Jesús nca³qui³jnta²ya⁴nte³-ve⁴.

Jnc³cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴xi³coan³qui³nchja⁴

³² C'ia⁴nca³ji³tjo³nca³je², coe⁴-ni³ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴Jesús jnc³cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴xi³nai⁴²xi³nta³jin³ti¹jna³jin³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.³³ C'ia⁴nca³ji³tjo³xin²je²nai²xi³nta³jin³-ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴nca³ts'i³cho⁴ta⁴to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴c'ia³-jin²tsa³ya³²

cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coan³ i⁴ n⁷te³ Israel. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³.

N⁷ion¹ tse³xi³ma³jcha¹, to⁴choa³ma³-ni³xi³si¹xa¹

³⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ts⁷a³mjen³j³inta² na⁴xi³na³nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³chao³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³j³mi³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³aon³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-ve⁴. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², coan³ma³que³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹tsao³va³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³xin² tjio¹, jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ tsin².le⁴ xi³ co³nta³. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso².le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, n⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³xi³si¹xa¹. ³⁸ T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴, nca³ ca⁴ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.

10

Jesús si¹ca³sen¹ xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴

(Mr. 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Lc. 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsjao³-le⁴ n⁷te³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ n⁷te³ nca³ si⁴²nta³ nca³yi³je³ ch⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴a² cho⁴ta⁴. ² C⁷oi⁴ n⁷mi² je² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², Simón, je² xi³ n⁷mi²-ni³ Pedro; c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴; Jacobo xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo; cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴. ³ Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé; Tomás, cao⁴ Mateo xi³ v⁷e¹n³ taon⁴va³sen³; Jacobo xi³ ti¹-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Lebeo xi³ n⁷mi²-ni³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Tadeo. ⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita; cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁵ Je² xi³ te³jao²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ qui³tso²: N⁷ia⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² a³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos a³li² vi³tja³s⁷en³-jion²³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ ta⁴nqui¹chon³-lao³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ma³nquion¹³, ti⁴nó²cjoa⁴ya³, c⁷oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² cjoa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³j³mi³ je³n⁷choa¹ ma³chian³. ⁸ Ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m²en³, ti⁴tsjao³ xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, ti⁴cja³a³ya³-lao³ xi³ cji³o³c⁷en³, ti⁴chon³sje³jion³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³. To⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³, to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² t⁷ai²-nio³. ⁹ A³li² taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴taon⁴choa³-jin², ni⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne²-jin² chjoao¹³ xi³ vi³nchao³ xi³tjsa³-no³, ¹⁰ ni⁴na⁴ya³-jin² ch⁷ao²³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ch⁴², ni⁴jao²-jin² chi⁴nca³ ch⁷a²cjoa¹³, ni⁴jte¹-jin² fa³yao³, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin² ch⁷ao²³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, va³quin²-le⁴ nio⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, cho⁴na³nquio³ ya³ xi³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³. Ya⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nca¹nio³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴ta³-aon³ ni³ya³, ti⁴ti²ntao³. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ni³ya³ scoe⁴tjao²-no³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³tio² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² scoe⁴tjao²-no³, ca²ta³cha³j³in³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³-no³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsjao¹nte³-no³, ni⁴cjoi⁴n⁷ch⁷oe¹-jin² en¹-no³, t⁷e⁴cha³j³on³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-ve⁴. ¹⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nta³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Gomorra nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi³na³nta¹-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴ch⁷j³in³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹

(Mr. 9:41; Lc. 6:40; 12:2-9, 11-12, 49-53; 14:26-27)

¹⁶ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ tsen⁴². Cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ye⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴se³paloma. ¹⁷ Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao³ ya³yo³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjao¹t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³ya³sinagoga coa⁴²-no³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ coai⁴cao⁴-no³ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lao³en¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjao¹t⁷a³-no³, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao³ yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² a³xo⁴ jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao³, nca³ ti⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ c⁷oi⁴-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoao³, ²⁰ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsjao² jon² xi³ coi⁴no²Espritu⁴-le⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ nchja⁴j³in³-no³ nca³ jon². ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tsjao¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³ tsjao¹t⁷a³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ co⁷ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³. ²² C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴jt³que³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo¹ntjai²-ni¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-no³ i⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-vi⁴, ti⁴yo¹³ jña³ xin² na⁴xi³na³nta¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ti⁴tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴cje³ fe³t⁷a³-jin²ni³no³ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴mao⁴³ nca³qui³inta² na⁴xi³na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel. ²⁴ Je² xi³ fi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, li²coi³-jin² nqui²-sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti⁴jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti⁴jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Nai³-le⁴. ²⁵ To⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ maestro-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ma³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³-le⁴ Nai³-le⁴. Tsa² Beelzebú tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴n¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ²⁶ A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao³, nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹tsa³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jcha⁴-le⁴.

27 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴xin³⁷ma²³-no³, ya⁴ jña³ i³sen³ c'oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³ nca³ jon². C'oa⁴ je² xi³ no²⁷ya²che¹-nio³, n'ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ sa³nta³ son²nc'a³ nt'ia³. 28 C'oa⁴ a³li² vi³jcon³-jin¹lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c'en³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si²c'en³. To⁴je² ti³jcon¹-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³xo²ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² l'i¹. 29 A³ tsi² tsa² sa³te¹na³ jao² ni⁴se³⁷nti¹ nca³ to⁴jncō³ ⁿnti¹taon¹. Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴tjin¹, ni⁴jncō³-jin² nca³ je² ca³t'⁷a³na³nqui³, tsa² tsi² tsa² jyo³-le⁴ N'ai³-no³. 30 Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui¹ nca³yi³je³. 31 C'oa⁴-s'in² a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ni⁴se³⁷nti¹. 32 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ tsen³ c'oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ ts'an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. 33 C'oa⁴ to⁴y'a³-ni³ve¹ xi³ coi⁴tso¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ c'oa⁴xian¹³ nca³ tsi² ts'an⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. 34 A³li² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-jion²³ tsa² nch'an¹ tjin¹ xi³ je²e⁴ si³c'e¹jna²³-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. A³li²coi³ je²e⁴ nca³ si³c'e¹jna²³ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹, to⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ je²e⁴ si³c'e¹jna²³. 35 Coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ti³-ve¹ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tso²ti³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ja⁴nta³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ xi³ na¹ch'a¹-le⁴. 36 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴. 37 Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjōa³que³ n'ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts'an⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjōa³que³ ⁿnti¹-le⁴ a³xō⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ts'an⁴. 38 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² scoe¹ cro²-le⁴ nca³ nta³ coai⁴t'a³-na³, li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ ts'an⁴. 39 Je² xi³ va¹sja¹ jo³-s'in² v'e¹jna³tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si²cha³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ si²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴, coan⁴sja¹-ni³le⁴. 40 Je² xi³ nta³ ve³tjao²-no³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 41 Je² xi³ ve³tjao²jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² c'oa⁴i-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ve³tjao² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² c'oa⁴i-le⁴. 42 C'oa⁴ to⁴y'a³-ni³ve¹ xi³ tsjōa¹ ⁿtse¹-le⁴ na³nta¹ jncō³ ⁿnti¹xi³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴tse¹-jin² si²cha³ chji¹-le⁴.

11

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ le⁴ Juan Bautista ji³cho²com³-le⁴ Jesús (Lc. 7:18-35)

1 C'oi⁴coan³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³tsjōa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xō³ma³ je² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve¹, qui³ ca³co⁴ya³, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ xi³ ts'e⁴. 2 Je² Juan xi³ ti¹jna³ nto⁴ya¹, i⁴a¹ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ je² xi³ qui³s'in³ Cristo, jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴. 3 Qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchoa³, a³xō⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴jin¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 4 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴t'in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³no²⁷yao²³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ti³yao³. 5 Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴nque¹ cjoan³ v'e¹ma³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ja³ya³ ma³ nch'oe¹-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ c'en³ fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjōa² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ ⁿte³t'a³xin²t'⁷a³. A³ jncō³ ya¹na⁴xō⁴ xi³ si¹tin⁷ya³ ntjao⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjōa² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ cjoan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Coe¹-ni³ je² xi³ y'a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ se¹xcon¹ cjoan³, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt'ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 9 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjōa² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jncō³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ xin³-no³, c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jncō³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-ni³: Coe¹-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² nta⁴²-li². 11 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xō³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². 12 Sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan Bautista sa³⁷nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xō³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñain³ cjoe¹. 13 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xō³ma³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ t'uan. 14 Tsa² me³-no³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²³, je² ni¹ Elías xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 15 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xō⁴ño³ xi³ nch'oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 16 y'a¹-ni³ve¹ni³ xi³ si³ncō¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsin⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 17 Xi³ tso²: Qui³ni²cji³⁷nta¹-lai⁴jin¹ chjao³xō⁴vi¹, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³⁷ntia¹-lai²jin¹, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³⁷ntiao¹³, 18 Nca⁴ ja³⁷ai³ Juan xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin², ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin². C'oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 19 Ja³⁷ai³ ⁿnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³ ⁿvi³. C'oa⁴ tso² cho⁴ta⁴: Coe¹-ni³ jncō³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ cjen², c'oa⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ ⁿvi³ vino, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xti³-le⁴.

si¹c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Lc. 10:13-16)

²⁰ C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jña³-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³s²in³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca⁴ tsi² qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴; ²¹ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Corazín. Ma⁴xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³, Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² c²oa⁴qui³s²in³ ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴na³jño³-na³xa¹ cao⁴chao³l'i¹. ²² To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Tiro, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Sidón, nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ s²e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. ²³ C²oa⁴ ji³, Capernaum, a³ mi³nc²a³-ni¹ sa³nta³nc²a³jmi³. Sa³nta³ nte³cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ sca³jjin³. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ tsi⁴, tsa² c²oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Sodoma, to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³nt²ai⁴-vi⁴. ²⁴ To⁴coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ya⁴ nte³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ jcho⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ²ain³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³.

Jesús si¹c²e¹yo³cja¹ya³-na⁴
(Lc. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N⁷ai³, Nai³ xi³ tsi⁴nc²a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³nte³, nca³ ji³ tsa³c²e²jna³ma³-lai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. ²⁶ Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N⁷ai³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³me³-li². ²⁷ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴an³ qui³tsjjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N⁷ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N⁷ai³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴je² xi³ je² nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴. ²⁸ Nchoa¹chon³-nao¹³ nca³ts²io³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³ni²xao¹³, c²oa⁴ xi³ tse³ ch⁷a¹ ti³ch⁷ao²³, nca³ an³ xi³ si³c²e¹yo³cja¹ya³-no³. ²⁹ Tja³ya³son²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ yugo xi³ ts²an⁴, cho¹t⁷a³yao³ xi³ ts²an⁴, nca³ nt⁷e¹-nia¹³, c²oa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ cja³coan³. C²oa⁴ sa⁴co²-no³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ³⁰ Nca³ yugo-na⁴ a³li² ñ⁷ain³-jin², c²oa⁴ tja⁴-ni¹ ch⁷a¹-na⁴.

12

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ trigo ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
(Mr. 2:23-28; Lc. 6:1-5)

¹ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ tso²va³jim³ Jesús jña³ cji³ntje² tso³jmi². C²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³vao³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ trigo, c²oa⁴ qui³squi³me³. ² C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ c²oa⁴tjio¹s²in¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ je² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c²e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s²in³ David, c²ia⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s²in² nca³ ja³a³s²en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen², ni⁴qui³tjo³nte³-jin²le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², to⁴je²-cjoan²ni¹ na⁴xmi³-ve⁴. ⁵ A³xo⁴, a³ tsi² tsa³c²e²xquiao⁴³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te³xqui³ma³, nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ je² na⁴mi³-ve⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ li²coi³ ve³xcon¹ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c²oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². ⁶ An³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ i¹-vi⁴, je² ni¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yo⁴nco⁴. ⁷ To⁴nc²a³ tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-no³ tsa²cai³ jo³ tso²-ni³ je²-vi⁴: Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ me³-na³, c²oa⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v⁷ai²a³-nao¹³jin². C²ia⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ai²-ni³lao⁴³ tsa²cai³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin². ⁸ Nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³
(Mr. 3:1-6; Lc. 6:6-11)

⁹ C²oa⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s²en³ ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴. ¹⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³, c²oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ nca³ si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. To⁴coi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ va³jnqui³ya³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³. ¹¹ C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹-ni³ jon², xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ va³rre², tsa² ya⁴ sca⁴s²en³ jnco³ nca³jao⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, a³ tsi² tsa² scoe¹-ni³, c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴sje³-ni³. ¹² Nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ va³rre². C²oa⁴-s²in² tjo³nte³-ni¹ nca³ nta³n⁷ian² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ¹³ C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Tjain³ ntsai¹. C²oa⁴ tsa³cjen¹, c²oa⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ jo³-ni³ xi³jnco³. ¹⁴ C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa²cjao¹ya³-ni³ qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c²en³.

Je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a³jjin³.

¹⁵ To⁴nc²a³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³si¹nta³ nca³ts²i³. ¹⁶ C²oa⁴ je² n⁷ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴, ¹⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³tso² Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: ¹⁸ Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a³jjin³. Je² xi³ tsjjoa³que⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³tsjjoa³jjin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. C²oe³jna³son²-le⁴ je² espíritu-na⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ scan³, ni⁴squi¹ntia¹xa¹-jin²,

ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ʔncho² calle cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ chi³cjan³, li²coi³sco¹t⁴ao¹. Je² xca⁴ xi³ to⁴tjo³nti⁴, li²coi³ si⁴qui³ts⁷ao² sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ʔain¹-le⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²judio-jin².

Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁴a³-le⁴
(Mr. 3:19-30; Lc. 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni²t⁴a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nai⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cji³ qui³nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: A³ je²-vi⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ David tso²c⁷oa⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebub xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-nai⁴, ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³ jao² ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a³xo⁴ nt⁴ia³ xi³ jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹, li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³-ni³. 26 Tsa² Satanás v⁷a³sje³xin² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás, jao² ya³ ma³-ni³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu-veel², li²coi³ sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴-ve⁴, ja⁴xti³-no³ ʔya¹ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² xti³-no³ xca²-le⁴ coan⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³. 28 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, v⁷a³sje³xian²³ je² nai⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-no³ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-ni³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ si⁴che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon² v⁷e¹t⁴a³n⁷ion¹ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. C⁷ia⁴ si⁴che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 30 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁴a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³, v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 31 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Nca³yi³je³ je¹ a³xo⁴ cjoa⁴aon³ cha⁴t⁴a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, 27 C⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu-veel², li²coi³ cha⁴t⁴a³-le⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁴a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t⁴a³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 33 T⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³ to³ va³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ t⁷e²ntjao²³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ to³-le⁴. To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ to³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ʔya³-ni³le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-no³ coi⁴no²cjoaon³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ ts⁷aon⁴³. Nca³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ntso⁴va³². 35 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 37 Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ coi²tjo⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³. Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-li⁴ sca⁴me²-li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹je¹ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús
(Lc. 11:24-26; 29-32)

38 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tsi¹. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-nca¹ni¹le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, si¹je¹ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ choa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 40 Nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa²c⁷e⁷jna³ Jonás ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ jnco³ jti⁴je³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jan² ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jan² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³jin³ na³nqui³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nínive coi³tjen⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁴ai¹ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Jonás, c⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, je² reina xi³ ts⁷e⁴ sur cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁴ai¹ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ fe³t⁴a³-ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Salomón. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²va³ jña³ nca³ nte³qui³xi², va¹sja¹ jña³ nca³ si¹cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sja¹-le⁴. 44 C⁷ia⁴ tso²: Cjo¹-nca³nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁴ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji³si¹-nia³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³ to⁴cji³tia³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je³qui³sa³te²cha², c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³chon³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴ nqui²ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷oa⁴ ya¹ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³, ya¹ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁴a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁴ai¹-vi⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ Jesús
(Mr. 3:31-35; Lc. 8:19-21)

46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ tjio¹nti³tsin³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴cao⁴. 47 C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³². Me³-xo¹le⁴ cjoa⁴cao⁴-li². 48 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: ʔa¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³. 49 C⁷oa⁴ tsa²cjen¹ ntsja³ ya¹ jña³ nca³

tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴ je² xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nts⁷e³. ⁵⁰To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ s⁷in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁴a³jmi³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ nts⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ti²chja³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

13

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mr. 4:1-9; Lc. 8:4-8)

¹C⁷ia⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ j³tjo³-ni³ ni³ya³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e⁷jna³ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ²Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t⁷a³-le⁴, sa³nta³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁷jna³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. ³C⁷oa⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ni³le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, qui³ co³jnti². ⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³a³ni⁴se³, tsa³cjen². ⁵C⁷oa⁴ tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ jna³ la⁷jao⁴ chon³, jna³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² nti⁴ton⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² tse³ ni³nte³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴. ⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ j³tjo³ ts⁷oi¹, qui³ti², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi², coi³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². ⁷C⁷oa⁴ tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tsao³j³ni³ na³ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³ya¹-ve⁴ chi³so², tsa³c⁷e⁷chjoa²j³ni³-le⁴. ⁸C⁷oa⁴ tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³ni³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jnc³ ciento, tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ jan² can³, tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ xi³ can³te². ⁹Je² xi³ tj¹n¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

A³-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa¹cao⁴-ni³ Jesús

(Mr. 4:1 10-12; Lc. 8:9-10; 10:23-24)

¹⁰C⁷ia⁴ nca³ j³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴. ¹¹C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Nca⁴ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴3 cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, to⁴nca³ je², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹²To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tse³sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, tj¹o¹xin²-le⁴. ¹³To⁴coi³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son² fa²cao⁴-nia³, nca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tj¹o¹ve³, li²coi³ ve³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tj¹o¹nch⁷oe¹, li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni³ma³cho⁴ya³-j³ni³le⁴. ¹⁴Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² cji³ma³jnc³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaiás t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: Xo⁴ño³ coi⁴no¹ya²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ ti³cho²tsaon³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jchao³. ¹⁵Nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ je³n⁷ion¹ coan³nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ ñ⁷ain³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ to⁴sa³-sa³ tsa³c⁷e⁷chjoa²nqui³-ni³, jme⁴-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴2c⁷o¹fa³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ an³ si³nta³-nia³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon³ xi³ tsaon⁴, nca³ ma³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³. ¹⁷Xi³ cjoa⁴qui⁷xi⁴ xi³ x³-no³, nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³me³con³ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³. Coan³me³con³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² xi³ ti³no³ya², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹.

Jesús si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³jo³tso²ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²ve⁴

(Mr. 4:13-20; Lc. 8:11-15)

¹⁸Ti¹no¹ya²o²3 tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo³ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴. ¹⁹C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, fa³ai³ je² xi³ ts⁷en⁴, fa³ai³ cja¹a³-le⁴ je² xi³ s⁷e⁷ntje² ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² ntai³ ntia⁴. ²⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²j³ni³ la⁷jao⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ²¹To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴jnc³ tj²o² fa³a³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³ai³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, a³xo⁴ tj¹n¹ xi³ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ ntia⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²²C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ntje²j³ni³ na³ya¹, je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tj¹n¹ ts⁷e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, to⁴ya⁴sa³te⁷chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²jme³xi²tsjoa¹. ²³To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ya⁴ ma³ntje² jña³nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ en¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ciento c⁷a³ si¹ncjin²ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ jan² can³ c⁷a³ tsjoa¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ can³te² c⁷a³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s⁷e³ntje²j³ni³ trigo

²⁴Tsa³c⁷e¹ nqui²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v⁷e¹ntje²son² na³nqui³-le⁴. ²⁵To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cji³o²fe² cho⁴ta⁴, ja³ai³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ nta³ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje²j³ni³ trigo, c⁷ia⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-ni³. ²⁶C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² trigo qui³tsjoa³ xca⁴ntsja³, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³. ²⁷C⁷ia⁴ nca³ j³cho² cho⁴ñ⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² nta³ ntje⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁷ntjai² ya³ na³nqui³-li⁴. Jña¹-ni³ve⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, tj¹n¹-le⁴ jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴. ²⁸C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je²-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-li² nca³ coan³quin¹ c⁷e⁷xco¹j³ni³. ²⁹C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Mai³, tsa² cho⁴nao² je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, a³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ne²cao⁴3 trigo-ve⁴. ³⁰Ñ³ajen⁴ ca²ta³ma³jcha¹ nca³ jao² c⁷a³, sa³nta³ nca³ s⁷e⁷xco¹. C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁷xco¹, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ya³ xi³

c'oe²xco¹: T'e²xco¹ti¹tjon² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³-ve⁴, jnc¹o¹ jte¹ t'iaon⁴3, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³. To'nca³ ca²ti³ncha³ je² trigo-ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ni³nc³a³-na⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostasa
(Mr. 4:30-32; Lc. 13:18-19)

31 Tsa³c'e¹ ngui²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts'e¹ mostasa. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sco¹ je² na⁴xin⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ntje² ya⁴ na³nqui³.le⁴. 32 Cjoa⁴qui²xi² je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nti¹ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴, to'nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nc³a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nc³a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ s'e³ntje². C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³ jnc³ ya¹, jña³ fa³ai³ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³ jin³sen¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ v'e¹nta³a³ tje¹-le⁴ jin³ ya¹ntsa³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³
(Lc. 13:20-21)

33 Nqui²jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³sco¹ jnc³ chjon⁴2, c'oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ qui³si³c'o²tji³jim³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³jin³ nca³vi³je³ na⁴yo⁴-ve⁴.

To'cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² qui³nchja⁴ Jesús
(Mr. 4:33-34)

34 Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². To'cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 35 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coi³nchja²3 cjoa⁴xco¹son². Si³qui²xi²ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹7ma³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³ son³nte³.

Jesús si¹qui²xi²ya³nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ qui³s'e³ntje²jin³ trigo

36 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t'a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, ja³a³s'en³ ni³ya³.le⁴. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui²xi²ya³nta³-ni³na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, xi³ qui³s'e³ntje²jin³ na³nqui³. 37 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca³ni³ Jesús: Je² xi³ nta³ na⁴xin⁴ v'e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 38 Je² na³nqui³ je² ni¹ xi³ son³nte³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ xi³ nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³. C'oa⁴ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nai². 39 Je² xi³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ntje², je² ni¹ xi³ nai². Je² xi³ s'e³xco¹, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ v'e¹xco¹, je² ni¹ je² a²ncje⁴. 40 Jo³s'in² nca³ s'e³xco¹ je² jña¹ xi³ tsi² nta³, c'oa⁴ ti² jin³ l'i¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. 41 Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴xco¹jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ v'e⁴ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴si⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ s'in¹. 42 C'oa⁴ ya⁴ nca³ja¹ jña³ ti⁴ti², si⁴c'a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴ñ⁴. 43 C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi² coan⁴fa³te³jon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntoa¹, ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N'ai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjim¹ xo⁴ñ³ xi³ nch⁴oe¹-ni³ nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ñ³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³7ma³

44 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³7ma³ jin³.le⁴ na³nqui³. C'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴, tsa³c'e¹jna³7ma³. Coi³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, qui³ ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³tse³ je² na³nqui³-ve⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n'ion¹ chji¹

45 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ s'in¹, xi³ va¹sjai³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ nta³. 46 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jnc³ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ n'ion¹ chji¹, qui³ tsa³ca³te¹na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ na⁴ya³ xi³ je³

47 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ na⁴ya³ xi³ je³, xi³ ni²c'a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ cjoe¹ to⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ jco⁴ya³-ni³ jti⁴. 48 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, tsa³c'a³sje³ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C'oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio² tsa³cja³7a¹jin³. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ qui³si³ncha³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² nta³ qui³si³c'a³tsao³. 49 C'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. Coi³tjo³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²jin³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi². 50 C'oa⁴ ya⁴ nca³ja¹ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² si⁴c'a³tsao³jin³. Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ tsao⁴cjao³ ni⁴ñ⁴.

N'ai³-le⁴ nt'ia³ xi³ v'a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³

51 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je³ca²ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴: Jaon³, Señor. 52 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ts⁷3 cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ qui³sco²t'a³ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³, ya³ ma³nc¹son² jnc³ n'ai³-le⁴ nt'ia³ xi³ v'a³sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³.

Jesús li²coi³ tsa³ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ Nazaret
(Mr. 6:1-6; Lc. 4:16-30)

53 C'oi⁴ coan³ nca³ je³je³t'a³cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷a³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 54 C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ na³nqui³ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³ sinagoga xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Jña³-ni³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴. 55 A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ ti³-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹. A³ tsi² María⁴ mi² na⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴ nts'e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Simón, cao⁴ Judas. 56 A³ tsi² tjo¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nti³chja³. Jña³-ni³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ tso²c'oa⁴ nca³vi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 57 To⁴tji³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³je². To⁴ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ya³xcon¹. 58 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s'in³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

14

Jo³-s'in², nca³, c'en³, Juan Bautista.

(Mr. 6:14-29; Lc. 9:7-9)

1 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² gobernador xi³ Herodes⁴ mi² qui³nch⁴oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ ts'a³tji³vi¹son² t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús. 2 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Juan Bautista, ca²fa³a¹ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. 3 Nca⁴ Herodes je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Juan, xi³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³c'e¹t'a³n¹ion¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe, nts'e⁴. 4 Nca⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ tjo¹nte³-li² ji³ nca³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴. 5 C'oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c'en³, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 To⁴nca³ ts'a³sje³ s'oi¹-le⁴ je² Herodes. Tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías qui³te²jín³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes. 7 C'oa⁴ qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si²je¹. 8 C'oa⁴ ti¹tjon² na⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ma²ña⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴, c'ia⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: T'ai²ya³-ni³nai¹³ jncoc³ cho⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. 9 C'ia⁴ to⁴coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹cao⁴ ya⁴t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ c'oi⁴le⁴. 10 C'ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹, tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ qui³ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴. 11 C'oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³cha³ni² jco⁴ja³ya³jncoc³ choa⁴, qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 12 C'ia⁴ ji³cho⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan, qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹nai³. Qui³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³cjen² xi³ aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

13 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁴oe¹ Jesús, qui³t'a³xin²-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Qui³ya³ jncoc³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³. C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nch⁴oe¹, ntso⁴co⁴ qui³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 14 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ Jesús, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². C'oa⁴ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³je², c'oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjo¹m'en³. 15 C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je² nte³-vi⁴ cjai¹ to⁴t'a³xin²t'a³, c'oa⁴ je³coan³xon². C'oa⁴ti²in²-lai⁴ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³va³ts'o³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 16 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coai⁴. T'ai²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 17 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Tsin²-na³jín¹ i⁴-vi⁴, to⁴aon² ma³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c'oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjo¹-na³jín⁴. 18 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 19 C'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², nca³ ca²ta³va³tio²jín³ jña¹, qui³scoe¹ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc'a² qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³. Qui³si³xco⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³c'a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. 20 C'oa⁴ tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, ña³qui³ coan³squi³-ni³. C'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³, te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ch'oa¹. 21 C'oa⁴ aon² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen², c'oa⁴ t'a³xin² ya¹nchjin¹ cao⁴ nti¹xti³.

Jesús tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mr. 6:45-52; Jn. 6:15-21)

22 Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s'en³ ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ qui³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³nta³ xi³ncoc³nta¹-ni³ jan¹. Tjen⁴ Jesús qui³si³xa³t'a³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ ni³nto³, qui³c'e¹ts'oa³ t'a³xin². C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², to⁴je² tsa³c'e¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 24 C'oa⁴ je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ je³tjen⁴ va³sen³ jin³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. Na³nta¹ si³ ti¹si¹cao⁴, nca³ ntjao⁴ cja⁴²ai¹-s'in² ti¹fa³⁷a³. 25 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ las tres nca³ ta³njin³ya³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. 26 C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²: To⁴sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Jo¹ n'ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 27 To⁴nca³ Jesús nti⁴ton⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: T'e²jncoc³ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. 28 C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² ji³ni¹³, t'e²ne²-nai¹³ nca³ cjo¹icjon³-le²³ son² na³nta¹-ve⁴. 29 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Nchoai¹³. C'oa⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Ts'a³mjen³son² na³nta¹ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús. 30 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n'ion¹, qui³tsa³cjon¹. Tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³s'en³jín³ na³nta¹, qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: Señor, ch'a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³. 31 Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, qui³tsoa³, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ choa³ ma³cjain¹-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ jao² ca²v'e²-si¹ni³ ta³coi²³.

32 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. 33 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ chi³tso³, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch³in³t⁷a³-le⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Jesús si¹nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret
(Mr 6:53-56)

34 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² ja³⁷a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ ñña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². 35 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴⁷nte³ ya⁴ çhian³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 36 C'oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³cjoan² si⁴²cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹.

15

Ñña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁷ta⁴
(Mr 7:1-23)

1 C'ia⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁷ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: 2 A¹-ni³ nca³ si¹qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ cho⁷ta⁴-li⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ ts⁷i² va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjen² nio⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³ni²qui³tson¹-si¹nio³ jon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ costumbre-no³. 4 Nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n'ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Je² xi³ nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nti⁴ ca²ta³m⁷en³. 5 To⁴xca⁴² jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: To⁴ya⁴ nca³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² xi³ ts⁷an⁴, an³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² Ni³na¹, 6 nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ scoe⁷xcon¹ n'ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²xo³yo³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ costumbre-no³. 7 Xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ⁷mi²-no³, nta³ qui³nchja⁷ya³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ je² Isaias xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: 8 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjio¹-na³. 9 To⁴nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴. 10 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁷-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no¹⁷yo²³, c'oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁷ya³-no³: 11 Li²coi³ je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁷ta⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. 12 C'ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ya³-ni¹ nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos coan³ti³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. 13 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁷-nca³ni³ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi⁷ntje² xi³ ts⁷i² tsa² coi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴ntje² N'ai³-na⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹ne²-ni³. 14 Ti⁴ca³tio⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³. To⁴xca⁴² cjoan³, c'oa⁴ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, tsa⁰ya³ nca³ jao² ñña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. 15 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁷ Pedro: Ti⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-ni³na³jina⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. 16 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A³ c'oa⁴²ti⁴ to⁴j³ cje³ ma³cho⁷ya³-jin²no³ jon². 17 A³ tsi² ma³cho⁷ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ ts⁷oa³ ts⁷oa⁴, c'oa⁴ fa³⁷a³-ni³le⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nçhoa¹jim³-ni³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁷ta⁴. 19 Nca⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, xi³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ s⁷in¹ xi³ je²chi³xan² c'oa⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin², cjoa⁴che¹, xi³ en¹nti³so³ va³sen¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁷aon³. 20 Coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁷ta⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³ ntsja³, je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ si¹qui³tson¹ cho⁷ta⁴.

Jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴
(Mr 7:24-30)

21 C'oa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴ Jesús, qui³ nte³ ñña³ Tiro ⁷mi² cao⁴ ya⁴ ñña³ Sidón ⁷mi². 22 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² cananita ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁷-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ts⁷con²-nai¹³. Je² tso²ti³-na⁴ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ñain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ nca³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jim³ ti¹ña³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ Jesús ni⁴jnco³-jin² en¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴. C'ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³-le⁴: C'oa⁴in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin² nca³ cji³ntia¹tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. 24 C'oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁷-nca³ni¹le⁴: Li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³. To⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁷ia³-le⁴ Israel qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³na³. 25 C'ia⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch³in³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. 26 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ nti¹xti³, c'oa⁴ nia¹⁷nti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-le⁴. 27 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Jaon³, Señor, to⁴nca³ nia¹⁷nti¹ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴nti¹ xi³ tsa⁰nqui³ ya⁴mi⁴xa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴. 28 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁷ Jesús: Ji³ chjon⁴², n'ion¹ nta³ ma³cjin¹-li². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-li² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². C'oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hain.

Ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³

29 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³ çhian³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. Qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. 30 C'oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tjen⁴cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴nque¹, xi³ xca⁴, xi³ yo⁷ma⁴, xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³, c'oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³je⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³. 31 C'oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³ qui³nchja⁷ je² xi³ yo⁷ma⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹xco¹ya³ ntsja³ coan³nta³-ni³, coan³ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³-ni³

je² xi³ chi⁴ nque¹, coan³ qui³ sco² tsen³-ni³ je² xi³ xca⁴. Tsa³-c'a³ sje³ je³ ya³ Ni³ na¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ Israel.

Jesús qui³ si³ cjen² xi³ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ ta⁴

(Mr. 8:1-10)

³² C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³ nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴: Cjai¹ nca³ ma³ ma³ que⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin²-vi⁴, nca³ je³ coan³ jan²-le⁴ ni⁴ chjin³ nca³ tjo¹ ma³ tjen³ nqui³-na³, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ cji³ ne³-jin². A³ li² coi³ me³-na³ nca³ sca⁴ ni⁴ nchjan², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coan⁴ i³ nta³-si¹ ni³ ya⁴ nta⁴. ³³ C'ia⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ sa⁴ co²-na³ jin⁴ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ i⁴ nte³ t'a³ xin² t'a³-vi⁴, xi³ coan⁴ squi³-ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin²-vi⁴. ³⁴ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ tjin¹ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ cjo³-no³. C'oa⁴ je² qui³ tso²: Ña³ to³ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ jnc³ jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ nti¹. ³⁵ C'oa⁴ tsa³ c'e¹ ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ nca³ ca² ta³ va³ tio² ne² na³ nqui³. ³⁶ C'oa⁴ qui³ scoe¹ je² nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ ña³ to³-ve⁴ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴ nta³, qui³ si³ xcoa⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ si³ c'a³ vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin². ³⁷ C'oa⁴ tsa³ cjen² nca³ ts³ i³, ña³ qui³ coan³ squi³. Tsa³-c'e¹ xco¹ xi³ qui³ njen² nqui³, ña³ to³ ni⁴ sin⁴ ya¹ ma³-ni³ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ ch'oa¹. ³⁸ C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³ cjen² ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ x'in⁴, c'oa⁴ t'a³ xin² ya¹ nchjin¹ cao⁴ nti¹ xti³. ³⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ c'e¹ ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca² ta³ fi²-ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴, ja³ a³ s'en³ chi³ tso³, ji³ nchoa³ ya⁴ nte³ Magdala.

16

Cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos qui³ si³ je¹-le⁴ Jesús jnc³ choa⁴

(Mr. 8:11-13; Lc. 12:54-56)

¹ C'ia⁴ ji³ cho² con³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos, nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴ cao⁴, qui³ si³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴ co² jnc³-le⁴ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³ jmi³. ² To⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ nchja⁴-nca¹ ni³: C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ ma³ xon² nca³ ni⁴ chjin³, jon²-vi⁴ vi³ xon¹³: Nta³ chon³ nchaon³, nca⁴ ni² chon³ nc'a². ³ C'oa⁴ nca³ ta⁴ njion²: Nt'ai⁴ c'oa⁴ jtsi¹, nca⁴ yo³ jvi³ jma² cjoan³ xi³ ncha³ nc'a², c'oa⁴ ni² chon³ nc'a². Xi³ cho⁴ ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ 7mi²-no³, ma³-no³ cho⁴ t'a³ jo³ ma³ chon³ nc'a², to⁴ nca³ choa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ chjin³ li² coi³ ma³-no³. ⁴ Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ nt'ai⁴ tjo¹, xi³ ts'en⁴-ni¹, xi³ to⁴ si¹ cha³ jnqui³, si¹ je¹ choa⁴, to⁴ nca³ choa⁴ li² coi³ c'oi⁴-le⁴, to⁴ je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ Ni³ na¹. C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³ si³ ca³ tio¹ cho⁴ ta⁴, qui³-ni³.

Je² na⁴ yo⁴ san³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos

(Mr. 8:14-21)

⁵ C'oa⁴ ja³⁷ ai³ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ncoa³ t'a³ nta¹ chi³ con³, qui³ cha³ jin³-le⁴ nio⁴ xti² la⁴. ⁶ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ tsaon³, ti⁴ coi¹ nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴ yo⁴ san³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos. ⁷ To⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ cjoa⁴ ya³-ni³, c'oa⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ xi³ ncjin¹: Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴ ca² tso²-na¹ nca³ tsi² qui³ ch'a¹ nio⁴ xti² la⁴. ⁸ C'oa⁴ coan³ jin²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ choa³ ma³ cjin¹-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³ cho³ va² ya³-si¹ nio³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ tsin²-no³ nio⁴ xti² la⁴-jin². ⁹ A³ cje³ ma³ cho⁴ ya³-jin² no³, a³ tsi² tjin¹ jin³-no³ je² xi³ aon² nio⁴ xti² la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴ sin⁴ tsa³ c'e¹ xco¹³. ¹⁰ Ni⁴ je²-jin² xi³ ña³ to³ nio⁴ xti² la⁴, xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³, c'oa⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴ sin⁴ ya¹ tsa³ c'e¹ xco¹³. ¹¹ Jo¹-s'in² ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³ cho⁴ ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² to⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ c'oa⁴ ca² xin³-no³ nca³ ti⁴ coi¹ nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ je² na⁴ yo⁴ san³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos. ¹² C'ia⁴ coan³ cho⁴ ya³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴ coi² nta⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴ yo⁴ san³ xi³ ts'e⁴ nio⁴ xti² la⁴, to⁴ nca³ xi³ to⁴ t'a³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos.

Pedro si⁴ qui² xi⁴ ya³ nta³ nca³ Jesús je² Cristo.

(Mr. 8:27-30; Lc. 9:18-21)

¹³ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³ nchoa³ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ jña³ Cesarea xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Filipo, qui³ sco² na³ nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ ta⁴, 7ya¹-la⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴ je² qui³ tso²: Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ tso² nca³ je² Juan Bautista, c'oa⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ tso² je² Elias, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹ xi³ tso² je² Jeremías, a³ xo⁴ je² jnc³ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ ya³ t'a³ ts'e⁴ Ni³ na¹. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴ nca³ jon², jo¹ vi³ xon¹³, 7ya¹-nia³ an³. ¹⁶ Qui³ nchja⁴ Simón Pedro: Ji³ ni³ Cristo, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ ti¹ jna³ con³. ¹⁷ C'ia⁴ qui³ nchja⁴ Jesús: Jo¹ to⁴ nta³-li² nca³ ji³, Simón, nti¹-le⁴ Jonás, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ ta⁴ son³⁷ nte³ xi³ tsa³ ca³ co¹ son² tsen³-li², to⁴ je² n'ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹ jna³ nc'a³ jmi³. ¹⁸ To⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ xin³-le²³, nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Pedro. C'oa⁴ son² coi³ la³ jao⁴-vi⁴ c'oe¹ nta³ soan²³ je² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-na⁴. C'oa⁴ je² nca³ n'ion¹-le⁴ nte³ cjoa⁴ ñ'ain³, li² coi³ si⁴ qui³ njen³-le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-na⁴. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴ ji³ si³ ntsja³-le²³ yo² vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xo⁴ ntjoe⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ nc'a³ jmi³, c'oi⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c'oi⁴ nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷ nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ li² coi³ c'oi⁴ nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³ jmi³. Nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴ nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³⁷ nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'oi⁴ nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³ jmi³. ²⁰ C'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ c'e¹ ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴ tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo.

Jesús tsa³ ca¹ ya³ con³ cjoa⁴ vi³ ya³-le⁴

(Mr. 8:31-9:1; Lc. 9:23-27)

21 Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c²e¹ ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴čhen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ Jerusalén, nca³tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a²x³i³t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhin³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ Pedro qui³cao⁴ t⁴a³xin², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ qui³tso²: Señor, Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴t⁴tsi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷ain³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro: Ti⁴tja¹tjon³-nai¹³, ji³ Satanás. Cjai¹ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-nai¹³, nca³ tsi² ⁷mi³t⁴a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ⁷mi³t⁴a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjon¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 25 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sj³entjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷an⁴, coan⁴sjai³-ni³le⁴. 26 Jme¹ xi³ sca⁴son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² to⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³vi³je³ son³nte³, tsa² si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 27 Nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³vi³fa³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²n⁴je⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴chji¹ nca³ jnc⁴oinco¹ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴xai¹. 28 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coi⁴ya² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴.

17

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jesús ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³
(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

1 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴čhin³, Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³mi³jon³ t⁴a³xin² jnc³ si³nto³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³. 2 Ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Coan³fa³te³ ncjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²t³oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ na³fi³o³-le⁴ coan³čho³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nch⁷an¹. 3 Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías, xi³ tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ Jesús. 4 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ti³yoi³a¹-jin⁴. Tsa² me³-li² i⁴ si⁴nta³²jan² xco¹jnta², jnc³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. 5 Tjen⁴ nca³ ti⁴nchja⁴ nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ yo³vi³fa³te³ ja³a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya³ ja⁴jin³ yo³vi³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. Ti⁴no¹ya²-lao⁴ nca³ je². 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tsao³tso³cjan¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ji³cho², ni³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Ti²so⁴tjaon⁴, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³ve³, to⁴jnc³ Jesús. 9 Ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ tjio¹nchoa¹jen³t⁴a³, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ ⁷mi²-lao⁴ je² xi³ ca²yao³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías. 11 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías, c⁷oe⁴na³ya³ nqui³jnc³a² nca³ni³je² cjoa⁴ jo³ coan³ nca³s⁷a⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ je³ja³⁷ai³ Elías, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³con³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³cho⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan Bautista.

Jesús si¹nta³ jnc³ ti³ xi³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:37-43a)

14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ja³⁷ai³con³jnc³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁴a³-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³coi²³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nti¹-na⁴, nca³ ch⁷in³xin¹ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹, nca³ coan³ ncjin² c⁷a³ ca³jjin³ li¹, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ jin³ na³nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je³ja²⁷ai⁴ ca³co³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴, li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. 17 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjin¹-no³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴ yao³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁷jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon². C⁷ia⁴ sa³⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ si³cjin¹-no³ jon². Nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji²tjo³jjin³-ni³le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ti³-ve⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora. 19 C⁷ia⁴ ji²cho²con³ t⁴a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ coan³-si¹ni³na³jna³ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sj³xin²-lai⁴jjin⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³. 20 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjin¹-no³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² nta³ ma³cjin¹-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza xi³ nti¹ na⁴cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴tja¹-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴ nta³ xi³ncoa³ jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsi² coan⁴-no³. 21 Ni⁴ti⁴tse¹-jin² ma³vi³tjo³ nai⁴² xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² c⁷oe⁴ts⁷oa³², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴yo³nchjan³².

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43b-45)

22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ma³ña³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhin³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴

24 C'ia⁴ nca³ jì³cho² Capernaum, je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹xco¹ taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²; Je² Maestro-no³, a³ tsi² v'e¹chjì¹ taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 25 C'oa⁴ Pedro qui³tso²; Jaon³. C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴ nt'ia³, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ tì¹tjon²-le⁴; Jo¹ si³, Simón. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tì¹tjon²-le⁴ i⁴ son³n'te³-vi⁴, ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v'e¹chjì¹-le⁴ taon⁴va³sen³ c'oa⁴ taon⁴sa¹. A³ je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, a³xco⁴ xi³ xin²n'te³-le⁴. 26 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴; Je² xi³ xin²n'te³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴; C'ia⁴ je² xi³ xti³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ tjio¹ntai¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ taon⁴-ve¹. 27 To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ch'ao³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹nia³², t'in³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, tì⁴c'a³tjen⁴jin³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴, c'oa⁴ jtì⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹tì¹tjon² chjoai¹³. C'ia⁴ nca³ tì⁴x'a⁴ ts'oa³ coan⁴sjai³-li² taon⁴. Chjoai¹³, c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lai⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴.

18

ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tì¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³

(Mr. 9:33-37; 9:42; Lc. 9:46-48; 17:1-2)

1 C'oi³ hora-ve¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jì³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²; ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tì¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 2 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ʔnti¹tì³, qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ ʔncho²va³sen³-le⁴. 3 Qui³tso²; Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴ntjai²ya³ nca³ coan⁴j³ jo³-ni³ xti³, li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s'aon³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 4 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ na³nqui³ v'a³sje³ ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ je² ʔnti¹tì³-ve¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tì¹tjon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 5 C'oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³-ve¹ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ jnco³ ʔnti¹, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. 6 C'oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³-ve¹ xi³ si⁴ca³jnqui³ je¹ jnco³ xi³ je² ʔnti¹xti³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'an⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ molino s'e⁴tjen⁴v'a³nqui³ ya¹sin³, c'oa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cha⁴ni²chjoa³jin³ nta¹chi³con³ jña³ n'ion¹ na⁴nca⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹

(Mr. 9:43-48)

7 Ma⁴xo¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³n'te³, nca⁴ tjin¹ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ si⁴ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi³jnco³. 8 To⁴coi³, tsa² ntsai⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², tì⁴cha¹t'ai³, c'oa⁴ tì⁴c'a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² chi⁴nque¹t'ai³ a³xo⁴ tsa² co³to³ ntsja³ tì³soi³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jain³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³ a³xo⁴ nca³ jao² ntsai⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴ni²jin³-li² l'i¹ xi³ nca³ntsjai². 9 C'oa⁴ tsa² je² xcoi⁴n³ si¹qui³tson¹-li², ch'a⁴sjai³, c'oa⁴ tì⁴c'a³tjain⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tja¹s'ain³ cjoa⁴vi³jain³chon³ nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ to⁴jnco³ xcoi⁴n³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoi⁴n³, c'oa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ n'te³ jña³ nca³ tì¹tì² l'i¹.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Lc. 15:3-7)

10 Cho¹tsaon³ nca³ li²coi³ ch'a²sje³nqui³ jnco³ ʔnti¹xti³-vi⁴. C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ ʔnti¹xti³-vi⁴, ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³ ve³ntsjai² ncjin¹ N'a³-na⁴ xi³ tì¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. 11 Je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³. 12 Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ ciento va³rre², c'oa⁴ tsa² qui³cha³ jnco³ va³rre², a³ tsi² tsa² si⁴ca³tio¹ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³aon²ño³, nca³ coai¹ ya⁴jin³jña¹ nca³ coai¹ ca¹sjai³ je² xi³ ca²cha³. 13 Tsa² coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nqui²sa⁴ ma³tsjao³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ jnco³ xi³ qui³cha³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ ño³ can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³aon²ño³ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³cha³. 14 C'oa⁴-s'in² li²coi³ me³-le⁴ N'a³-no³ xi³ tì¹jna³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³ nca³ cha⁴ jnco³ xi³ je² ʔnti¹xti³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s'in² ni²cha³t'a³-lai⁴ nts'ai³

(Lc. 17:3-4)

15 C'oa⁴ tsa² nts'ai³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, t'in³chon¹-lai⁴, c'oa⁴ tì⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-lai⁴ nca³ to⁴jì¹ nca³ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³. Tsa² cjoianch'oe¹-li², je³qui³ni²qui³njain³ nts'ai³. 16 To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² cjoianch'oe¹-li², ca²tji³cao⁴-li² tsa² jnco³ tsa² jao², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴, tsa² jao², c'oa⁴ tsa² jan² testigo. 17 Tsa² tsi² cjoianch'oe¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-li², c'oa⁴t'in²-lai⁴ nca³ts'is³ xi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² cjoianch'oe¹-le⁴ je² nca³ts'is³-ve¹, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴ta³coi⁴n²³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² ʔn'te³ a³xoi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c'oi⁴ai⁴nte³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³n'te³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-tì⁴ li²coi³ c'oi⁴ai⁴n'te³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴ai⁴n'te³-lao⁴³ i⁴ son³n'te³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-tì⁴ c'oi⁴ai⁴n'te³-le⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 19 Nqui²jnco³ c'a² c'oa⁴xin³-no³, tsa² jao² xi³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ i⁴ son³n'te³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³ c'oe¹jnco³-ta³con²³ t'a³ts'e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ si⁴jao¹³, c'oa⁴-s'in² s'e⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ N'a³-na⁴ xi³ tì¹jna³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 20 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ tjio¹ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² xi³ ts'an⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ya⁴² tì²jna⁴jin³ va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². 21 C'ia⁴ Pedro jì³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²; Señor, jo¹ tjin¹ c'a³ si³cha³t'a³-le⁴ nts'e³ xi³ coa³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. A³ sa³n'ta³ ña³to³ c'a³. 22 Jesús tso²-le⁴; A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-le²³ tsa² sa³n'ta³ ña³to³ c'a³, to⁴nca³ to⁴sa³ sa³n'ta³ ña³to³ c'a³ jan²can³ cao⁴te³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ li²coi³ qui³si³cha³t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹
 23 To⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e¹xqui⁴cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. 24 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e¹xqui⁴, ja³'ai³ cha³ni²e'a³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ te³ jmi³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. 25 Je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c'e¹chji¹-le⁴. Nai³-le⁴ tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ sa⁴te¹na³ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, cao⁴ n'ti¹xti³-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴chji¹-ni³lei⁴ nai³-le⁴. 26 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch'in³t'a³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³s'e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. An³ c'oe³chji¹¹³-le²³ nca³yi³je³. 27 Je² nai³-le⁴ coan³ma³que³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³c'e¹jna³ntai¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³cha³t'a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 28 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³sa³te³ciao³ jnco³ xi³ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento vi²xo⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴. Qui³tsoa³ nca³ je², jo³ qui³si³xi²jnto³, qui³tso²: T'e²chji¹-nai¹³ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-li². 29 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ qui³sca³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴: Ca²ta³s'e³-li² cjoa⁴je³ta³con² xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. An³ c'oe³chji¹¹³-le²³ nca³yi³je³. 30 To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ sa³nta³ nca³ c'oe²chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 31 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³c'⁴a³ cho⁴nta³xi¹ncjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, n'ion¹ coan³va³-le⁴. Ja³'ai³ tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. 32 C'ia⁴ nai³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts'ain⁴. Nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-li², an³ qui³si³cha³t'a³-le²³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-nai¹³. 33 A³ ts² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan³ma³chai³ cho⁴nta³xi¹nqui⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ coan³ma³que³-le²³. 34 C'ia⁴ nai³-le⁴ coan³jti³-le⁴, qui³tsjoa³t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, sa³nta³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 35 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ N'ai³-na⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁴a³jmi³, tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t'a³-lao⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nts'ao³.

19

Jesús va³co¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴
 (Mr. 10:1-12; Lc. 16:18)

1 C'oa⁴ coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús je² en¹-vi⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ Galilea, ja³'ai³ na³nqui³ Judea xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³nco³nta³-ni³ nta¹je¹ Jordán.

2 N'ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, ch'ao³-s'in² qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ xi³ x'in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. 4 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cje³ v'e²xqui⁴tjon²³ nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³nta³-le⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon², xi³ x'in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴² qui³si³nta³-le⁴. 5 C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ je² x'in⁴ si⁴²ca³tio¹ n'ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ to¹jnco³ c'oe¹jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ to⁴coan¹jnco³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 6 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ ts² ti¹jao² ma³nqui²-sa³ni³, to¹jnco³ yao³ ma³-ni³. To⁴coi³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹cjoa², a³li² v'a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. 7 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴ nca³ Moisés tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ tsjoa¹ xon⁴ xi³ tsjion¹-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nta³ tsjion¹. 8 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coi³ nca³ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, Moisés qui³tsjoa³nte² nca³ coi¹njon¹³ ya⁴nchjin¹-no³, to⁴nca³ nca³s'a⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² li²coi³ c'oa⁴chjon². 9 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² cja⁴'ai¹ chjon⁴² coi⁴xan³cao⁴, je² x'in⁴-ve⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² x'in⁴ xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ je³ qui³njon³, si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴. 10 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xan³. 11 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ nca³ts'is³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ scoe¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, to¹je²-ni¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴. 12 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ n'ti⁴ xi³ xa¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsin³-ni³. C'oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ n'ti⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ n'ti⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C'oa⁴ tjin¹ xi³ n'ti⁴ xi³ ti¹je² c'oa⁴s'in¹-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²xa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³. Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'in¹.

Jesús si¹chi³con³e¹ain³ xi³ n'ti¹xti³.
 (Mr. 10:13-16; Lc. 18:15-17)

13 C'ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴ n'ti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴son²-si¹ni³le⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴²ts'oa³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ja³'ai³cao⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T'ai²nte³-lao⁴³, ca²tji³ncho¹con³-na³ n'ti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v'e²chjoa¹-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³. 15 Jesús tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c'ia⁴ qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s'a⁴xti³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹.
 (Mr. 10:17-31; Lc. 18:18-30)

16 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s'ian³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². 17 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³nai¹³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to¹jnco³ xi³ je² Ni³na¹. Tsa² me³-li² nca³ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, ti⁴qui³tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 18 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jna¹-le⁴, Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² ni²c'en³-jin². A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin². A³li² ni²che¹-jin². A³li² va³sen² nti³so³-jin²lai¹ xi³c'a³. 19 Jcha⁴xcoin³ n'ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c'⁴a³ jo³-ni³ tsa²

ti⁴ji³-ni³. 20 Je² ti³x²in⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ xti³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ cha³.na³. 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² nca³ ña³qui³ coan⁴jncoi³, t'in³ ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C'oa⁴ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc³a³jmi³. C'oa⁴ n'choai¹³, n'choa⁴t'a³-nai¹³. 22 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² ti³x²in⁴ qui³nch³oe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴, fao¹ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca⁴ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 23 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ xian³, nca³ n'ion² ñ'ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³jina³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³. 24 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ'ain³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³ jnco³ camello ñna³ ti⁴x'a⁴ ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³jina³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ n'ion² coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch³oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, qui³tso²: 'ya¹-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 26 Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 27 C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c'oa⁴ je³ji³n'choa³a³-lai²⁴jina⁴. Jme¹-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴-na³jina⁴. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jon² xi³ je³ji³n'choa³t'a³-nao¹³, c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² n'ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'oe¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³son² te³jao² ya¹xi²le⁴, nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lao³ je² te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. 29 To⁴'ya³.ni³ve⁴ xi³ t'a⁴ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴ qui³si³c'e⁴jna³ n'tia³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts'e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n'ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ n'ti¹xti³, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³, nqui²jnco³ ciento c'oa⁴tjin¹ c'oi⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 30 To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon², c'ia⁴ cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ coan⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³, ti¹tjon² coan⁴.

20

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje².

1 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc³a³jmi³ ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ n'ai³-le⁴ n'tia³, xi³ ji³tjo³ nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ nca³ qui³ ca⁴jnqui³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si²xa¹cao⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. 2 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s'e³nta³cao⁴ cho⁴nta³ nca³ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³, qui³sca³ni¹jina³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. 3 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las nueve nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, tsa³ve³ c'a³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ n'ti⁴tsin⁴, xi³ tsi²jme³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 4 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jina³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, an³ tsjoa³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. C'oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. 5 Ja⁴me³nchi³sen³-le⁴ ji³tjo³ nqui²jnco³ c'a², c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ c'a² las tres nca³ coan³xon², c'oa⁴ ti⁴qui³s'in³-nca¹ni³. 6 Ja⁴me³-la⁴ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³c'a³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁴'i⁴ ti³yo³-si¹nio³ c'oa³ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ni²xao¹³. 7 Cho⁴nta³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² 'ya³ xi³ tsa²c'e¹nta³cao⁴-na³jina⁴. Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³ jon² ja⁴jina³ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴, c'oi⁴-no³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² je² nai³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xi³c'a³: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³, t'ai²-lai⁴ chji¹-le⁴, t'e²ts'ia⁴coai⁴ sa³nta³ xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ sa³nta³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 9 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³rai³ je² xi³ me³ las cinco nca³ coan³xon² qui³ si¹xa¹, qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. 10 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³rai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c'oi⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ je² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ jnco³ vi²xo⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. 11 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹, tsa³cja³yo³je¹t'a³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ n'tia³. 12 Qui³tso²: Je² xi³ scan³ ca²fa³rai³, to⁴jnco³ hora qui³si³xa¹ c'oa⁴ to⁴nc'o¹son² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³jina⁴ cao⁴ xi³ scan³ ca²si¹xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jina⁴ ch'a¹-le⁴ ntoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. 13 C'ia⁴ je² n'ai³-le⁴ n'tia³ qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴: Mi²yo⁴, a³li²jme³ xi³ ch'a³o³ ti²si³cao¹-le²³. A³ tsi² tsa³c'e²nta³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ jnco³ vi²xo⁴. 14 Chjoai¹³ je² xi³ tsi⁴, c'oa⁴ t'in³, an³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ jo³-ni³ji². 15 A³ tsi² tjin¹-na³ n'te³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'ian³ jo³-s'in² me³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ts'an⁴. A³ ch'a³o³ n'tai³ cjoain³, nca⁴ an³ ña³qui³ n'ta³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 16 C'oa⁴-s'in² je² xi³ ma³ ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ coan⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, Ncjin² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ choa³ xi³ ji³tjo³jina³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴.

(Mr. 10:32-34; Lc. 18:31-34)

17 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, qui³cao⁴ t'a³xin² xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ n'tia⁴². 18 Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén. C'oa⁴ je² n'ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'oi⁴t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 19 C'oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴jno²que³-si¹ni³, c'oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴t'a³ cro², c'oa⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ si⁴cja³a³ya³-ni³-le⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Jesús je² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

(Mr. 10:35-45)

20 C'ia⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, cao³ xti³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch³in³t'a³-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴. 21 C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-li². Qui³tso²: C'oa⁴-si¹ nca³ ca²ta³tio² je² jao² xti³-na⁴, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui³xi⁴-li⁴, c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ nca³scon¹-li⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 22 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: Li²coi³ 'ya³o³ jme³ xi³ ni²jai¹³. A³

coan⁴²-no³ s'io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ sc'o⁴ya²³, c'oa⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ sa³te⁴nta¹. Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. Coan³-na³jin⁴.
²³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ s'io⁴yao³ je² cho⁴tsin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴, c'oa⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ sa³te⁴nta¹-nia³, c'oa⁴s'in² sa⁴te¹ntao¹³ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ xi³ coi⁴yo³t'a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ c'oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² nte³-ve⁴ c'oi⁴le⁴ je² xi³ N'ai³-na⁴ tsa³c'e¹nta³-le⁴. ²⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ qui³nch'oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³jit³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ jao² nts'e⁴-ve⁴. ²⁵ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio³-jin² si¹c'e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c'oa⁴je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ n'ion¹ v'e¹ne²-le⁴. ²⁶ To⁴nca³jin³-le⁴ nca³jon², li²coi³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴sa³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³je³ya³ c'oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³jon², ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³c'a³. ²⁷ C'oa⁴ je² xi³ jin³-le⁴ nca³jon², xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ti¹tjon² coan⁴, cho⁴nta³-no³ nca³ts'io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². ²⁸ Ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³ai³ nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si²xa¹, c'oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c'oe²chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

*Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ coan³tsen³-le⁴.
 (Mr. 10:46-52; Lc. 18:35-43)*

²⁹ C'ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ Jericó, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ tjio¹ntai³ nti⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ nca³ Jesús ja³a³to³-ve⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹t'a³, qui³tso²: Señor, ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³jin⁴. ³¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio²-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴cha³-na³jin⁴. ³² C'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³cao⁴-no³. ³³ Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³tjo³ai²nqui³ xcoi³-jin⁴. ³⁴ C'ia⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³ qui³si³cao⁴ xcon⁴. Coan³tsen³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴.

21

*Jo³-s'in² nca³ Jesús ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén.
 (Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)*

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³chian³ Jerusalén, ja³ai³ ya⁴ nte³ Betfagé, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ mi² Olivos, c'ia⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

² Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nqui³on¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³ jncó³ bo⁴rra⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t'a³n'ion¹, c'oa⁴ jncó³ bo⁴rro¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. Cho⁴jnta¹n'io¹³ c'oa⁴ n'choa⁴cao⁴-nao¹³. ³ Tsa² ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³, c'oi⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ si²ca³sen¹. ⁴ Nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³jncó³-si¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹: ⁵ C'oa⁴ti⁴in²-lao³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ n'choa⁴con³-li², nt'e⁴, ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ jncó³ bo⁴rra⁴, c'oa⁴ son²-le⁴ jncó³ bo⁴rro¹nti¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ch'a¹. ⁶ C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³, c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ jo³-s'in² Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴. ⁷ Ja³ai³cao⁴ bo⁴rra⁴ cao⁴ bo⁴rro¹nti¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³son²-le⁴. ⁸ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹yo³nta³-le⁴ ya³ nti⁴ tso⁴nca¹-le⁴. Xi³c'a³ tsa³ca²te³t'a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹, c'oa⁴ti⁴ tsa³ca¹yo³ ya³ nti⁴. ⁹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Viva nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ n'choa⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Viva xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jo³ cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ coan³, qui³tso²: ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Jesús, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea.

*Qui³ts'aon³sje³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ya⁴yo⁴ncó.
 (Mr. 11:15-19; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)*

¹² C'ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s'en³ ya³ yo⁴ncó, qui³ts'aon³sje³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya³ yo⁴ncó-ve⁴. Qui³sca³ni⁴ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹c'a³ntjai² taon⁴. Qui³sca³ni⁴ti¹cja¹ ya¹xi²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t'a³-ni¹: Je² nt'ia³-na⁴ c'oin¹-le⁴ nti⁴ a⁴ jña³ s'e³ts'oa³ya³, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n'iaon²³. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ chi⁴ngue¹, ja³ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴ncó, c'oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano³ coan³jit³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s'in³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³ xti³ xi³ n'ion¹ tjio¹nchja⁴ ya³ yo⁴ncó, tjio¹-tso²: Viva nti¹-le⁴ David. Jo³ con³jit³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. ¹⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ no²ya²-ni¹ xi³ je²-vi⁴ tjio¹tso². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³. A³ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³: Ts'oa³-ni³ nti¹xti³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³qui³, qui³ch'a²sje³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹. ¹⁷ C'oa⁴ Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³-ni³ ya⁴ Betania. Ya⁴ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴.

*Jncó³ ya¹ higo xi³ qui³xi².
 (Mr. 11:12-14; 20-26)*

18 C'ia⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. 19 Tsa³ve³ jnc³o³ ya¹ higo chian³ nta³i³ nta⁴². Ja³⁷ai³ jña³ se¹jna³, c'oa⁴ li²jme³ to³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴-ni¹, c'ia⁴ qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² ni⁴čhjin³ tíca²ta³va³-ni³li² to³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ntsja². C'oa⁴ qui³xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo-ve⁴. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³ts²o²: Jo¹-s²in²ni³ nca³ ca²xi² nti⁴ton⁴ je² ya¹ higo. 21 Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² jao² tjin¹-ta³con²³, a³li² to³je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴si³ca³o⁴³ je² ya¹ higo, to⁴nca³ tsa² c'oa⁴c'oin¹-lao⁴³ je² ni³nto³-ve⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin², c'oa⁴ ca²ta³ni²c'a³tjen⁴jjin³-li² nta¹chi³con³, c'oa⁴² coan⁴. 22 Nca³yi³je³ to³jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e⁴ts⁷oao³, c'ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³, c'oa⁴-s²in² c'oi⁴-no³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹.
 (Mr. 11:27-33; Lc. 20:1-8)

23 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s³en³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jji³cho²con³-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, qui³ts²o²: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa⁴nte³-li² nca³ c'oa⁴n'ian²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 24 Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴. C'ia⁴ tsa² jon² c'oa⁴c'oin¹-nao¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c'oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa⁴nte³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 25 Je² cjoa⁴sa⁴te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s'in³ Juan, jña¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³le⁴. A³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. C'ia⁴ je² tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³; C'ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c'oa⁴-jin² coi⁴ts⁷-ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 26 C'oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ t⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni³, jcon³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷is³ c'oa⁴qui³ts²o²-na³ Juan jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³ Jesús: Li²coi³ ⁷yai³-jin⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c'oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa⁴nte³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jao² xti³.

28 To⁴nca³ jo¹ vi³xon¹³. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jao² xti³x'in⁴, c'oa⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ jji³cho²con³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ jnc³o³ ti³-le⁴ qui³ts²o²-le⁴: ⁷nti⁴-na⁴, t'in³ ni⁴xa¹-lai⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-na⁴ nt'ai⁴ntai⁴. 29 C'oa⁴ je² qui³ts²o²: Li²coi³ me³-na³. To⁴nca³ scan³ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³. 30 C'oa⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ jji³cho²con³-le⁴ xi³jnc³o³ ti³-le⁴, qui³ts²o²-le⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. C'oa⁴ je² qui³ts²o²: Jaon³, n'ai³, cjoia¹³. To⁴-nca³ li²coi³ qui³. 31 Jña¹-le⁴ nca³ jao² c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴. Qui³ts²o² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je² ti³ xi³ ti¹tjon². Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e⁴nã³ taon⁴va³sen³ c'oa⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ fa³⁷a³s³en³ ti¹tjon²-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Juan ja³⁷ai³con³-no³ tsa³ca³co³ya³-no³ nta⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e⁴nã³ taon⁴va³sen³ c'oa⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² tsa³ts⁷o² je²-vi⁴, jon² li²coi³ scan³ qui³ni²c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son².
 (Mr. 12:1-12; Lc. 20:9-19)

33 Ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n'ai³-le⁴ nt'ai³ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ntje² xca⁴to³tse⁴². Tsa³c'e¹nch'o⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c'e¹jna³nta³ jnc³o³ máquina xi³ si²ts⁷ion³nqui² na³nta¹-le⁴ to³tse⁴², tsa³c'e¹nta³ jnc³o³ xjao⁴nc'a³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³ca³ntjai²ya³cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c'ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. 34 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³jcha¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, cho⁴⁷nta³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² na³nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ coan³jcha¹-le⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³ts²o²cho⁴nta³-le⁴ve⁴, qui³si³ts⁷o²aon³xi³ coan³ti¹tjon², qui³si³c'en³xi³ nqui³jnc³o³, la⁷jao⁴ tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³o³. 36 C'ia⁴ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴⁷nta³, xi³ nqui²-sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴-ti³s'in² qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c'a³. 37 C'ia⁴ nca³ je²t'a³-ni³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-le⁴, qui³ts²o²: Scoe⁴xcon¹ ti³-na⁴. 38 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² ti³-le⁴, qui³ts²o²-le⁴ xi³ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴. Tjin³ si⁴c'en⁴², c'oa⁴ chjoe¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. 39 Qui³ts²o² tsa³ts⁷o²aon³sje³jjin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³si³c'en³. 40 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai¹-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴. 41 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ts²o²-le⁴ Jesús: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴-ve⁴ nã³qui³ si²cha³. C'oa⁴ je² tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴ tsjoa⁴son²-le⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴si¹xa¹ xi³ c'oe⁴²chji¹son²-le⁴ tsa³ca³to³tse⁴² xi³ ma³jcha¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. 42 Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³ je² xon⁴ Escritura. Je² la⁷jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e⁴nta³ ni³ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁷jao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴. Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ je²-vi⁴. Nã¹ to⁴ma³xcon¹-ni³na¹ nca³ ⁷ya³². 43 To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjo¹xin²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ c'oa⁴s'in² xa¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 Je² xi³ sca³son² la⁷jao⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴xcoa⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ la⁷jao⁴-vi⁴ sca³ne²-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴chao³. 45 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴, coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 46 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹sja¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsoa⁴,

qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

22

Xi³t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴s⁷oi¹cjoa⁴vi³xan³

1 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, ngui²jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tso²-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: 2 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ma³nc¹son² jnc² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ s⁷oi¹ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ ti³-le⁴. 3 Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, to⁴nca³ coan³ca³-le⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³. 4 Cja⁴a¹ cho⁴nta³ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴t¹in²-lao⁴ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je² xi³ coi⁴chi³-nia¹ je³tsa³c⁷e³nta²³. Je² ncha⁴ja⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹nchja¹-na⁴ je³qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ya³je³ je³tjin¹nta³. Nchoa¹³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-vi⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ qui³si³sin³. Qui³ jnc³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ntia⁴² cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 6 Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, ch⁴ao³ qui³si³cao³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³ji³-le⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³ca¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³tji¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴. 9 Ta⁴ngui¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ya⁴ ñja³ nca³ ma³jnc³-ni³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lao⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³sja³-no³. 10 Ji³tjo³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³sja³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nta³. C⁷oa⁴ je² nt⁴ia³ ñja³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ qui³tse³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen². 11 Ja³a³s⁷en³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³ cjen². Ya⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² y⁴a³cja¹ na³jñ³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. 12 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² ca²vi³tja³s⁷ain³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tsin²-li² na³jñ³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² tso³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹v⁴e⁴ya³: Ti⁴ntoa⁴o⁴ t⁴e²t⁴a³n¹ion¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ch⁴ao³s⁷je³ t⁴a³xion²³ ñja³ nca³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsoa⁴cjao² ni⁴ño⁴. 14 Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ choa³ xi³ qui³tjo³jim³.

Xi³t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴taon⁴sa¹xi³tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴César

(Mr. 12:13-17; Lc. 20:20-26)

15 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coa⁴2nqui³ Jesús xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ en¹-le⁴. 16 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, xi³ qui³tso²: Maestro, y⁴a³-ni³jim⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa³ cho²tsen³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴. 17 C⁷oa⁴t¹in²-na³jin⁴ tsa³c⁷oa⁴: Jo¹ ma³-li². A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹-le⁴² taon⁴sa¹ César, a³xo⁴ mai³. 18 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴taon³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴t⁴a³-si¹ni³nao¹³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjin¹ cjoaon³. 19 Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ je² taon⁴ xi³ ni²c⁷e¹chji¹ntje². C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnc³ xi³ coi³ taon⁴-ve⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: y⁴a¹ ts⁷e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjo¹t⁴a³. 21 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ César. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁴ai²-lao⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁴ai²-lao⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁴oe¹ je²-vi⁴, coan³xcon¹-le⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³.

Xi³t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³

(Mr. 12:18-27; Lc. 20:27-40)

23 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³-jin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, 24 Maestro, Moisés qui³tso²: Tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin², je² nts⁷e⁴ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. 25 Tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴-na³jin⁴ ña³to³ nts⁷e⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ x¹in⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xti³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. 26 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, sa³nta³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je³c⁷en³ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, y⁴a¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³sca¹ya³-no³, nca³ tsi² yao³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras ni⁴nca³n¹ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². 30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na¹, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴si⁴qui³xan³-jin², ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ x¹in⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. To⁴-nca³ c⁷oa⁴2 cjoan³ jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e¹xqiao⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-no³. 32 An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjo¹con³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² qui³nch⁴oe¹ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹tsjen³-le⁴.

Je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³xi³ti¹tjon²

(Mr. 12:28-34)

34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁴oe¹ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ tso³cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, to⁴jnc³ tsa³ca³tio²xco¹. 35 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ si³c⁷a³to³ya³

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco²na³nqui³ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús: ³⁶ Maestro, jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nqui²sa¹nc³ca⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. ³⁸ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², xi³ nqui²sa¹nc³ca⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ³⁹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je²-vi⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti¹ji³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Xi³ coi³ je² jao² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ ti¹ya⁴ n⁷hoa¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Cristo⁷ n⁷ti¹ le⁴ David
(Mr. 12:35-37; Lc. 20:41-44)

⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁷jnc³ tjo¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁴² Jo¹ vi³xon¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁷ya⁴ t⁷s⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ts⁷e⁴ David. ⁴³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ David qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo qui³nchja⁴, nca⁴ tso²: ⁴⁴ Je² Nai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴: Ti¹jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴c⁷e⁷yoa³ co⁷ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³. ⁴⁵ Tsa² je² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. ⁴⁶ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-nca¹ni³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti¹ma³n⁷ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴, sa³nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴.

23

Jesús tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
(Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ² Qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²son² ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ xi³ qui³tso² Moisés. ³ Nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³. To⁷nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴jin² n⁷iaon²³ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso², to⁷nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. ⁴ Va³n⁷ion¹ ch⁷a¹ xi³ ai¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ n⁷ain³ ch⁷a², c⁷oa⁴ va¹yo³son² ya⁴ts⁷in⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁷nca³ ti¹je²-ni³ ni⁴si¹cao⁴-jin² cao⁴ jnc³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³. ⁵ Nca³yi³je³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ve³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si¹te²ya³-sa³ je² chjoa⁴ jña³ va¹yo³ya² xon⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ si¹jn⁴cho³tjon²-sa³ ntsja⁴a³-le⁴ na³jño³jn⁴cho³-le⁴. ⁶ Tsjoa³que³ n⁷te³ xi³ nqui²sa¹ ti¹tjon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ je² ya⁴xi²le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n⁷ia³ sinagoga. ⁷ Tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ ya⁴ n⁷ia³tsin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Rabí, Rabí tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸ To⁷nca³ jon² li²coi³ ca²ta³mi²-no³ Rabí, nca⁴ to⁷jnc³ je² xi³ Maestro-no³, je² Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ jon² nts⁷e⁴ ma³-nio³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-lao⁴³ n⁷ai³ i⁴ son³n⁷te³-vi⁴, nca⁴ to⁷jnc³ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-no³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³nc⁷ai³jmi³. ¹⁰ Ni⁴nca³jco⁴-jin² ca²ta³mi²-no³, nca⁴ to⁷jnc³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-no³, je² Cristo. ¹¹ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹yo³jim³-no³ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ xi³ si⁴xa¹-no³. ¹² Je² xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cja¹nca³ na⁴nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na⁴nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. ¹³ To⁷nca³ ma¹-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. V^e2chjoa²-ni¹³ xo¹ntjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ n⁷oi³xon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³, ti¹jon²-nio³ li²coi³ vi³tja³s⁷eon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹fa³a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³ nca³ fa³a³s⁷en³. ¹⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. So³yo³ntjao²³ ni³ya³-le⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹c⁷oa³ xi³ c⁷en³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁷nti³so³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ v^e2ts⁷oao³. Xi³ to⁷coi³ cjoa⁴ nqui²sa¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-no³. ¹⁵ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ma³jion³ nta⁴chi³con³ c⁷oa⁴ son² na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴t⁷a³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴ni²cao³ sa³nta³ nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ n⁷te³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jao⁴ya³ c⁷oa⁴ni² nqui²sa¹ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni² tsa² jon². ¹⁶ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao⁴², to⁷nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³: To⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷te³tsje³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²jme³jin², to⁷nca³ to⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ n⁷te³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁷ Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa¹ ti¹tjon², a³ je² taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ je² yo⁴nc⁴ xi³ si¹tsje³ je² taon⁴si³ne². ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴ vi³xon¹³ to⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta², a³li²jme³jin², to⁷nca³ to⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-no³ c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ nio¹³. Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa¹ ti¹tjon², a³ je² xta² xi³ tsi²tsje³ je² cjoa⁴tjao². ²⁰ Je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xta²-ve⁴, tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷te³tsje³, tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ya³-le⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, tsjao¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². ²³ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jon² v⁷ao²³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ ma³-ni³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ njen²-no³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴ menta cao⁴ xca⁴ eneldo cao⁴ xca⁴ comino, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ nqui²sa¹ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma³ts⁷con² cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹ne²-no³ nca³

c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴ tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ ni⁴c'oe¹jna³-jion²³ xi³c'a³ cjoa⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fa³ntiao² to⁴nca³ xca⁴ nio¹³, nca³ ni²c'ao³ je² nti¹ na⁴tse⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴jaon⁴³ camello. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Ni²tsjao³ son²nc'a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čhoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. 26 Xca⁴ ni¹³, ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, ti⁴tsje³ ti¹tjion²³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹, cao⁴ čhoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ son²nc'a³-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan⁴tsje³-si¹ni³. 27 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C'oa⁴ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsjo¹ xi³ coan³ čhoa³jon³, xi³ son²t'ain³-le⁴ na⁴sca¹ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ni³nta³-le⁴ c'en³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ jnti¹. 28 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ jon² xi³ son²t'ain³-no³ ma³tsen³ nca³ n'ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti³mao³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. 29 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nca³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. C'oa⁴-s'in² v'e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ c'en³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ni²n'ion¹jon² lao⁴chi³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 30 C'oa⁴ vi³xon¹⁵: Tsa² ña¹-la⁴ nia¹ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³choan³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cao⁴ je² to⁴jnco³ tsa³c'e²jtjen⁴² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 31 C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴jon² fa³nqui³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'en³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 T'e²qui³tsao³.⁷ni³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³. 33 Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, jo¹-s'in² coi²tjo⁴xin³-ni³lao³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-le⁴ n'nte³cjoa⁴n'ain³. 34 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ si⁴c'aon³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴t'ao³ cro². C'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ cjoa⁴-lao⁴³ ya⁴ n't'ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ coi⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-lao⁴³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 35 An³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai⁴ne²-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³jtjen⁴ son² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarias, nti¹-le⁴ Berequias, xi³ qui³ni²c'en³ncho² nte³tsje³-ve⁴ cao⁴xta²-ve⁴. 36 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai⁴ne²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ n't'ai⁴-vi⁴.

*Jesús cji³⁷nta¹⁴ain³ Jerusalén
(Lc. 13:34-35)*

37 Jerusalén, Jerusalén, xi³ ni²c'ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c'en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li². Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c'a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c'e³xcoa¹³ xti³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴nta⁴ xi³ v'e⁴nqui³jna³ nti¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³cai³-li². 38 Coe⁴-ni³ n't'ia³-no³ s'e³jna³ cji³tia³-no³. 39 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ va³se²ts'ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ n't'ai⁴-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nčhoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

24

*Jesús va¹ya³con³nca³tsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nco⁴
(Mr. 13:1-2; Lc. 21:5-6)*

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ ti¹fi²-ni³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ n't'ia³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³ya³-nio¹³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi⁴ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, tsa⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³.

*Choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³son³⁷nte³-vi⁴
(Mr. 13:3-23; Lc. 17:22-24; 21:7-28)*

3 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³jon³ ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ m²i² Olivos, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho²con³ t'a³xin²-le⁴, qui³tso²: C'oa⁴t'in²-na³jina¹, c'ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²ai⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. 4 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² 'ya³ xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³. 5 Ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴ai⁴ xi³ jan³ain¹-na⁴ y'a³, xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo, c'oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. 6 Coi⁴no¹ya²-lao⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴chan¹, c'oa⁴ en¹ xi³ c'oa⁴mjen³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴chan¹. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, a³li² vi³yo³xcon¹-jion²³. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³fe³t'a³-jin². 7 Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴t'ia³xon³ma³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² xi³ cja⁴ai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. S'e⁴ ch'in³, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴ cji³nčha¹, c'oa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴a³ ncjin² nte³. 8 Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴v'e¹ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. 9 C'ia⁴ sca⁴ni²t'a³-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴čja³a¹-no³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, si⁴c'en³-no³, ch'ao³ scoe⁴con³-no³ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 10 C'ia⁴ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ t'a³xin², c'oa⁴ tsjoa⁴t'a³ xi³-ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³ scoe⁴con³ xi¹ncjin¹. 11 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴sa⁴te¹nch⁴an¹jjin³. 13 Je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 14 C'oa⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C'ia⁴ cjoa⁴ai⁴ xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³. 15 C'ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³ ya⁴ nte³jña³ tsje³ je² xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³ xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³ nca³yi³je³, xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ (je² xi³ v'e⁴xquia⁴, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴), 16 c'ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nte³ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹ jan¹. 17 C'oa⁴ je² xi³

ti¹jna³son² nt¹ia³-le⁴, li²coi³ ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³ nca³ scoe¹ jme³-ni³ ya¹ nt¹ia³-le⁴. 18 Je² xi³ ya¹ jin³ñia¹ ti¹si¹xa¹, li²coi³ si⁴c²o¹fa³vi³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso¹nca⁴-le⁴. 19 To¹nca³ ma⁴xo¹ni³ je² xi³ y³a³ n¹ti¹, c¹oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴. 20 T²e²t³o¹ao³ tso²c¹oa⁴, nca³ tsi² coi¹yo¹³ c¹ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴ nch¹an¹, ni⁴ ni⁴čhin³ ni²cja¹ya³-jin². 21 Nca⁴ c¹ia⁴ n¹ion¹ tse³ s¹e⁴ cjoa⁴n¹ain³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c¹oa⁴coan³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²t³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, sa³nta³ n¹ai⁴, ni⁴c¹ia³-jin² c¹oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. 22 C¹oa⁴ tsa² je² ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴ tsi² tsa² cjo¹nchoa¹jen³, ni⁴čhin³-jin² cho¹ta⁴ xi³ coi¹tjo³ntjai², to¹nca³ xi³ t¹a³ts¹e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³ je² ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴ cjo¹nchoa¹jen³. 23 C¹ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ cho¹ta⁴ coi¹tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi¹tso⁴: Ya¹ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³, 24 nca⁴ c¹oa⁴-s¹in² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ cho¹ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi¹tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c¹oa⁴ cho¹ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ coi¹nchja⁴ya³, tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C¹oa⁴-s¹in² c¹oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa²cja³a¹jin³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. 25 Coe⁴-ni³ to¹nqui³-ni³ c¹oa⁴ca²xin³-no³. 26 Tsa² coi¹tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ nte³t¹a³xin²t¹a³ ti¹jna³, a³li² vi²tjo⁴-jion²³ ya¹-ve⁴. Tsa² coi¹tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹jna³ya³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³. 27 Jo³-ni³ l¹i¹ch¹ao¹n⁴ xi³ nca³ ni³ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³ ts¹oi¹, c¹oa⁴ nca³ ma³tsen³ sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts¹oi¹, c¹oa⁴-ti⁴s¹in² coan⁴ c¹ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴. 28 To¹jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³ yao³c¹en³, ya² coa¹tio⁴ti¹n¹ ni¹que¹.

Je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³yo³jvi³

(Mr. 13:24-37; Lc. 12:41-48; 17:25-36; 21:25-36)

29 Xi³ cjoe⁴t¹a³ je² cjoa⁴n¹ain³ xi³ ts¹e⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴, n¹ti¹ton⁴ ts¹oi¹ s¹e⁴n¹ion²-ni³, c¹oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti¹si⁴²t¹sen³-ni³, c¹oa⁴ ni³ño³ coi¹xo¹jen³-ni³ nc¹a³jmi³, c¹oa⁴ je² l¹i¹ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ nc¹a³jmi³ jt¹in¹ya³-ni¹. 30 C¹ia⁴2 coan⁴tsen³ choa⁴-le⁴ n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴ ya¹ nc¹a³-jmi³. C¹ia⁴2 squi¹ntia¹va³ nca³ts¹t¹ nca³yi³je³ nt¹je³-le⁴ son³nte³, c¹oa⁴ scoe¹ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³ ya¹ nc¹a³jmi³ cao⁴ tse³ nca³n¹ion¹, c¹oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 31 C¹ia⁴ nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ n¹ion¹ squi¹ntia¹ čhja³, c¹oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ c¹oe⁴xco¹ je² xi³ qui³tjo³jin³. C¹oe⁴xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi³nqui⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c¹oa⁴ sa³nta³ jnc³ ncoa³ nc¹a³jmi³, sa³nta³ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ncoa³. 32 Cho¹t¹a⁴yao³ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ ts¹e⁴ ya¹ higo: C¹ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c¹oe⁴jt¹sen¹, c¹ia⁴ xca⁴ nchoa¹-le⁴, y³ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je²ti¹jna³čhian³ chan⁴tsi¹. 33 C¹oa⁴-ti⁴s¹in²ni³ nca³ jon², c¹ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴3 nca³ c¹oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³yao³ nca³ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ ja⁴jčho³ xo¹ntjoa⁴. 34 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi¹ya¹ cho¹ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ n¹ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c¹oa⁴coan⁴. 35 Nc¹a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴t¹a³-ni³, to¹nca³ je² en¹-nca⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t¹a³. 36 To¹nca³ xi³ cjo¹i⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴, c¹oa⁴ je² hora⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c¹oa⁴coan⁴, li²y³ya³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts¹e⁴ nc¹a³jmi³, to¹jnc³ je² N¹ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. 37 To¹nca³ jo³ coan³chon³ ni⁴čhin³-le⁴ Noé, c¹oa⁴-ti⁴s¹in² coan⁴ c¹ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴. 38 Jo³ coan³chon³ je² ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴ to¹nqui³-ni³ je² jt¹si¹n¹ion¹, nca³ tjio¹cjen², tjio¹vi³, tjio¹vi³xan³, c¹oa⁴ tjio¹si¹qui³xan³, sa³nta³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhin³ nca³ Noé ja³a³s¹en³ je² chi¹ts¹o³y³ai³. 39 Cho¹ta⁴ li²coi³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-ve³ sa³nta³ nca³ ja³ai³ je² ni⁴čhin³ion¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³cao⁴ nca³ts¹i³. C¹oa⁴-ti⁴s¹in² coan⁴chon³ c¹ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴. 40 C¹ia⁴2 coa¹tio⁴ jao² ya¹ nqui³chao³. Jnc³ xi³ tjio¹ve¹, c¹oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s¹e⁴jna³-ni¹. 41 Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹v¹ao³ nca³ si¹c¹a³tji³. Jnc³ xi³ tjio¹ve¹, c¹oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s¹e⁴jna³-ni¹. 42 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con² ti¹yo¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ jme³ hora nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-no³. 43 To¹nca³ ca²ta³yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt¹ia³ tsa²ve³ jo³ chon³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cho¹ta⁴che¹, tsa²c¹e²jna³con³nta³ tsa²cai³, c¹oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte³ nca³ tsa²ca³cjan¹čho³ xjao¹ ni³ya³ nca³ ja³a³s¹en³che¹. 44 To¹coi³ c¹oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³jon² cja³-ta³con²³ ti¹yo¹, nca³ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho¹ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ coi³ hora c¹ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjin¹jin³-no³. 45 y³ya³ ni¹³ tso²c¹oa⁴ je² cho¹nta³ xi³ n¹ion¹t¹a³co³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ qui³si³c¹e¹jna³nta³ xi³c¹a³ cho¹nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. 46 Jo¹ to¹nta³-le⁴ je² cho¹nta³-ve⁴, xi³ nai³-le⁴ coan³sja³-le⁴ c¹ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³ c¹oa⁴ti¹s¹in². 47 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴c¹e¹jna³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 48 To¹nca³ tsa² je² cho¹nta³ xi³ ts¹en⁴ coi¹tso⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Nai³-na⁴ c¹oa⁴čhin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 49 C¹oa⁴ c¹oe⁴ts¹ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴qui²⁷aon³ je² xi³ to¹nco¹son² cho¹nta³cao⁴, c¹oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴ sc¹oi¹cao⁴ je² xi³ čhi¹. 50 Cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ je² cho¹nta³-ve⁴, c¹ia⁴ ni⁴čhin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c¹oa⁴ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³. 51 Coa³ts¹nca³ yao³-le⁴, c¹oa⁴ sca¹ni²jin³-le⁴ xi³ jao² ncjain¹. Ya¹ squi¹ntia¹, c¹oa⁴ ya¹ tsa¹cjao² ni⁴ño¹.

25

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t¹a³ts¹e⁴ xi³ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹

1 C¹ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹so³ma³-le⁴ nc¹a³jmi³ coan⁴nco¹son² cao⁴ te³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³ qui³scoe¹ l¹i¹-le⁴, c¹oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ qui³ co³ya³ya³ntia⁴-le⁴ x¹in⁴ xi³ coi¹xan³. 2 C¹oa⁴ aon² ma³-ni³ xi³ i³sen³con³, c¹oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui² aon² chi⁴con¹. 3 Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³scoe¹ l¹i¹-le⁴, to¹nca³ li²coi³ tsa²c¹a³ si²ti⁴. 4 Je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³scoe¹ cho¹tsin¹si²ti⁴-le⁴, to¹jnc³cao⁴ l¹i¹-le⁴. 5 Coan³tse³ya²-le⁴ x¹in⁴ xi³ coi¹xan³, coan³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ts¹i³, c¹oa⁴ tsa²cja³yo³fe². 6 C¹ia⁴ nca³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ n¹ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹: Coe⁴-ni³ je² x¹in⁴ nchoa¹,

ti²tj^oca³ nca³ cho¹ya³ya³ntia⁴2-lao⁴3. 7 C'ia⁴ nca³ts³i³ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹nta³ l'i¹-le⁴. 8 Je² xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ i³sen³con³; T'ai² i⁴tse¹-na³jⁱⁿ4 si²ti⁴-no³, nca⁴ je² l'i¹-na³jⁱⁿ4 je²tj^oi¹fⁱⁿts³ao³. 9 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ i³sen³con³ qui³tso²: Li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴son²-nia¹ nca³ts³ia³². To⁴sa³ nta³ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹ qui³jⁱⁿchi¹t'a³-lao⁴3 je² xi³ va³te¹na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ti⁴ntao¹³ xi³ t'a³tsaon³. 10 Tjen⁴ nca³ qui³ca³tse³ nca³ je², ja³ai³ x'in⁴-ve⁴. Je² xi³ tj^oi¹nta³, ja³a³en³ cao⁴ je² ya⁴ cjoa⁴v¹xan³, c'ia⁴ qui³s'e³chjo⁴ xon⁴tjoa⁴. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ ja³ai³ ya¹nchjin¹ xo³nco¹ xi³c'a³, qui³tso²: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³jⁱⁿ4. 12 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, li²coi³ v³excon³-no³. 13 Tjen⁴ya³-ta³con²³ ti⁴yo³, tso²c'oa⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ya³o³ jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c'oa⁴ jme³ hora-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t'a³ts³e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³

14 C'oa⁴ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc^o3 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ ti⁴fi², xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³t'a³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 15 Jnc^o3 xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ aon² jmi³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc^o3 jao² jmi³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc^o3 jnc^o3 jmi³. Nca³ jnc^ojnc^o3 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³-jao². C'ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. 16 Je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, qui³s'in¹ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ aon² jmi³ qui³si³qui³njen³son². 17 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in¹ni³ je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² nqui²jao²-sa³. 18 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ jnc^o3 jmi³, qui³c'e¹nai³jⁱⁿ3 na³nqui³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹jna³ma³ taon⁴-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. 19 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³, ja³ai³ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹nta³ cuenta-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ aon² jmi³, ja³ai³cao⁴ nqui² aon² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, aon² jmi³ qui³ts³ai²-nai³, coe⁴-ni³ nqui² aon² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 21 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴nta³, c'oa⁴ x'in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²qui³soin² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjⁱⁿ1. Nt'ai⁴ c'o³e³jna³t'a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa¹ tse³ tjⁱⁿ1. Ti⁴tja¹s'en³jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 22 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ jao² jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, jao² jmi³ qui³ts³ai²-nai³. Coe⁴-ni³ nqui² jao² jmi³ qui³njen³son²-na³. 23 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ma¹-ni³, ntai³ cho⁴nta³, c'oa⁴ x'in⁴cjoai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³ni²tj^o3soin² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjⁱⁿ1. Nt'ai⁴ c'o³e³jna³t'a³-le²³ xi³ nqui²sa¹ tse³ tjⁱⁿ1. Ti⁴tja¹s'en³jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-li⁴. 24 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ jnc^o3 jmi³, qui³tso²: Señor, v³excon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, nca³ ji³ v²e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c'e²ntjai²³, c'oa⁴ v²e²xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ qui³cho³jnti². 25 C'oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjoan³, quia³, tsa³c'e³jna³ma²³ taon⁴-li⁴ jⁱⁿ3 na³nqui³. Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² xi³ tsi⁴. 26 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts'en⁴-ni¹³, c'oa⁴ cho⁴nta³ ts²e² ni¹³. Tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ya³-nai¹³ nca³ v²e²xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c'e³ntje²³, c'oa⁴ v²e²xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sco³jntia², 27 cjai¹-la²nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ qui³ts³ai²-la²ni³lai⁴ taon⁴-na⁴ tsa²ca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e²tjao² taon⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je² e² an³, c'oa⁴-la²is²-la²ni³-na³ taon⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ nti¹-le⁴. 28 Cha⁴a²xin²-lao⁴3 tso²c'oa⁴ je² taon⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lao⁴3 je² xi³ te³ jmi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴. 29 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴, c'oi⁴a¹²-sa³le⁴, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ s'e⁴-sa³le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ tjo¹xin²-le⁴. 30 C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴c'a³tjaon³ nti³tsin³ jña³ njion². Ya⁴ squi¹ntia¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa⁴cjao² ni⁴ño⁴.

Jnc^ojnc^o1 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'e⁴-le⁴ jo³-s'in² va³quin²-le⁴.

31 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts³i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je², c'ia⁴ c'o¹e¹jna³son² ya¹xi²-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 32 Coan⁴xco¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts³i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ si⁴ca³tio¹ t'a³xin² nca³ jnc^o1jnc^o1 c'a³, jo³-s'in² je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴ si¹ca³tio¹ t'a³xin² va³rre², c'oa⁴ t'a³xin² ti²ntso⁴. 33 C'oa⁴ je² si⁴ca³tio¹ va³rre² nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ti²ntso⁴ nca³son¹-le⁴. 34 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tj^oi¹ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴: Nchoa¹³, jon² xi³ N'ai³-na⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³, chjoe¹cjoa⁴tjo⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t'a³tsaon³, sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 35 Coan³vao³-na³, c'oa⁴ qui³ts³ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. Coan³fa²ti²-na³, c'oa⁴ qui³ts³ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c'ia⁴. Qui³ts³ai²nte³-nao¹³, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³ya³xcon³-nao¹³. 36 Cji³jti²³, c'oa⁴ qui³ni²c'a³ja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m'en³, c'oa⁴ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. Tsa³ca²te²jna³ ya¹ nto⁴ya¹, c'oa⁴ ji²n'choa⁴chon³-nao¹³. 37 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Señor, c'ia⁴-ni³ tsa³ya³-lai²jⁱⁿ4 nca³ coan³vao³-li², c'oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts³ai²-lai²jⁱⁿ4 xi³ qui³chi³nai³. C'ia⁴ni³ coan³fa²ti²-li², c'oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts³ai²-lai²jⁱⁿ4 xi³ qui³yo². 38 C'ia⁴-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³ya³xcon³-lai²jⁱⁿ4, c'oa⁴ nca³ qui³ts³ai²nte³-lai²jⁱⁿ4. C'oa⁴ nca³ qui³so³jna³nta⁴jⁱⁿ23, tsa² nca³ qui³ni²c'a³ja¹-lai²jⁱⁿ4. 39 C'ia⁴-ni³ tsa³ya³-lai²jⁱⁿ4 nca³ ti³m'ain³, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ja²ai⁴chon³-lai²jⁱⁿ4. 40 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴13 jnc^o3 xi³ je² nts'e³-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa¹ na³nqui³ tj^oi¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 41 C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tj^oi¹ nca³son¹-le⁴: Ti⁴ncha³ t'a³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ jon², xi³ nai⁴ ti²v'e¹xa¹-no³, ta⁴nquin¹ je² ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti²ti² l'i¹ nca³ntsai², xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nai⁴2, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 42 C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³vao³-na³, a³li²coi³ tsa³c'ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa²cjen⁴. C'oa⁴ coan³fa²ti²-na³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ts³ai²-nao¹³ xi³ tsa³c'ia⁴. 43 To⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-nao¹³, li²coi³ qui³ts³ai²nte³-nao¹³. 43 Cji³jti²³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²c'a³ja¹-nao¹³. Ti²m'en³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹

tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³nquin¹ ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. 44 C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: Señor, c'ia¹-ni³ tsa³ya³-lai²tjin⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-li², a³xo⁴ coan³fa³ti²-li², a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² tsa³ya³xcon³-lai²tjin⁴, a³xo⁴ qui³so³jna³jt²i³, a³xo⁴ ti³m'ain³, a³xo⁴ nto⁴ya¹ tsa³qui³jna³ya³i³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²sin³-lai²tjin⁴. 45 C'ia⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsi² c'oa⁴qui³ni²caoi³ jnc³ xi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tjio¹, ni⁴an³-jian² c'oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 46 Je²-vi⁴ coai⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ nca³ntsai², c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ coai⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai².

26

Cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon²fao¹ya³ni³nca³tsoa⁴che¹Jesús
(Mr. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴; 2 ya³-nio¹³ nca³ nt'ai⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ coan⁴ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c'oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t'a³ nca³ s'e⁴t'a³ cro². 3 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, c'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³xco¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴mi³ti⁴tjon², xi³mi² Caifás. 4 Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³tsoa⁴che¹ Jesús, c'oa⁴ nca³ si⁴a²c'en³. 5 C'oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s'oi¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴.

Jnc³chjon⁴v'e⁴hten⁴tjon³-le⁴Jesús si²ti⁴
(Mr. 14:3-9; Jn. 12:1-8)

6 C'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús ya⁴ Betania ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ ti¹fi³nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴, 7 ja³ai³con²-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴ xi³ ya³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³, xi³ tjia¹ si²ti⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ chji¹. Tsa³c'e⁴hten⁴son² jco⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹jna³t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, coan³jt³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³tson¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴. 9 Coan⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ chji¹ sa⁴te²na³ si²ti⁴-vi⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 10 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²jt³-si¹ni³lao³ je² chjon⁴-vi⁴, nca³ na⁴sca¹ tjin¹ xa¹ xi³ ca²si⁴cao⁴-na³. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ntsai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³tsjo³jon³ yao³-na⁴ je² si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, c'oa⁴qui³in³ nca³ qui³si³ca¹jna³nta³-na³ nca³ s'e⁴ñe³. 13 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³jt³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ts'in² s'e⁴ en¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²si⁴cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴.

Judas tjin⁴jnc³con³nca³sca⁴ni²'a³Jesús
(Mr. 14:10-11; Lc. 22:3-6)

14 C'ia⁴ jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³mi² Judas Iscariote, qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. 15 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ c'oi⁴-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ sca³ni³t'a³-no³ Jesús. C'ia⁴ je²-vi⁴ can³te³ taon⁴choa³ tsa³c'e⁴chji¹-le⁴. 16 C'ia⁴ sa³nta³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s'in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t'a³ Jesús.

Je²cena xi³t'a³ts'e⁴Nai³-na¹
(Mr. 14:12-25; Lc. 22:7-23; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Je² ti¹tjon² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ s'oi¹ ni⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c'oe⁴ntai³-jin⁴ nte³ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquin⁴chon³-lao⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ti⁴in²-lao⁴: Je² Maestro xo⁴tso²: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ je²ti¹jna³chian³, ya⁴ ni³ya³-li⁴ c'oa³sje³ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. 19 C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ jo³-s'in² nca³ Jesús tsa³c'e⁴ne²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c'e⁴nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³c'e²jna³t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao². 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen² qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jnc³ xi³ jon² sca⁴ni²t'a³-na³. 22 N'ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³c'e⁴ts'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. 23 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ca³ni³s'en³ ntsja³ ya⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ an³, je² xi³ sca⁴ni²t'a³-na³. 24 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ tjit'a³xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴xo⁴ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t'a³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³sca³ni²t'a³ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ an³ nia¹³, Señor. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c'oa⁴ca²si³. 26 C'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ ni⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³, ti⁴cho³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹. 27 C'ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: T'io⁴ nca³ts'io³. 28 Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹, xi³ xi²jen⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t'a³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 29 To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc'oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ sc'oi⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a²-nia³ cao⁴ nca³ jon² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴.

Jesús va¹ya³con³nca³Pedro c'oe⁴jna³ma³cao⁴nca³je²
(Mr. 14:26-31; Lc. 22:31-34, 39; Jn. 13:36-38; 18:1)

30 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³ ya¹ ni³nto³ Olivos. 31 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts'io³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴-s'in² tsaot'a³xion²³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Si³qui²oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c'oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ tji¹jim¹ tsa⁴ya³. 32 To⁴nca³ scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴t'a¹ya³-na³, cjoit'i¹tjon²-no³ ya¹ nta³ na³nqui³ Galilea. 33 C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² tsaot'a³xin² nca³ts'i³ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, an³ ni⁴c'ia⁴-jin² sca⁴t'a³xian²³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nca³ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c'a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. 35 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-le²³. C'oa⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴-le⁴ ti⁴c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts'i³.

Jesús v'e⁴ts'oa³ya⁴ Getsemani
(Mr. 14:32-42; Lc. 22:40-46)

36 C'ia⁴ ji³cho² Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴-le⁴ ya¹ nte³ jña³ nca³ Getsemani n'imi². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe³ts'oa²³. 37 Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, cao⁴ jao² xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, tsa³c'e⁴ts'ia⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ coan³fao¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³si³cjao¹jin³. 38 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N'ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴yo³chon³nta³cao⁴-nao¹³. 39 Jesús qui³t'ijon² i⁴tse¹-sa³ tsa³ca²jna³tsa³cjan² t'a³na³nqui³, tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³ qui³tso²: N'ai³-na⁴, tsa² coan⁴-ni³ cha³a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-na³, to⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. 40 C'ia⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cji³fe², c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³yo³chon³cao⁴-nao¹³ jnc³ hora. 41 Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, c'oa⁴ t'e²ts'oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa⁴jin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu-na¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin². 42 Qui³ nqui²jnc³ c'a², xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c'a², tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³ qui³tso²: N'ai³-na⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² an³ sc'oa⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ts'oe³-s'in² nca³ me³-li². 43 Ti⁴ja³-ni³-nca¹ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cji³fe² nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s'e³chjoa²ntso¹. 44 Qui³si³ca³tio¹ qui³ nqui²jnc³ c'a², c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c'a², qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. 45 C'ia⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa¹yo³fo²³ tso²c'oa⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴cja¹yao³. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ca²ni³cho² hora, c'oa⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴ cha⁴ni²t'a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴t'a⁴ts'en⁴. 46 Ti⁴so⁴tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je³ti¹jna³chian³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t'a³-na³.

Cho⁴t'a⁴ tsoa³n'ion¹ Jesús
(Mr. 14:43-50; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ Judas, jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴ncjin² xi³ ya³ qui⁴cha¹, ya³ ya¹. Ja³ai³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 48 Judas xi³ tsa³c'e⁴t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjao²-le⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c'oe³ntso³7a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴, ti⁴ntoao⁴³. 49 Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li² Maestro. C'oa⁴ tsa³c'e⁴ntso⁴7a². 50 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, c'oa⁴t'ai⁴in⁴ jme³ xa¹ ca²nchoa¹-ni³. C'ia⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴t'a⁴, qui³tsoa³n'ion¹-ni³ ntsja³ Jesús. 51 Jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen¹ ntsja³, tsa³c'a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ tsa³ca²te³a³xo⁴ño³. 52 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cha⁴ni²s'ain³ qui⁴cha⁴-li⁴ ya⁴chjoa⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ scoe¹ qui⁴cha⁴, qui⁴cha⁴ coi⁴ya³-ni³. 53 A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-na³ c'oe³ts'oa²³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ je² tsjao¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ts'a³to³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²te³jao² jmi³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 54 Jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jnc³-ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ c'oa⁴2-s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 55 C'ia⁴ hora-ve⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴ncjin²: A³ jo³ni³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ ya¹, nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te³jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³ ya³vo⁴nco⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³. 56 To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴t'a⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴t'a⁴-le⁴ tsa³nca³ qui³tsjion³con³ Jesús.

Jesús ti¹jna³nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴xa¹
(Mr. 14:53-65; Lc. 22:54, 63-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

57 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsoa³ Jesús, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Caifás xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tji¹xco¹ cho⁴t'a⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴jchi¹nca³. 58 To⁴nca³ Pedro cjin³cjin³ qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² nti³tsin³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Ja³va³s'en³, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e⁴jna³cao⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ nca³ scoe¹ jo³-s'in² cjoet'a³ cjoa⁴. 59 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴t'a⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴t'a⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ xa¹ tji¹xco¹-ni³, tsa³ca³sjai³ en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c'en³-si¹ni³. 60 C'oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ncjin² cho⁴t'a⁴nti³so³ xi³ ji³cho²tsjao¹ en¹. Xi³ je³t'a³-ni³, ja³ai³jao² cho⁴t'a⁴nti³so³, 61 xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²: Coan⁴-na³ si³qui³xo²ya² je²yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ c'oe³nta³ya³ nqui²ntia³. 62 Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² jme³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoi⁴.

Jme¹ en¹ xi³ tjio¹tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. 63 To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c²e²jna³. Qui³nchja⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: V³e³ne²³-le²³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ c²oa⁴t¹in²-na³jina⁴ tsa² ji³ ni³ je² Cristo, ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 64 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ xi³ c²oa⁴ca²si³. To⁴nca³ an³ xin³-no³, nca³ sa³nta³ nt³ai⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jchao⁴³ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n³ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹jina³-ni³yo³ji³ya⁴nc²a³jmi³. 65 C²ia⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³c²e²jnta³ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme³-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ nt³ai⁴ je³ca²no²yo²³ nca³ ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 66 Jo¹ vi²xon¹³. C²ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 67 C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹cha¹⁷a³ ncjain¹, c²oa⁴ xo⁴nc⁴ tsa³c²e¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³c²a³ qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³ ncjain¹. 68 Qui³tso²: C²oa⁴t¹in²-na³jina⁴ ji³, Cristo, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² ca²si¹qui²⁷aon³-li².

Pedro v²e²jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 14:66-72; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pedro ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³, Ji³cho²con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ xi³ qui³tso²: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³qui³jna³coai⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. 70 C²oa⁴ je² tsa³c²e²jna³ma³xoi³xcon⁴ nca³ts³i³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. 71 C²ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ ca²sen²jcho³xo⁴ntjoa⁴, nqui²jnc³ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, c²oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjio⁴: C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ tsa³c²e²jna³cao⁴ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. 72 C²oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ c²a² tsa³c²e²jna³ma³ Pedro, qui³tsoa³n³ion¹ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x²in⁴-ve⁴. 73 C²oa⁴ coan³scan³ i⁴ts¹-ni³ji³cho² je² xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³ca³tio², c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ je² en¹-li⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³-li². 74 C²ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts³ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñain³ tsa² tsi² c²oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ je² x²in⁴-ve⁴. Ti⁴a³ c²ia⁴-ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³nta¹. 75 C²ia⁴ Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹⁷nta¹ cha¹xi³cha¹, jan² c²a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³. C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c²oa⁴cji³ aon³ coan³-le⁴.

27

Jesús qui³cha³ni²t¹a³-le⁴ Pilato

(Mr. 15:1; Lc. 23:1-2; Jn. 18:28-32)

1 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s³e³sen¹, nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c²en³-si¹ni³. 2 Tji¹t³a³n³ion¹ qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹t¹a³-le⁴ Poncio Pilato, je² gobernador.

C²en³Judas

3 Judas, je² xi³ tsa³c²e¹t¹ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c²a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cji³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴. 4 Qui³tso²: An³ tsa³jnquia³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³sca³ni³t¹a³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, ji³ xi³ ⁷yai³. 5 C²ia⁴ Judas tsa³c²e¹tsao³ taon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴yo⁴nc⁴, ji³tjo³. Qui³ si¹xi²jnto³ yao³-le⁴. 6 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ qui³scoe¹ taon⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjo³nte³ nca³ si⁴jnc³o³t¹a³-le⁴² taon⁴ xi³ tjia¹ ca²xa⁴, nca⁴ chji¹-le⁴ njin¹ ni¹. 7 C²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, cao⁴ coi³ tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ c²oe⁴²ñai³si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ts³e⁴. 8 Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, sa³nta³ nt³ai⁴, nqui³chao³-le⁴ njin¹ ⁷mi². 9 C²ia⁴ coan³jnc³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³tso² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts³e⁴ Jeremías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: Qui³scoe¹ je² can³te³ taon⁴choa³-ve⁴, chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s³e³nta³t¹ain³, xi³ je² xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tsa³c²e¹nta³-le⁴. 10 C²oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ taon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti⁴², jo²-s²in² tsa³c²e¹ne²-na³ je² Nai³-na¹.

Pilato vi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 15:25; Lc. 23:3-5; Jn. 18:33-38a)

11 Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador. Je² gobernador qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. 12 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni³jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴. 13 C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² no²⁷yai²³, jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ tjio¹tso² co²ntran⁴-li². 14 C²oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ gobernador.

Jesús a³xo⁴Barrabás jña¹-le⁴

(Mr 15:6-15; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38b-40)

15 C²ia⁴ nca³ s²oi¹je³, je² gobernador c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³nca³-le⁴ nca³ si¹c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jnc³ preso, to⁴jña³-le⁴ xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ me³-le⁴. 16 C²ia⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ preso xi³ n³ion¹ cji²xqui¹-le⁴, xi³ ⁷mi² Barrabás. 17 C²ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ nca³ je², Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. A³ Barrabás, a³xo⁴ Jesús xi³ ⁷mi² Cristo. 18 Nca⁴ tjin¹jina³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² qui³sca³ni¹t¹a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 C²ia⁴ nca³ Pilato

ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴, je² chjon⁴2-le⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ en¹, qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-li² cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ve⁴, nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²fa³a³ya³ ni³jñ¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 20 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁷mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹sjoe²-le⁴ na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴je¹-ni³ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ Jesús si⁴c⁷en³-si¹ni³. 21 Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jñ¹a¹-le⁴ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Barrabás. 22 Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ qui³tso²c⁷oa⁴xi³s⁷ain³cao⁴Jesúsxi³mi²Cristo. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². 23 Je² gobernador qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴xi³qui³s⁷in³-ni³. To⁴nca³ je² qui³squi³ntia¹-sa³: Ca²ta³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro². 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pilato nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan³ qui³s⁷in³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa¹-sa³ tse³ cjoa⁴si³ coai⁴ts⁷ia³, qui³scoe¹ na³nta¹ tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²: A³li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-vi⁴. Jon² xi³ yao³. 25 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³tso²: Je² njin¹-le⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³ne²-na³jina⁴ nca³ jina⁴, cao⁴ xti³-na⁷jina⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je²tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cro².

*So³nta²do⁴ vi³jno²que³ Jesús
(Mr. 15:16-20; Jn. 19:1-3)*

27 C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ gobernador qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya¹ nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ coan³tjin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ so³nta²do⁴. 28 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na⁷jño³-le⁴, qui³tsi³c⁷a³cja¹ jnc³ na³jño³jñcho³ xi³ ni² cji³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴. 29 Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son² jco⁴ jnc³ coronana³ya¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ ya¹ni³se³ ja⁷ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴judíos. 30 Tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹jon³, qui³tso²-na⁴ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ jco⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²qui³si³tsjoa³ain³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴t⁷a³ cro².

*Jo³s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús
(Mr. 15:21-41; Lc. 23:26-49; Jn. 19:16b-24, 28-30)*

32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo xi³ Simón mi², je² qui³ni²c⁷a³nc⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² nte³ jñ³ nca³ Gólgota mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ nte³jco⁴c⁷en³. 34 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vinagre xi³ ti²ts⁷o¹jjin³-le⁴ xqui³sja³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷i³. 35 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je²tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², qui³si³sca¹-ni³ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jnc³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ na³jño³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³jño³-na⁴ qui³si³sca¹-ni³. 36 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ya¹ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ Jesús. 37 C⁷oa⁴ son² jco⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Je²-vi⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴judíos. 38 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² jao² cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnc³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³to³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹jco⁴ qui³s⁷in³. 40 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁷cho²ca³ jain³ je² yo⁴nc⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnta² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷oe¹nta³-ni³, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²3 yao³-li⁴. Tsa² ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ti²tjo¹jen³-lai⁴ cro²-ve⁴. 41 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ain³, qui³tso²: 42 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁷ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t⁷a³-ni³ cro²-ve⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ coan⁴cjin¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 43 Je² coan³cjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsjoa³que³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 C⁷oa⁴-ts⁷i²ni²ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya¹ to⁴jnc³ tjen⁴v⁷a³t⁷a³ cro², qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³ coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, sa³nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 46 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁷me³ las tres nca³ ma³xon², Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Elí, Elí, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³njon³ta³con²-si¹ni¹na¹³. 47 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ ya¹ tjio¹, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. 48 Qui³to³ca³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³ xi³ ya¹ ti¹nja³, qui³scoe¹ tsa⁴nc⁴, qui³si³ca³nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³jco³ ya¹na⁷xo⁴, qui³si³c⁷i³. 49 To⁴nca³ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e², cho⁴tsen³-le⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² nca³ je². 50 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²qui³squi³ntia¹ nqui³jnc³c⁷a², qui³cha³jt³a³. 51 Coe⁴-ni³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁷ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, coan³va³sen³ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ja³a³ chaon¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jao⁷ya³ la⁷jao⁴. 52 Qui³tjo³ai² tsjo¹c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³cja³yo³fe² qui³ni²qui³so¹tjen⁴. 53 Ji³tjo³-ni³ tsjo¹-le⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ ja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, ja³a³s⁷en³ ya¹ na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ ya¹ coan³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ je². 54 Je² nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴, xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴ Jesús, n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ chaon¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, qui³tso²: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 55 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ya¹ tjio¹, xi³ cjin³ tjio¹co⁷tsen³-ni³, xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Jesús ya¹ Galilea, nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. 56 Jin³-le⁴ nca³ je² tjio¹ María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ José, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo.

Jo³s²in² qui³s²e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹, xi³ Arimatea ts²e⁴, xi³ José ²mi², xi³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús coan³. ⁵⁸ Je²-vi⁴ j³i³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³ve²ai²-le⁴. ⁵⁹ C⁷ia⁴ José qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca¹j¹jin³ jnc³ sávana xi³ tsje³. ⁶⁰ Qui³sca³ni¹s²en³qui³ tsjo¹cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³, xi³ qui³s²e³ñta³ jña³ nca³ qui³tjo³ai²cja¹ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴tse³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³. ⁶¹ C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ María Magdalena, cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ María, tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ⁶² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, coan³scan³-le⁴ víspera, coan³xco¹t¹a³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. ⁶³ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³jin⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ch²a¹na⁴cha⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³: Xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-na³. ⁶⁴ Ta⁴te²xo³mai³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c²ta³s²e³chjoa²nta³ je² tsjo¹c²en³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ai¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴che¹, c⁷oa⁴coi²so⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch²a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ nqui²sa⁴ ch²ao³ coan⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁶⁵ Pilato c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoa¹³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴coi²nta⁴, ta⁴nquion¹³ c²e²chjoa²ntao³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, jo³-s²in² coan⁴-no³. ⁶⁶ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nca³ je², tsa³c²e¹chjoa²nta³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, tsa³c²e¹choa⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²nta³ so³nta²do⁴.

28

Jo³-s²in² nca³ ja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³njon² nca³ xo³to², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³ xo³ma²na⁴, ja³⁷ai³ María Magdalena, cao⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ María, ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³ tsjo¹. ² Coe⁴-ni³ ja³⁷a³ jnc³ chaon¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹, nca⁴ jnc³ a²n²je⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ j³i³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc³a³jmi³, j³i³cho² qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ t²a³xin² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³son². ³ Sen¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴c²ji³ jo³-ni³ l¹i¹chaon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čho³ jo³-ni³ nch²an¹. ⁴ Qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, jo³ nca³ ja³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ c²en³ coan³ cjoan³. ⁵ Qui³nchja⁴ je² a²n²je⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹-ve⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ an³ ⁷ve³ nca³ ti²ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹³ Jesús xi³ qui³s²e³ña³t²a³ cro². ⁶ A³li² i¹ ti¹jna³, nca⁴ ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²: Nčhoao¹³, cho⁴tsaon³ n²te³ jña³ nca³ qui³s²e³jna³. ⁷ Ta⁴nquin¹ n²ti⁴on⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ti²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ je²ca²fa³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. C⁷oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ fi²ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ jchao³ nca³ je². Coe⁴-ni³ an³ xi³ je²c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹-ve⁴, nca³ qui³-ni³ tsjo¹c²en³ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³to²ca³ nca³ qui³ si¹qui³nč²oe² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ Jesús qui³sa³te³cjon¹ qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹-ve⁴ j³i³cho²t²a³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, ta⁴nquin¹ ni²qui³nč²oao¹³ nts²e³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴-na³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² nca³ je², coe⁴-ni³ tjio¹ c²a³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³nč²oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s²in² coan³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ taon⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴, ¹³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oi⁴ti²-lao⁴³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³che¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³sa³yo³fai²⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ cjoai⁴nč²oe¹ gobernador, jin⁴-jin⁴ si⁴c²e²jyo¹⁷ai³⁴-jin⁴, ti⁴qui³njaon³ cho⁴ta⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴an⁴, ta⁴te²ntao³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³, cao⁴ts²e⁴ n²ti¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ Ta⁴co²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ tsa³c²e²ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe¹t²a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mr. 16:14-18; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ te³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ Jesús tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c²a³ xi³ jao² tsa³ca³tio²con³. ¹⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús j³i³nčho³at²a³čhian³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ qui³ts²ai²-na³ nc²a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁹ Ta⁴nquion¹³, ti⁴ncha³⁷ao³ nca³ts²ji³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti⁴qui³njaon³ cho⁴ta⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴an⁴, ta⁴te²ntao³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³, cao⁴ts²e⁴ n²ti¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ts²e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ²⁰ Ta⁴co²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ tsa³c²e²ne²³-no³. Coe⁴-ni³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe¹t²a³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Marcos qui³squi³

Juan Bautista qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Mt. 3:1-12; Lc. 3:1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1:19-28)

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ts⁷in³cao⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹, xi³ coa⁴nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² n⁷ti¹a⁴²-li⁴. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³: Tja³ntao³ n⁷ti¹a⁴² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ n⁷ti¹a⁴²n⁷ti¹-le⁴. ⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ jña³ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. ⁵ Ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ jña³ nca³ Judea n⁷mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ Jerusalén. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ya⁴ n⁷ta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán n⁷mi², nca³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je¹-le⁴. ⁶ Juan tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ntsja⁴-le⁴ camello, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³o³ chjoa⁴xin¹ tji¹cja¹ cja¹ntia³-le⁴. Tsa³cjen² cho⁴va⁴ cao⁴ n⁷tsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ntsjen¹ya¹ xi³ tjin¹ nqui³jña¹. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³: Ja⁴ve³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ jnc³o³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ta³ ma³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, sa³nta³ li²c⁷oi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coa²sen⁴nia³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. ⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³-vi⁴ to⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹³-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, Espíritu Santo coa⁴te¹nta¹-ni³no³.

Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús

(Mt. 3:13-17; Lc. 3:21-22)

⁹ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ Jesús ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Nazaret xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ Jesús ya⁴ n⁷ta¹je⁴ xi³ Jordán n⁷mi². ¹⁰ N⁷ti¹ton⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ca²jín³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹tjo³⁷ai² nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² Espíritu Santo ji³nchoa³jen⁴ne²-le⁴ Jesús jo³-ni³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹¹ Jnc³o³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ n⁷ti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ n⁷ta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Satanás me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁷ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Lc. 4:1-13)

¹² Je² Espíritu Santo qui³cao⁴ n⁷ti¹ton⁴ Jesús jña³ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹³ Ña³chan² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Jesús ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. Satanás coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴jña¹ cao⁴ Jesús. A²ncje⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cha³ni² n⁷to⁴ya¹ Juan, Jesús ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³o³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³. Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ en¹nta³jo³.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³ jti⁴

(Mt. 4:18-22; Lc. 5:1-11)

¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ n⁷ta¹i³-le⁴ n⁷ta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Galilea, Jesús tsa³ve³ Simón, cao⁴ n⁷ts⁷e⁴ Andrés xi³ tjio¹si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ na⁴⁷ya³ ja⁴jín³ n⁷ta¹chi³con³. Jti⁴ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷en³. ¹⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ xa¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁸ Simón cao⁴ Andrés tsa³ca³tio⁴ n⁷ti¹ton⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. ¹⁹ Qui³n⁷ta¹i³-sa³ n⁷ta¹chi³con³. Tsa³ve³ Jacobo cao⁴ n⁷ts⁷e⁴ Juan xi³ ja⁴x³ti³-le⁴ Zebedeo. Tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³. Ya⁴ tjio¹-v⁷e¹jcho³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴ xi³ ca³ni⁴ya³ jti⁴. ²⁰ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ n⁷ti¹ton⁴-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ Zebedeo cao⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ta³jín³

(Lc. 4:31-37)

²¹ Jesús ji³cho² ya⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum n⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³⁷a³se⁷en³ n⁷ti¹ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. ²² To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ n⁷tsja⁴, li²c⁷oi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ma³. ²³ Ya⁴ n⁷ti¹ia³ sinagoga ti¹jna³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ta³jín³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. ²⁴ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jain⁴²! Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na³jín⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ ni¹³ Jesús xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno n⁷mi²-li². A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jín⁴. An³ n⁷ve³-le²³ n⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti⁴cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ta³jín³. Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. Ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ nca³ je². ²⁶ Jo³ qui³si³tin³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ta³jín³ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴. ²⁷ Jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, jo³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ cji³ma³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. A³ s⁷a⁴² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ti¹va³co¹ya³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ta³ tsa² je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ta³jín³. Je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ si¹cji³tjo³son² xi³ tso² Jesús. ²⁸ Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² Galilea.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ na³cha¹-le⁴ Simón

(Mt. 8:14-15; Lc. 4:38-39)

29 C³ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ Jesús nt¹ia³ sinagoga. Ji³n³choa³ nti⁴ton⁴ nt¹ia³-le⁴ Simón cao⁴ Andrés. Ña³tjen⁴ qui³ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. 30 Je² na³cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹qui³jna³, ch¹in³nt¹ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² xti³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ na³cha¹-le⁴. 31 C³ia⁴ ja³a³s³en³ Jesús, qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Ji³tjo³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ ch¹in³nt¹ai⁴-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³nta³

(Mt. 8:16-17; Lc. 4:40-41)

32 C³ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, ja³ai³ ca³ni¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³j³in³. 33 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³tse³j³cho² xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 34 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³. Qui³si³nta³ to⁴jme³-ni³ ch¹in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴. Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nai⁴2-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ nca⁴ je² nai⁴2-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús.

Jesús qui³, qui³nchja⁴ya³

(Lc. 4:42-44)

35 Cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon² ji³so⁴tjen⁴ Jesús, njion²ya³-sa³ ji³tjo³, qui³ jña³ t¹a³xin²t¹a³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 36 Simón cao⁴ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. 37 C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹va¹sjai³-li². 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ čhian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³-si¹nia³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ji²tjo¹-nia³. 39 Qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ nt¹ia³ xi³ sinagoga⁴ mi². Tsa³c⁷a³mjen³j³nta² Galilea. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ je² nai⁴2 xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjo¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 8:1-4; Lc. 5:12-16)

40 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jo³ ti¹fi³nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch¹in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹3. 41 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús coan³ma⁴que³. Tsa³c⁷in¹ ntsja³, qui³si³cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³, ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. 42 C³ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³xin² ch¹in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Coan³tsje³. 43 C³ia⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha¹a³. T¹in³, qui³tso² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. 44 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, a³li²ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ mi²-lai⁴, to⁴nca³ t¹in³, ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴mi³. T¹ai²t¹a³-lai⁴ xi³ Moisés tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coan³tsjai³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ntai³. 45 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ ncjin² en¹. Qui³sca³ni¹son² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s³en³tsen³ ya⁴j³in³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴ ya⁴ jña³ t¹a³xin²t¹a³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Ya⁴2 ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

2

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴

(Mt. 9:1-8; Lc. 5:17-26)

1 Xi³ coan³nchaon³ coan³jnqui³-ni³, ja³a³s³en³-nca¹ni³ nte³ jña³ nca³ Capernaum⁴ mi², ya⁴ tsa³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ni³ya³. 2 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³ ma³xco¹t¹a³-le⁴ Jesús, sa³nta³ li²coi³ ti⁴nt³te²-ni³ ja⁴čho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ ni³ya³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 C³ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. No³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. 4 Li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte²-le⁴ ji³cho²s⁷en³con³-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chon³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tse³ya² ni³ya³. Ya⁴ qui²xi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³cja³a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a¹. Ya⁴ qui³sca³ni¹j³en³ne²-ni³le⁴ na⁴chan³ xi³ tsa³ca³jna³ne² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. 5 C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³čajain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴: nti¹ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, i⁴2 ca²cha³t¹a³-li² je¹-li⁴ nt¹ai⁴. 6 Ya⁴ tjo¹čhian³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tjo¹ma³ si¹cja³-ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ Ni³na¹ nchja⁴aon³-ni³le⁴. 7 ya⁴-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴2cha²t¹a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. 8 Jesús tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjo¹ma³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ¹ain³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ cha³t¹a³-li² nt¹ai⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, ti⁴to¹mjain³. 10 To⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si¹cha³t¹a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴: 11 C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ ji³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, t¹in³ ni³ya³-li⁴. 12 C³ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ na⁴chan³-le⁴, ji³tjo³j³in³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. N⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ni⁴sa³jnc³.jin² ni⁴čhjin³ tsa³ya³2 xi³ c⁷oa⁴ma³.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ le⁴ Levi

(Mt. 9:9-13; Lc. 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ni³ya³. Qui³-nca¹ni³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. Ya⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³ai³to³, tsa³ve³ Levi, ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ v¹e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N'choa⁴tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² Levi tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c'oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴ xi³ coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t'a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ Levi, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v¹e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c'oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴, ya⁴ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t'a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴, nca⁴li²to⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ¹⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos tsa³ve³ nca³ Jesús ti¹cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v¹e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjen²cao⁴-si¹ni³, c'oa⁴ nca³ je² v¹i³cao⁴-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v¹e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. ¹⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch'oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³, a³li² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³-jin² ma³chjen¹-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m'en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. A³li²coi³ je²ve⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ coi³nchja²³-le⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³

(Mt. 9:14-17; Lc. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos va³tio²nchjan³. C'oa⁴ ja³ai³ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c'oa⁴ tsi² tsa² va³tio²nchjan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³² nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³, tjen⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x'in⁴. Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ xi³ x'in⁴ li²coi³ ma³ va³tio²nchjan³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² x'in⁴ coi⁴tse⁴t'a³xin²-le⁴. C'ia⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cao⁴tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ²¹ Li²ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v¹e¹chjo³ya³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'in¹ je² na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ fa³ai³xco¹, c'oa⁴ to⁴xi³jnta²-sa³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. ²² Li²ya³ xi³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ v¹e¹ya³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'in¹, va³sen¹jnta³-ni¹ chjoa⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ vi³tjo³xi¹jten³ vino-ve⁴. Ya⁴² si¹cha³ chjoa⁴-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s'e³ya³ chjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.

Ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo

(Mt. 12:1-8; Lc. 6:1-5)

²³ C'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Jesús ja³a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje² trigo. C'oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco³ne² na⁴tin¹-le⁴ trigo. ²⁴ C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ne²-ni³ntai⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in¹-si¹ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nca³ ni²cja¹ya³². ²⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s'in³ David c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³va³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio², ²⁶ jo³-s'in² nca³ ja³a³s'en³ David ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ Abiatar coan³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². To⁴je² na⁴mi³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nte³ nca³ cjen² ni⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ je² David tsa³cjen² ni⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ²⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Je² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ qui³ni²nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. ²⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

3

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t'a³ jnc³ ntsja³

(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Ja³a³s'en³ Jesús nqui²jnc³c'a² nt'ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t'a³ jnc³ ntsja³. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹co²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa² si²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'in³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa²nqui³ Jesús. ³ C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t'a³ ntsja³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, ti⁴sen³nto³ n'cho⁴va³sen³-lai⁴. ⁴ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴: A³ tjo³nte³-ni¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s'ian⁴², a³xo⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ s'ian⁴², nca³ ch'a³sje³ntje² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ni²c'en³² cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴, coan³tji³-le⁴. Aon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ xi¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ⁶ C'ia⁴ tji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, coan³ña³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos. Tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s'in² nca³ coan⁴-ni³ si²c'en³ Jesús.

Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²ya⁴ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³

⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Galilea, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Judea, ⁸ cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na³nqui³ Idumea, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ncoa³t'a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ja³ai³con²-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch'oe¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³ Jesús. ⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja⁴nta³ ca²ta³jna³ntsjai² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnc³ chi³tso³ nti¹ jme¹-ni³

nca³ tsi² tsa² si²c'e¹jna³⁷ncho²n'ion¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ Jesús qui³si³nta³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ tjio¹m'en³ qui³si³c'e¹jna³⁷ncho²n'ion¹ jme⁴-ni³ nca³ si²cao⁴-si¹ni³ Jesús nca³ts³i³. ¹¹ C'oa⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, to⁴c'ia⁴-ni³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ je², n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

¹³ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³mi³j³on³ jnc³o³ ni³nto³. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴. ¹⁴ Tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coa⁴tio²cao⁴ nca³ je², xi³ je² sca⁴ni²son² nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³, ¹⁵ c'oa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si²nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch'in³ tj³in¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³xin² nai² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³qui³ncha⁴: Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, ¹⁷ cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ Juan xi³ nts'e⁴ Jacobo. Apellido-le⁴ Boanerges qui³tso²-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ ch'aon⁴, ¹⁸ cao⁴ Andrés, cao⁴ Felipe, cao⁴ Bartolomé, cao⁴ Mateo, cao⁴ Tomás, cao⁴ Jacobo xi³ ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, cao⁴ Tadeo, cao⁴ Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cananita, ¹⁹ cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús.

Tsa² tj³in¹ xi³ nchja⁴oon³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23)

C'ia⁴ nca³ je²tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, Jesús ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁰ Coan³xco¹-nca¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³cjen². ²¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'o¹oe¹ xi¹ncjin¹ Jesús, qui³nch'o³tsoa³ nca³ qui³tso²; A³li²coi³ nta³ tj³in¹³con³. ²² Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³⁷ai³jen³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Beelzebú ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Coi³ nca³ Jesús coan³ tsa³c'a³sje³xin²-le⁴ nai² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai² xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, tso²-sa³. ²³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, tsa³cja⁴cao⁴ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²; Jo¹-s'jin² ma³-le⁴ Satanás nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ v'a³sje³xin²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Satanás. ²⁴ Tsa² jnc³o³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c'oe¹jna³-ni³. ²⁵ Tsa² jnc³o³ familia ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, je² familia a³li²coi³ coan⁴ c'oe¹jna³-ni³. ²⁶ Tsa² Satanás coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² yao³-le⁴, tsa² jao² ya³ coan⁴, ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² coan⁴ c'oe¹jna³-ni³, to⁴ja³-ni³ ni³, to⁴ja³ ña³qui³ si¹cha³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁷ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s'en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ si²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² v'e¹t'a³n'ion¹ je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. To⁴c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ si²che¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. ²⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-le⁴ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴oon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴ja³-ni³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴oon³ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴oon³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² cha⁴t'a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ntsajai². ³⁰ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús.

Nts'e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

³¹ C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nts'e⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tjio¹nti³tsin³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴. ³² Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts'ai³ ja⁴ncha³ ja⁴nti³tsian³². Ji³ xoi¹³, tjio¹va¹sajai³-li². ³³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹-ni³ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ nts'e³. ³⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ nts'e³. ³⁵ To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² s'in¹ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nts'e³, xi³ ti²chja³, c'oa⁴ xi³ na⁴-na⁴.

4

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴
(Mt 13:1-23; Lc 8:4-15)

¹ Nqui³jnc³o³c'a² Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ nta³ nta¹chi³con³. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹t'a³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s'en³ jnc³o³ chi³tso³ xi³ tsa³c'e²jna³ya³ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. Nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³. ² Ncjin² cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: ³ Ti⁴no¹⁷ya³: Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³o³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². ⁴ C'oa⁴coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnc³o³ c'a³ qui³tsao³ntai³ nta⁴, c'oa⁴ ni³se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁵ Xi³ nqui³jnc³o³ c'a³ qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, jña³ nca³ to⁴choa³ na³nqui³ chon³. Coan³ntje² ni⁴ton⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²coi³ na⁴nca⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴. ⁶ To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ ts'oi¹, qui³ti² nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-jin². ⁷ Tj³in¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³tsao³j³in³ na³⁷ya¹. Je² na³⁷ya¹ chi³so², tsa³c'e¹chjoa²j³in³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ tj³in¹ c'a³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j³in³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³tsjoa³, nta³ coan³nc'a³, n'ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³. Jnc³o³ xi³ can³te² c'a³ qui³tsjoa³ ntje⁴-le⁴, jnc³o³ xi³ jan²can³ c'a³ qui³tsjoa³, xi³jnc³o³ sa³⁷nta³ jnc³o³

ciento c'a³ qui³tsjoa³. ⁹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³t'a³xin² ti¹jna³ Jesús, je² xi³ chian³ tjo¹t'a³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ jon² qui³ts'ai²-no³ nca³ jcha⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ tjo¹cao⁴-na³, c'oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴xco¹son², ¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³, nta³ tsa² nta³ sco¹tsen³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nta³ tsa² nta³ cjo¹nch⁷oe¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si⁴c'oa¹fa³ya³t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cha⁴t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. Jo¹-s'in² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ tso²c'oa⁴, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ¹⁴ Je² xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ v'e¹ntje² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ ya⁴ nti⁴a², c'oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ Satanás, fa³a¹xin² en¹nta³ xi³ tji¹ntje²jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C'oa⁴ti³s'in²ni³ je² xi³ qui³s'e³ntje²jín³ jña³ nca³ la³jao⁴chon³. C'oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ cjoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² en¹ xi³ nch⁷oe¹. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴jín². To⁴xqui⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ma³tse³-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ fa³a¹ cjoa⁴si³, a³xo⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ fa³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ tsjion¹ nti⁴a²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ qui³s'e³ntje² jín³ na³ya¹, c'oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, ¹⁹ to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ ts'e⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ fa³a¹s'en³jín³-le⁴ v'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ en¹nta³-vi⁴, li²jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹. ²⁰ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³ntje² jña³ nca³ nta³ na³nqui³, c'oa⁴cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹nta³, cjoe¹ya³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ si¹-ncjin²ya³-ni³, jnc³ sa³nta³ can³te² c'a³, xi³jnc³ sa³nta³ jan²can³ c'a³, xi³nqui²jnc³ sa³nta³ jnc³ ciento c'a³ tsjoa¹.

Je² l'i¹ xi³ s'e³ma³nqui³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴
(Lc 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: A³ fa³a¹cao⁴ ca³nti² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ v'e¹jna³nqui³-si¹ni³ ca²xa⁴choa⁴, a³xo⁴ nqui³na⁴chan³. A³ tsi² tsa² v'e¹jna³nc'a³. ²² Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹ma³ xi³ tsi² s'e³son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴che¹-jin² xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴. ²³ Tsa² ya³ xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³-va³sen¹ño³. ²⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴ jo³-s'in² no²ya². ²⁵ Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ v'e²choa⁴ts³, s'e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³, c'oa⁴ nqui³sa⁴ tse³ s'e⁴-no³ nca³ jon². ²⁵ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴i¹-sa³le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³jcha¹ ni⁴jín⁴

²⁶ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²: C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³nco¹son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹tsao³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² ja⁴jín³ na³nqui³. ²⁷ Va³jna³fe² nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, vi³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³. Je² na⁴xin⁴ ma³ntje², ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ jo³-s'in² ma³-ni³. ²⁸ To⁴ya⁴ ma³ntje² jín³na³nqui³ nca³ to⁴je². Ti¹tjon² vi³tjo³ je⁴e⁴, c'ia⁴ ma³ ncho⁴tin⁴, ja⁴scan³ ma³ ni⁴jín⁴. ²⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ ni⁴jín⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³cha²-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je³jich³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ xi³xco¹.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ jme¹ en¹ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³nco¹son². ³¹ Je² ma³nco¹son² jo³-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza. C'ia⁴ nca³ s'e³ntje² jín³na³nqui³, je²-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa¹ nti⁴ cji³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ na⁴xin⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. ³² To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ na⁴ fe³ s'e³ntje², ma³jcha¹, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³nc'a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²ntje². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴te³jnc² ma³, sa³nta³ ma³ fa³yo²t'ain²ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴ jin³sen¹. ³³ Cao⁴ ncjin² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ c'oa⁴tjin¹. Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ en¹nta³, jo³ tjin¹ xi³ jich³cho⁴ca⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹. ³⁴ To⁴cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² tsa³cja²cao⁴, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ t'a³xin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³.

Jesús tsa³c'e⁴chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³xon², c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t'a³ nta¹chi³con³. ³⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹tjen⁴nqui³ nca³ts'i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Jo³-s'in² Jesús jo³-s'in² nca³ ti¹jna³ya³ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³. C'oa⁴ti⁴ tjin¹-sa³ chi³tso³ nti¹ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. ³⁷ A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ ntjao⁴xcon¹. Tsa³qui³ncha¹ na³nta¹ ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, jo³ me³qui³tse³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. ³⁸ Jesús qui³jna³fe² ya⁴ to⁴ts'in³-le⁴ chi³tso³. Qui³jna³fe² tjin¹nqui³jco³ jnc³ na³jño³fa³nqui³jco³. Qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, a³ tsi² jo³ coan⁴-li² tsa² ti³ncha³m'ain³-jin⁴. ³⁹ Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús, tsa³c'e⁴chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³. Qui³s'e³jyo¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ⁴⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² jcon³-si¹nio³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjai¹-si¹ni³no³. ⁴¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjai¹nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³-vi⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

5

Coan³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Lc. 8:26-39)

¹ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³cho² xi³ncoa³-ni³le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos.
² C³ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³ chi³tso³, ji³tjo³con³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³jin³ tsjo¹ ti¹jna³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ³ Jnco³ c³a² ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntsai² ja³jin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c³oe⁴²t³a³n³ion¹ nca³ je². nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cadena. ⁴ Ncjn² c³a³ tsa³c³e¹n³ion¹-ni³ cadena ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsj³, to³nca³ tsa³ca³te³tso² cadena. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nt³e¹.
⁵ Nca³ntsai² ni⁴chjin³, nca³ntsai² ni⁴tjen⁴, tso²⁷va³ ti¹cji³⁷ntia¹ nqui³jña¹ cao⁴ ya³jin³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Si¹qui³⁷aon³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴la⁴jao⁴. ⁶ C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ cjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²ca³, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch³in³t³a³-le⁴, c³oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ⁷ N³ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n³ion¹ nc³a³ ti¹jna³. V⁷e³ts³oa³-le² nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n³ain³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹-nai¹³. ⁸ Nca⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴jin³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ⁹ Jesús qui³co³a³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ 'mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legi³on³ 'mi²-na³, coi³ nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³jin⁴. ¹⁰ C³oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² t³a³xin² nte³ sca³ni². ¹¹ Ncjn² chi³nca⁴ xi³ tjo¹ma³cjen² ya⁴ tjo¹xco¹-le⁴ chian³-le⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. ¹² Nca³ts³ni² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ ti⁴cja³⁷a³s³en³jin³-na³jin⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴tja⁴s³en³jin³-si⁴ni³lai⁴jin⁴. ¹³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴. Ji³tjo³ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, ya⁴ ja³⁷a³s³en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsao³jin³ nti¹chi³con³. ¹⁴ Jao² jmi³-la⁴ ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c³en³jin³ nta¹chi³con³. ¹⁵ Tsa³nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ma³ co³⁷nta³ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c³e¹ na⁴jmi¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³ts³ten³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. ¹⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ qui³s³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. To⁴nca³ nt⁴ai⁴ ti¹jna³, y⁴a³cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴, nta³ tjin¹con³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsa³jin⁴. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ tsa³c³e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c³oa⁴ jo³ coan³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta⁴fi² cjin³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s³en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Je² xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³si³ti³-le⁴ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta⁴v⁷e²jna³⁷a³ntsai²-le⁴. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ Jesús li²co³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T³in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t³in³chon³-lai⁴ xi³nqui⁴, t²e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s³in¹ xi³ t³a³tsi⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, jo³-s³in² nca³ ca²ma³ma⁴que³-li². ²¹ Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c³e¹ts³ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³nca³son² en¹ ya⁴ nte³ Decápolis, jo³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s³in³ Jesús xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴. Nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴.

Jairo tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴
(Mt. 9:18-26; Lc. 8:40-56)

²¹ Ji³nchoa³ nqui³jnco³c³a²-ni³ Jesús ya⁴ chi³tso³ xi³ncoa³-ni³ nta¹chi³con³. A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹t³a³-le⁴. Ya⁴ nta¹ nta¹chi³con³ ti¹jna³. ²² Ja³⁷ai³nch³oe² Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts³e⁴ nt⁴ia³ sinagoga. Jairo 'mi². C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch³in³t³a³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. ²³ Cjai¹nca³ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: nti¹ tso²ti³-na¹ je² me³m³en³. Nchoai¹³ tja³son²-lai⁴ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³, nca³ c³oe⁴² jna³con³-si¹ni³. ²⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c³e¹jna³⁷ncho²n³ion¹-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ²⁵ Je²co³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ti¹vi³tsjoa³⁷ njin¹-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴². ²⁶ A³li² to⁴c³oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n³ain³ xi³ je²tsa³cja³⁷a¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ ncjin² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Je²qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, to⁴sa³ nqui³sa⁴ tao¹ coan³. ²⁷ C³ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch³oe¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Jesús, qui³jin³-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³⁷ai³ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴iton⁴ ya¹ts³in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴. ²⁸ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c³oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² to⁴je² cjoan² na³jño³-le⁴ si³co⁴, coan⁴nta³-nia¹³. ²⁹ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³ts³chjoa²-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ña³qui³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³nta³-ni³ ch³in³-le⁴. ³⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ nca³n³ion¹-le⁴, qui³si³c³o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c³oa⁴qui³tso²: ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na¹. ³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ya¹ni³ nca³ c³oa⁴s³in² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² v⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n³ion¹-li². A¹-ni³ c³oa⁴si³-si¹ni³, ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ³² Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c³oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴. ³³ C³ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹, jo³ ja³tse³, nca³ ve³ jo³ coan³-ni³ ch³in³-le⁴. Ji³nchoa³nch³oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch³in³t³a³-le⁴ Jesús, c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴. ³⁴ Jesús c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjai¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T³in³-la²na¹ ntai³, ca²ta³ma³ntai³ ch³in³-li⁴. ³⁵ To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁴ia³ sinagoga, c³oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je²c³en³. A¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²si²-si¹ni³lai⁴ Maestro. ³⁶ C³ia⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³nch³oe¹ je² cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-li². ³⁷ To⁴je² Pedro, cao⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nts³e⁴ Jacobo xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ³⁸ Ja³⁷ai³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴, c³ia⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³ma³. Cjai¹nca³ tjo¹v⁷e²jta³, tjo¹cji³ntia¹. ³⁹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s³en³ c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c³oa⁴s³in² si³ n³ian²-si¹nio³, c³oa⁴ ti³ch³ntao¹³. nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴

a³li² ca²m'en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. 40 Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴. To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c'a³sje³ nti³tsian³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³scoe¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ja³a³s'en³ jña³ nca³ t¹jna³ nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴. 41 Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ nti¹ tso²ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Talita cumi xi³ tso²-ni³; Tso²ti³, ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai¹. 42 nti¹ tso²ti³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. Tsa³c'a³mjen³, nca³ te³jao² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 43 To⁴nca³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ scoe¹ je²-vi⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴.

6

Taon³ tsa³ve³ Jesús ya⁴ Nazaret

(Mt. 13:53-58; Lc. 4:16-30)

¹ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³a³i³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjen⁴nqui³tsao³-le⁴. ² Ji³cho²ca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ n⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ Jme¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cao⁴ ntsja³ s'in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ c'oa⁴chon³. ³ A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴ya¹, xi³ nti¹-le⁴ María, xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ José, cao⁴ Judas, cao⁴ Simón. A³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na¹vi⁴ je² nti³chja³. To⁴ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². To⁴ya² na³nqui³-le⁴ jña³ nchja⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ li²coi³ ya³xcon¹. ⁵ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ coan³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴-ve⁴. To⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹m'en³, xi³ je² qui³si³nta³ nca³ tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ⁶ Jo¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² coan³cjai¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c'a³mjen³ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴.

Je² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴

(Mt. 10:5-15; Lc. 9:1-6)

⁷ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Jao²jao² qui³si³ca³sen¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coa⁴te³xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³. ⁸ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ c'oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴, ni⁴na⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², to⁴je² ya¹ni³se³-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴, ni⁴taon⁴-jin² coi³ncha³ xi³jtsa³-le⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ chjoa⁴jte¹ ca²ta³va¹ya³, to⁴jnc³o³ chi⁴nca³ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹, a³li² jao²-jin². ¹⁰ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ jnc³o³ ni³ya³, to⁴jnc³o³ c⁷a² ti⁴yo³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴nio³ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. ¹¹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹-no³ nte³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsi² nch⁷oe¹-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnc³o³ chao³-le⁴ nte³co³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴i¹-lao³ en¹ nca³ tsi² nta³ cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³no³ nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nqui²sa¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴a³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sodoma a³xo⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Gomorra. ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ ca²ta³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹³ Ncjin² nai² xi³ nta³jin³ tsa³c'a³sje³xin². Si²ti⁴ qui³tso²jon³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m'en³, coan³nta³-ni¹.

Qui³ni²c'en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Lc. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes m²i² qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nca³ nca³qui³jnta² qui³no²ya²-le⁴ jan³ai¹-le⁴ Jesús. C'oa⁴qui³tso² Herodes: Je² Juan xi³ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³, coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'a³ qui³tso²: Je² Elías. Xi³c'a³-nca¹ni³ qui³tso²: Jnc³o³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³s⁷a⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ je² Juan xi³ an³ tsa³ca³te³sian³. Ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. ¹⁷ Nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Herodes xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsao³ Juan, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ nca³ to⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías. Je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Felipe m²i². Herodes chi³xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ¹⁸ Juan c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Herodes: Ni⁴to⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² tjo⁴nte³-li² nca³ ji³ coi⁴jna³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴ Herodías coan³jti³que³ Juan, me³-le⁴ si¹c'en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷ia⁴ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c'en³. ²⁰ Herodes qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Juan, nca³ ve³-ni³ nca³ Juan jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsje³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ²¹ Ja³a³ jnc³o³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³c'a³sje³ s'oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³tsin³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³xon² tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ nca³qoi⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ Galilea m²i². ²² Ji³cho²s'en³ tso²ti³-le⁴ Herodías, qui³te², qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Herodes cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ je². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴: Ti⁴je¹-nai¹³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ me³-li², tsjoa³-le²³. ²³ Herodes qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴je¹-nai¹³ tsjoa³-le²³, sa³nta³ va³sen³ xi³ an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le⁴. ²⁴ Tso²ti³ ji³tjo³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ si³je¹-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴je¹-lai¹ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁵ Tso²ti³-ve⁴ ja⁴cjoan² ja³a³s'en³nch⁷oe² Herodes, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³je¹-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan² c'oa⁴ya³-ni³nai¹³ jnc³o³ choa⁴ jco⁴ Juan Bautista. ²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ coan³fao¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴nca³ to⁴coi³ nca³ je²qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ ya⁷a³

ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ mai³ qui³tso²-le⁴. 27 Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa³ca⁴o⁴jco⁴ Juan. 28 Je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³ ca³te³sin³ Juan ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ja³ai³ca⁴o⁴jco⁴ ja⁴ya³ jnc³choa⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 29 C³ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch³oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan nca³ c³oa⁴coan³, ja³ai³ qui³scoe¹ yao³-le⁴, tsa³ca¹ñai³.

Aon² jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³ cjen².

(Mt. 14:13-21; Lc. 9:10-17; Jn. 6:1-14)

30 Pa²stro⁴ coan³xco¹t²a³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹yi²je³-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s³in³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. 31 Jesús c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹³ nca³ jon² jña³ ⁷nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. Ya⁴ t⁴cja¹ya³ jnc³ tjo², nca⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹fi², xi³ tjo¹fa³ai³con²-le⁴, sa³nta³ li²coi³ tjo³nt³-le⁴ nca³ cjen². 32 Qui³ ya⁴ chi³tso³ jin³nta¹chi³con³ sa³nta³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t²a³xin²t²a³. 33 Ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tjo¹fi², c³oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ je². Ya⁴-jan¹ t²a³xin²t²a³ co⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ya⁴chian³. Ji³cho² ti²tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je², coan³xco¹t²a³-le⁴ Jesús. 34 C³ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², nca⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² va²rre² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ co³nta³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ca⁴o⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴. 35 C³ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cjai¹to⁴ t²a³xin²t²a³ ⁷nte³-vi⁴, c³oa⁴ je³coan³xon². 36 C³oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ jña³-ve⁴ nqui³chao³ jña³-ve⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹ xi³ chian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴tse³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 37 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T²ai²-lao³ nca³ jon² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coa⁴nquin¹ qui³ntai¹³-jin¹ jao² ciento vi²xo² nio⁴xti²la⁴ nca³ c³oa¹-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo⁴ tjin¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ tjin¹-no³. Ta⁴nquin¹ cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴. C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²: Aon² ma³-ni³, c³oa⁴ jao² jti⁴. 39 C³ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ jin³ li²tji⁴xcoen¹. Tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹ jnc³o⁴jnc¹ ⁷nte³. 40 Jnc¹jnc¹ ciento tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹, c³oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ tsa³ca³tio². 41 Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a², qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c⁷a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴. Ti⁴c³oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² jao² jti⁴-ve⁴. 42 Tsa³cjen² nca³ts⁷i³, coan³squi³. 43 Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ch³oa¹, cao⁴ ch³oa¹-le⁴ jti⁴. Te³jao² ma³-ni³ ni⁴sin⁴ xi³ qui³tse³. 44 Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³cjen².

Jesús tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³

(Mt. 14:22-27; Jn. 6:15-21)

45 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ sa³nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betsaida ya⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³. Tjen¹ nca³ tjo¹fi² nca³ je², ti²je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² nca³ ca²ta³fi² nca³ts⁷i³. 46 C³ia⁴ nca³ je³c³oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ c³e⁷ts⁷oa³ t²a³xin². 47 Xi³ je³coan³xon², je² chi³tso³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ jin³ nta¹chi³con³. Jesús ti¹jna³ nca³ to²je² ya⁴ na³nqui³qui³xi². 48 Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coi³nta² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tjo¹cjen²nta¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cjai¹nta³ cja⁷ai¹-s⁷in² ti¹fa³a³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² las tres nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ fi² ti¹tjon². 49 C³ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, qui³si³cja⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ xi³ c³oa⁴cji³ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Qui³squi³ntia¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 50 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², co⁴qijma²-le⁴ ch⁷in³xcon¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³cja¹ca⁴o⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²³, an³ nia¹³, a³li² jcon³jion²³. 51 Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³s⁷e³jyo¹ ntjao⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jo³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴ve³jin³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, 52 nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ Genesaret

(Mt. 14:34-36)

53 C³ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to²t²a³ nta¹chi³con³, ji³cho² ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ Genesaret ⁷mi². Tsa³qui³ncha¹ chi³tso³-ve⁴. 54 C³ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹ tsa³ve³ nti⁴ton⁴ Jesús. 55 Si¹ma³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ xi³ ya⁴ chian³-le⁴. Ja³ai³ca⁴o⁴ qui³jnta²-ni³ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, xi³ tjo¹son²-ni³le⁴ to⁴jña³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ nch³oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús. 56 To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹, nta³ tsa² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ y⁷ai³, nta³ tsa² nqui³chao³, qui³si³ca³tio¹ jin³sen¹ ya⁴ nti³tsin³ je² xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoan² si⁴ca⁴o⁴ tjon³ je² na³jño³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ca⁴o⁴ coan³nta³-ni³.

7

Xi³ vi³tjo³jin³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, coi³ xi³ si¹cji³ts⁷on¹ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 15:1-20)

1 Coan³xco¹t²a³-le⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, cao⁴ c³a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. 2 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ c³a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tjo¹cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³

xi³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³ cje³ va³ne¹jon³jin², tsa³cja³a¹nqui³jmi¹. ³ (Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judios c⁷oa⁴s³in² qui³si³tjo³son² costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴, nca³ tsa² tsi² ncjin² c⁷a³ coa⁴ne²jon³ ntsja³ li²coi³ cjen². ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ fe³fa³ai³-ni³ nti⁴tsian⁴, tsa² tsi² ti¹tjon² coa⁴nco²ya³, li²coi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ vi³ya², cao⁴ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ ti⁴qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ni³jña³-le⁴). ⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scriban qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Si¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si¹cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ je² costumbre-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ xi³ li²coi³ tsje³. ⁶ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaias xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjin¹ ⁷mi²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s³in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ve³xcon¹-na³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xin² tjo¹-na³. ⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹-na³, nca⁴ va³co²ya³ jo³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁸ Qui³njon² cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Nca³ va³ne¹ya³ xo²lo⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ vi³ya². Ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² n⁷iaon²³. ⁹ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³le⁴: Ni²cji³tson²³ cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴ costumbre-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴, ¹⁰ Moisés c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴on³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ nti⁴ ca²ta³m⁷en³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ nta³-ni¹ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴: To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-no³ xi³ ts⁷an⁴, Corbán ni¹, xi³ tso²-ni³: Je³qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Jon² li²coi³ ti⁴vi⁴ai²nte³-ni³lao⁴ nca³ jme³-sa³ xi³ s⁷in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Jon² ni²cji³tson²³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ costumbre-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s³in² n⁷iaon²³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. ¹⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ti⁴no¹ya³-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. ¹⁵ Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ fa³a³en³jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴cji³tson¹ nca³ je², to⁴je² xi³ vi³tjo³jim³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴je²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² ⁷ya³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ¹⁷ Jesús ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ ni³ya³, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son². ¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² a³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. A³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa³a³en³jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ fa³a³s⁷en³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴ts⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴vi³tjo³ nca³ va³ji³. Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ tsi²jme³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ qui³tso² nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ vi³tjo³jim³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹ Ja³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ts⁷en⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ xi³ cje³ vi³xan³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, ²² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴che¹, cjoa⁴xi²ta³con², cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na¹cha⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-jin², cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xcon⁴ vi²ma³cao⁴, cjoa⁴on⁷ta³con², cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹con¹, ²³ Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nchoa¹jim³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹cji³tson¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

*Coan³cjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴ xi³ Sirofenicia ⁷mi² na³nqui³-le⁴
(Mt. 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jesús tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ na³nqui³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. Ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ ni³ya³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³ xi³ scoe⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³. ²⁵ Jnco³ chjon⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ tso²ti³ nti¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jim³. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, ja³ai³nch⁷oe², tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. ²⁶ Je² chjon⁴-ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griega to⁴nca³ Sirofenicia na³nqui³-le⁴. Je² chjon⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ je² nai⁴ xi³ nta³jim³. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cjen² xi³ nti¹xti³, nca³ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ chjoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ nti¹xti³ nca³ nia¹ nti¹ ni²c⁷a³tsao³-le⁴. ²⁸ Chjon⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Seño, to⁴nca³ nia¹ nti¹ xi³ va³tio²nqui³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cji³ne³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-le⁴ nti¹xti³. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²si³, t⁷in³-la²na¹ntai³. Je² nai⁴ xi³ nta³jim³ ca²vi³tjo³jim³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-li⁴. ³⁰ Chjon⁴ qui³ ni³ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ tso²ti³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ni²ca³te³son² na⁴chan³, c⁷oa⁴ nai⁴-ve⁴ je³ji³tjo³jim³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Coan³nta³jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³ li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴

³¹ Jesús ji³tjo³ nqui³Deco³-a²-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiro. Ja³a³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sidón. C⁷oa⁴ ja³a³to³jim³ jña³ nca³ Decápolis ⁷mi². Ja³ai³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea. ³² Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ jta³ya³, xi³ li²coi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ coa⁴son²-le⁴ ntsja³. ³³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin²jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjo¹. Qui³sca³ni³s⁷en⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ ya⁴ xo⁴ño³ nca³ je², tsa³c⁷e²cha¹, qui³si³cao⁴ ni⁴jen⁴. ³⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a², ja³a¹tse³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Efata xi³ tso²-ni³ ca²ta³tjo³ai². ³⁵ Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³ai² xo⁴ño³, coan³jnta¹ya³-ni³ ni⁴jen⁴. Nta³ qui³nchja⁴. ³⁶ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴jo³-jin² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-le⁴, to⁴nqui³sa⁴ qui³sca³ni³son² en¹. ³⁷ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tso²: Nta³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³yi³je³. Si¹nta³ya³-ni³ xi³ jta³ya³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹, xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ nca³ nchja⁴.

8

Ño³jmi³ma³-ni³xi³Jesús qui³si³cjen²
(Mt. 5:32-39)

1 Coi³ni³čhjin³-ve⁴, cjai¹to⁴ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴xi³coan³xco¹. Tsi²jme³xi³tjin¹-le⁴xi³cji³ne³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: 2 Cjai¹nca³ma³ma⁴que⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-vi⁴nca³je³coan³jan²ni³čhjin³nca³tjio¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³, c'oa⁴tsin²-le⁴xi³cji³ne³-jin². 3 Tsa²to⁴sca³ni³nchjan³-nia¹³ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴coan⁴i³nta³-ni¹ya⁴ya³ntia², nca⁴tjin¹c'a³xi³cjin³fa³ai³-ni³. 4 Je²cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-ni³coan³squi³-jin²ni³nio⁴xti²la⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴i⁴ña³nte³t'a³xin²t'a³. 5 Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹tjin¹nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³tjin¹-no³. Ña³to³ma³-ni³, qui³tso²cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 6 C'ia⁴tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²nca³ca²ta³va³tio²ne²na³nqui³. Qui³sco¹nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³ña³to³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴jme⁴-ni³nca³si⁴c'a³vi¹-si¹ni³le⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³coan³xco¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³si³c'a³vi¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². 7 C'oa⁴-ti⁴tjio¹jnc³o³jao²-le⁴jtia⁷nti¹. Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³. Tsa³c'e¹ne²nca³c'oa⁴-ti⁴ca²ta³si⁴c'a³vi¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴xi³coan³xco¹. 8 Cho⁴ta⁴tsa³cjen², ña³qui³coan³squi³. Tsa³c'e¹xco¹čh'oa¹-le⁴xi³qui³njen²nqui³, ña³to³ni⁴sin⁴ma³-ni³. 9 Ño³-la⁴jmi³ma³-ni³cho⁴ta⁴xi³tsa³cjen². Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴nca³ca²ta³fi². 10 Ja³a³s'en³nti⁴ton⁴chi³tso³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Ja³ai³ya⁴nte³Dalmanuta.

Cho⁴ta⁴qui³si³je¹-le⁴jnc³choa⁴
(Mt. 16:1-4; Lc. 12:54-56)

11 Ja³ai³con³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴nca³qui³scan³cao⁴Jesús. Qui³sco²t'a³nca³je²nca³qui³si³je¹-le⁴jnc³choa⁴xi³ts'e⁴nc'a³jmi³. 12 Jesús to⁴ja³a¹tse³jim³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³nca³choa⁴si¹je¹-si¹ni³je²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³xin³-no³nca³li²coi³c'oa¹-le⁴choa⁴je²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. 13 Jesús qui³si³ca³tio¹cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s'en³nqui²jnc³c'a²-ni³chi³tso³, qui³xi³ncoa³t'a³nta¹chi³con³.

Na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos
(Mt. 16:5-12)

14 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³cha³jim³-le⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴, li²coi³tsa³c'a³. To⁴jnc³ma³-ni³nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³y'a³nca³qui³ya³chi³tso³. 15 Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho¹tsen³lao⁴3, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³xi³t'a³ts'e⁴na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos, cao⁴na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴Herodes. 16 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴xi¹ncjin¹: Coi³nca³tsin²-na¹nio⁴xti²la⁴, coi³nca³c'oa⁴qui³tso²-na¹. 17 C'ia⁴nca³Jesús coan³jim³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³nca³c'oa⁴-s'in²ti³cho³va³ya³si³-ni³nca³tsin²-no³nio⁴xti²la⁴. A³cje³'ya³-jion²³. A³cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³. A³to⁴jo³xi¹jim³ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 18 Tjin¹xcon³. A¹-ni³nca³tsi²ma³tsen³-si¹ni³no³. Tjin¹xo⁴ño³. A¹-ni³nca³tsi²no²ya²-si¹nio³. A³tsi²tjin¹jim³-no³. 19 C'ia⁴nca³aon²jmi³ma³-ni³cho⁴ta⁴xi³an³qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴je²nio⁴xti²la⁴xi³aon²ma³-ni³, jo¹tjin¹ni⁴sin⁴ma³-ni³je²nio⁴xti²la⁴čh'oa¹xi³tsa³c'e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Te³jao²ni⁴sin⁴coan³. 20 C'ia⁴Jesús qui³tso²: C'ia⁴nca³ña³to³ma³-ni³nio⁴xti²la⁴, c'oa⁴ño³jmi³cho⁴ta⁴, jo¹tjin¹ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ma³-ni³je²nio⁴xti²la⁴čh'oa¹xi³tsa³c'e²xco¹³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³to³ni⁴sin⁴ya¹coan³. 21 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³cje³ma³cho⁴ya³-jin²no³.

Coan³nta³cho⁴ta⁴xi³xca⁴cji³ya⁴Betsaida

22 Jesús ji³cho²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹Betsaida. Cho⁴ta⁴ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴jnc³cho⁴ta⁴xi³xca⁴cji³. Tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴Jesús nca³ca²ta³si¹cao⁴nca³je²cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 23 C'ia⁴Jesús qui³sco¹ntsja³je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³xca⁴cji³-ve⁴. Tsa³c'a³sje³jim³ja⁴jim³na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³c'e¹čha¹nqui³xcon⁴, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ntsja³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴tsa²tjin¹xi³ma³tsen³-le⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴qui³sco²tsen³nc'a², qui³tso²: Je³²ve³cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³to⁴c'oa⁴cjoan³ya¹cjoan³xi³si¹ma³, ma³-na³. 25 Nqui²ntia³Jesús tsa³ca¹son²ntsja³xcon⁴, n'ion¹qui³si³c'a³xcon⁴. Coan³nta³cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Nta³tsa³ve³yi³je³. 26 Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ni³ya³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²vi³tja³s'en³jim³-jin²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴. A³li²'ya³xi³jo³'mi²-lai⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴.

Pedro si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³Jesús
(Mt. 16:13-20; Lc. 9:18-21)

27 Ji³tjo³Jesús cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³ya⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹xi³nchja⁴-ni³na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹Cesarea de Filipino. Ya⁴ya³ntia²Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹tso²-na³cho⁴ta⁴, ya¹-nia³an³-vi⁴. 28 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴qui³nchja⁴: Juan Bautista. Tjin¹c'a³xi³Elías tso², c'oa⁴tjin¹c'a³xi³tso²nca³jnc³xi³nchja⁴ya³t'a³ts'e⁴Ni³na¹. 29 C'ia⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴jon², jo¹vi³xon¹³, ya¹-nia³an³-vi⁴. Pedro qui³nchja⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ni¹³xi³Cristo²'mi²-li². 30 Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴nca³ni⁴ya³-jin²xi³jo³coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴xi³t'a³ts'e⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³xi³t'a³ts'e⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 16:21-28; Lc. 9:22-27)

31 Tsa³c'e¹ts'ia²cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³ cjoa⁴n³ain³. Cho⁴ta⁴chi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je², si⁴c'en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴a³ya³-ni³le⁴. 32 Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³ je² en¹-vi⁴. C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³c'ao⁴t'a³xin² Jesús, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia²cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ je². 33 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c'ao⁴f'a³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ti⁴tja¹tjon³-nai¹³ Satanás nca³ tsi² 'mi³t'a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ 'mi³t'a³-lai⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 34 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca⁴ta³tsjon¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca⁴ta³v'a³mi³ cro²-le⁴, nta³ ca⁴ta³fi²t'a³-na³. 35 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³, c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 36 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa² si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nta³ tsa² coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ son³nte³. 37 A³xo⁴ jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-nca³ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 38 Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-je¹, je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsje³.

9

1 Jesús c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ i⁴ tjo¹-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² sco¹t'a³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ sa³nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹.

Jesús ts'a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-38)

2 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús qui³cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. Qui³mi³jon³ t'a³xin² jnco³ ni⁴nto³ xi³ nca⁴. Ya⁴ tjo¹ to⁴je². Jesús ts'a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 3 Coan³fa³te³ na³jño³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ coan³choa³. C'oa⁴2cjoan³ nch'an¹ coan³ na³jño³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² va³ne¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ choa³ si⁴choa³ na³jño³. 4 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Elías cao⁴ Moisés xi³ tjo¹f'a¹cao⁴ Jesús. Pedro cao⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan tsa³ve³. 5 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni³ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³4-jin⁴-vi⁴, tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³4-jin⁴, jnco³ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Moisés, nqui²jnco³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Elías. 6 Li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ nca³ jan². 7 Ja³ai³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³si³nc'ian¹-le⁴. Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³ yo³jvi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ 'nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ni⁴no¹ya³-lao⁴3 nca³ je². 8 Nti⁴ton⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ntai³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. To⁴jnco³ je² Jesús xi³ ti¹jna³. 9 Ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ tjo¹nchoa¹jen³t'a³ ni⁴nto³-ve⁴, Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. To⁴c'ia⁴2 coan⁴ c'oe²na⁴jmi¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoe⁴ cjoa⁴a³ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. 10 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c'e¹j'in³con³ je² en¹-ve⁴, tsa³c'ao⁴ya³-ni³ jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Cjoa⁴a³ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. 11 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, nca³ ma³chjen⁴ nca³ Elías ti⁴tjon²-cjoa⁴la² cjoa⁴ai¹. 12 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti⁴tjon² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías. C'oe²nta³ nqui²jnco³c'a² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ts'a⁴. Jo¹-s'in² tji¹t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ cjoa⁴a³, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je². 13 To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴xin²-no³ nca³ an³ nca³ je³ja³ai³ Elías, c'oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ jo³-s'in² coan³me³con³, jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴.

Coan³nta³ ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j'in³
(Mt. 17:14-21; Lc. 8:37-43)

14 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tse³ntai³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjo¹fao¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ je². 15 To⁴coan³xcon¹ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. Qui³to²ca³nch'oe², qui³si³ti²nta³. 16 Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³. 17 Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Maestro, ja²ai³cao⁴-le²³ 'nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j'in³. 18 To⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², si¹c'a³tjen⁴t'a³ na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. Nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts'oa³, ma³nca³ya³ ni⁴jño⁴, ti¹xi⁴ya³. C'oa⁴ca²xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca⁴ta³m'ao³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. 19 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C'ia⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ coa²te³ja³cao⁴-no³. C'ia⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. Nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹ ti³ xi³ ti¹m'en³. 20 Ji³nchoa³cao⁴-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, nti⁴ton⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j'in³-ve⁴ qui³si³cja³tse¹ ti³-ve⁴. Qui³si³c'a³tjen⁴t'a³ na³nqui³, tsa³nc'o⁴ya³ 'nte³. Nta¹xo¹ ji³tjo³ ts'oa³. 21 Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴: Jo¹ coan³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan³-le⁴. N'ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Sa³nta³ nca³ 'nti¹ cji³. 22 Ncjin² c'a³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j'in³ ca³ni³ti¹cja¹ 'nti¹-na⁴vi⁴, l'i¹ ca³ni³j'in³, na³nta¹ ca³ni³j'in³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c'en³-si¹ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ tsa² coan⁴-li², jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²-na³j'in⁴, ti¹sen⁴cao⁴-na³j'in⁴. 23 Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² coan⁴-li² nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-li², nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 24 Nti⁴ton⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³, xi³ tsi² ti¹ma³cjain¹-ni³na³, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³. 25 C'ia⁴

nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ coan³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Ntjao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³-li² en¹, xi³ tsi² no²yai²³, an³ va³te³xo³ma³-le²³, ti²tjo³jin³-lai¹ nca³ je², a³li² ti⁴vi³tja³s³en³-jin³ni³lai¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ qui³si³cja³ts²e⁴ ti³-ve⁴. Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴. Ti³-ve⁴ qui³s³e³jna³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ts²o²: Je³qui³jna³c⁷en³. 27 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sco¹-ni³ntsja³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ ti³-ve⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³s³e³en³-ni³ya³ Jesús, je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²sje³xin²-lai¹jin⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴. 29 Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Ni⁴t⁷se¹-jin² ma³vi²tjo³ ntjao⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³.

*Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 17:22-23; Lc. 9:43-45)*

30 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³to³jin³ na³nqui³ Galilea. Li²coi³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 31 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴i⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. Si²c⁷en³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷en³, cjoa⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³. 32 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴.

*ya¹xi³coa⁴sen⁷jna³ti¹tjon²
(Mt. 18:1-5; Lc. 9:46-48)*

33 Ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ Capernaum⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ti³jna³ ja⁴ya³ ni³ya³, Jesús qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ti³cho⁴va²ya³-nio³ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁷jna³ ti¹tjon². 35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Tsa²ya³ xi³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁷jna³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oe⁷jna³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴. 36 Jesús qui³sco¹ jnc³o³ n⁷ti¹, qui³si³ca³jna³ ncho²va³sen³-le⁴ nca³ je². Tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³. Qui³ts²o²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Je² xi³ scoe¹tjao² jnc³o³ n⁷ti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³, to⁴nca³ scoe¹tjao² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

*Je²xi³tsi²fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹,ja⁷t⁷a³tsan⁴²ti¹jna³
(Lc. 9:49-50)*

38 Juan qui³nchja⁴, qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Maestro, jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³yai³-jin⁴ xi³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ tjio¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. Tsa³ca³te³chjoa²-lai⁴jin⁴, nca³ li²coi³ ña¹ fi²t⁷a³-na¹. 39 Jesús qui³ts²o²: A³li² vi³yo³chjoa²-jion²³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, xi³ c⁷ia⁴² nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ aon³ coi⁴nchja⁴-na³. 40 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²co²ntran⁴-na¹, ja⁷t⁷a³tsan⁴²ti¹jna³. 41 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴t⁷se¹-jin² si⁴²cha³ chji¹-le⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ t⁷se¹-no³ na³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³.

*Tsa²tjin¹xi³si¹cji³ts⁷on¹-li²
(Mt. 18:6-9; Lc. 17:1-2)*

42 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²ca³jinqui³ je¹ jnc³o³ n⁷ti¹ xi³ ma³cjai¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, cjai¹-la² nca³ nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnc³o³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ molino s⁷e⁷t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁷jin³ nta¹chi³con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴ cji³-ve⁴. 43 Tsa² ntsai¹ si¹cji³ts⁷on¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁷jna³choin³ nca³ co³to³ ntsja³ ti³soi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁷j³ jao² ma³ ntsai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, ya⁴jin³ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁷ts⁷ao³, 44 jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. 45 Tsa² ntso⁴coi³ si¹cji³ts⁷on¹-li², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cha³t⁷ai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁷jna³choin³ chi⁴n⁷que¹, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² to⁷j³ jao² ma³ ntso⁴coi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, jña³ nca³ tjin¹ l⁷i¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ coi⁷ts⁷ao³, 46 jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. 47 Tsa² xcoi³ si¹cji³ts⁷on¹-li², ch⁷a³sjai³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² coi⁷tja³s⁷ain³jin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ xcoi³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jao² ma³ xcoi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²jin³-li² ya⁴ infierno, 48 jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ m⁷en³ cho⁴nto³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² fi³ts⁷ao³ l⁷i¹. 49 Nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² si⁴²jñcha³-ni³ na⁴xa⁴. 50 Nta³-ni³ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁷ta³ jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jta⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴. Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquoio⁴³.

10

*Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nca³tsjion¹xi¹ncjin¹cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 19:1-12; Lc. 16:18)*

1 Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, ja³ai³ ya⁴ jña³ na³nqui³ xi³ Judea⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ ja³a³to³t⁷a³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Coan³xco¹t⁷a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². Nqui²ntia³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴. 2 Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in²

si⁴²cao⁴ nca³ je²: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ x²in⁴ nca³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-no³ Moisés. ⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²: Moisés qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² nca³ s⁷e³nta³ xon⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsjion¹ xi¹ncjin¹. ⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ nca³ xi¹j¹n³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴. ⁶ Sa³⁷nta³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chjon⁴². ⁷ Coi³-vi⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ a¹²ca³tio¹ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³ jao² coan³-ni³ chjon⁴² nca³ xi³ x⁷in⁴, to⁴ma³jnc³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ li² ti⁴jao² ma³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³-ni³. ⁹ Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹cjao², a³li² v⁷a³sje³xin²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³nqui²ntia³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. ¹¹ Jesús tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, xi³ cja⁷ai¹ chjon⁴² vi³xan³cao⁴, si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. ¹² Tsa² chjon⁴² xi³ tsjion¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, xi³ cja⁷ai¹ x⁷in⁴ vi³xan³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³jnqui³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.

Jesús qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³nti¹xti³
 (Mt. 19:13-15; Lc. 18:15-17)

¹³ Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ nti¹xti³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ncjia⁴ti³cao⁴ je² xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, coan³ji³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴³ ca²tji³nchoa¹con³-na³ nti¹xti³-ve⁴, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xia⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹xti³ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³. ¹⁶ Jesús tsa³c⁷a³nc⁷a³ nti¹xti³-ve⁴, tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³.

Jnc³cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹
 (Mt. 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴², ji³nchoa³ to³ca³nch⁷oe² jnc³ xi³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nc⁷h³nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro nta³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². ¹⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai³ mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ji³ ya³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³, a³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²³, jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na¹-li⁴. ²⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ mi²-nai¹³, n⁷ai³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³tjo³soan²³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². T⁷in³, ta⁷te⁷na³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁷ma⁴, s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Nchoai¹³, nchoa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³, ch⁷a⁷mi³ cro²-li⁴. ²² Coan³fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³, nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³ntai³, qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa²cji³ n⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³j¹n³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁴ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso² nqui²ntia³-le⁴: Jon² xi³ nti¹xtio³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ain³ fa³a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ taon⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ jnc³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ ni²nto³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³j¹n³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴²-le⁴. Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, jin⁴-jin⁴ je³qui³ni²ca³toi⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-lai²j¹n⁴ nca³ ji³. ²⁹ Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ nts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ nti³chja³, a³xo⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na⁴-le⁴, a³xo⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ xti³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³-na⁴, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³na³chon³ nca³ntsja². ³¹ To⁴nca³ ncjin² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon³ coan⁴.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³-nca¹ni³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
 (Mt. 20:17-19; Lc. 18:31-34)

³² Ya⁴ tjio¹ma³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² nca³ tjio¹fi²mi³ nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Jesús tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹. C⁷ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ qui³cao⁴ t⁷a³xin² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴t⁷ain³. ³³ Coe⁴-ni³, ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén. Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano scoe¹ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². ³⁴ Taon³ scoe¹ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, coa⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴²cha¹jon³ nca³ je², si⁴²c⁷en³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-ni³le⁴.

*Cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan
(Mt. 20:20-28)*

³⁵ C⁷ia⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, ji³cho²con³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coi³ xi³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁷jai⁴-jin⁴. ³⁶ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴. ³⁷ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴, t⁷ai²nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁷yo³t⁷a³-lai²jin⁴, jnc³ nca³qui²xi⁴-li⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scon¹-li⁴. ³⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ ⁷yao³ jme³ xi³ ni²jao¹³. ³⁹ A³ coan⁴ s⁷io⁷yao³ cho⁷tsin¹ xi³ an³ ti²vi⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ coan⁴ sa⁷te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa⁷te¹nta¹-nia³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coan⁴-na³jin⁴. Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cho⁷tsin¹cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na⁴ xi³ an³ ti²vi⁴ya³, s⁷io⁷ya³-nio¹³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³ ti¹sa⁷te¹nta¹-nia³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷s⁷in² sa⁷te¹nta¹-nio³. ⁴⁰ To⁷nca³ xi³ coi⁷yo³t⁷a³-nao¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³scon¹-na⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. To⁷je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oi⁷ai⁴-le⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. ⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e⁷ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³ji⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan. ⁴² To⁷nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² ⁷yao³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹jon²-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², si⁷c⁷e⁷yo³nqui³ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³. ⁴³ To⁷nca³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁷sa³ to⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je³ya³ c⁷oe¹yo³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², ca²ta³si⁷xa¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷a³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ to⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁷ncha³ti¹jon², cho⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ ca²ta³ma³ nca³ je². ⁴⁵ Nta³ tsa² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴, li²coi³ ja³ai³ nca³ si⁷xa¹-le⁴, to⁷nca³ je² xi³ si⁷xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ ni⁷ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe²chji¹ntjai² ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴.

*Bartimeo coan³tsen³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴
(Mt. 20:29-34; Lc. 18:35-43)*

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Jericó ⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Jericó cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ncjin², Bartimeo xi³ xca⁴ cji³, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Timeo, ti¹jna³ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ⁴⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchoe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, tsa³c⁷e⁷ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sqi³ntia⁴t⁷a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁷ma⁷ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁸ Ncin² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Bartimeo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³. To⁷nca³ je² to⁷nqui³sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁷ma⁷ta³con²-nai¹³. ⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c⁷e⁷ne² nca³ coi⁷nchja⁴-le⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³na³n⁷ion¹ta³coi²³, ti⁴so⁷tjai⁴, ti¹nchja⁴-li². ⁵⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Bartimeo cao⁴ Juan. ⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ Bartimeo cao⁴ Juan. ⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³. Cho⁷ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ nca³ coan³tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁵² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ ma³cjin¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ ntia⁴² jan¹.

11

*Jesús ja³a³sen³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén
(Mt. 21:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40; Jn. 12:12-19)*

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, jña³ nca³ Betfagé ⁷mi², cao⁴ xi³ Betania ⁷mi², ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi², Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴, ² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁷nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ coi⁷tja¹s⁷aon³, coan³sjai³-no³ jnc³ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² cho⁷ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁷jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo⁷jnta¹⁷ño¹³, nchoa⁷cao⁴-nao¹³. ³ Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jo³ coi⁷tso⁴-no³: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ coi³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ si²ca³sen¹ nti⁴ton⁴-nca¹ni³ i⁴-vi⁴. ⁴ Cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ ⁷ni³, coan³sjai³-le⁴ bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ nti³tsin¹ xo⁷ntjoa⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ fa³a³cja¹cro²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ ntia⁴², qui³sco³jnta¹n⁷ion¹. ⁵ Cho⁷ta⁴ ya⁴ t⁷jin¹, jnc³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian⁴-nio³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹⁷ño¹-si¹nio³-bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁷cao⁴. ⁷ Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús je² bo¹rro¹⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴ tso⁷nca⁴-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e⁷jna³son²-le⁴. ⁸ Ncin² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴². C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹ tsa³ca³te³. Tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ ntia⁴². ⁹ Je² xi³ t⁷jen¹ti¹jon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ t⁷jen⁴nqui³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, t⁷io¹tso²: Viva. Jo¹ to⁷nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Jo¹ to⁷nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n⁷ai⁷-na¹ David xi³ nchoa¹. Viva xi³ nqui⁷sa⁴ nc⁷a³. ¹¹ Jesús ja³a³sen³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, qui³sen³ ja⁴ya³ yo⁷nco⁴. Qui³sco²tsen³ntai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Coi³ nca³ je³coan³tso², ji³tjo³ ⁷nta³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania cao⁴ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴.

*Qui³nchja⁴ao³ya¹ higo
(Mt. 21:18-19)*

¹² Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ Betania, coan³va³-le⁴. ¹³ Cjin³ tsa³ve³-ni¹ jnc³ ya¹ higo xi³ tjn¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ tsa² jme³ to³-le⁴ xi³ so⁷co²-le⁴. To⁷nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³

ji³cho²nch³oe², ni⁴jme³-jin² to³ xi³ qui³so³co³-le⁴, to⁴xca⁴ ni¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ higo. ¹⁴ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ya¹ higo: Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴squi³ne⁴-ni³ to³-li⁴ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nch³oe¹ je²-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³yo⁴nco⁴
(Mt. 21:12-17; Lc. 19:45-48; Jn. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Ja³rai³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³a³to³-nca¹ni³ jña³ s⁷e³jna³ ya¹ higo. Tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³, xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma. ¹⁶ Li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte² nca³ ya³ xi³ ch⁷a¹ fa³a³to³ya³cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tj¹ti⁴a³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ v⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³ya³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ ti³n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁸ Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ qui³nch³oe¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³sja¹ jo³-s⁷in² si⁴2c⁷en³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon² Jesús ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Je³qui³xi²ya¹ higo
(Mt. 21:19-22)

²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ t⁷njon² ya⁴ ja³a³to³-nca¹ni³ jña³ s⁷e³jna³ ya¹ higo. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je³qui³xi² ya¹ higo sa³nta³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³ je² ya¹ higo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴aon³-lai⁴. Je³qui³xi². ²² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²³ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ jin³-no³, nca³ to⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ je² ni³nto³-vi⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²³, ca²ta³ni³c⁷tjen³jin³-li² nta¹chi³con³, tsa² v⁷e⁴jncoc³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² xi³ tso², je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁴ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²-jao¹³ nca³ v⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹-no³. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³ nca³ v⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tj¹in¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴2cha³t⁷a³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³. ²⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-li⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc⁷a³jmi³ li²coi³ si⁴2cha³t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 21:23-27; Lc. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Qui³-nca¹ni³ ya¹ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tso²va³ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. ²⁸ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nte³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ia²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁹ Ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹ni³. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ jncoc³ cjoa⁴. Ti⁷no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴2 c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ³¹ Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan, a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Ti⁷no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³. ³² C⁷ia⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³, qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, jcon³-le⁴2 cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ña⁴qui³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ nca³ Juan jncoc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús: Li²coi³ ya¹-jin². C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ni⁴an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

12

Cjoa⁴-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²
(Mt. 21:33-46; Lc. 20:9-19)

¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jncoc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³ca¹ntje² xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse², tsa³c⁷e⁴nch⁷oa¹ntai³-le⁴, tsa³nqui³ya³, tsa³c⁷e⁴jna³nta³ jncoc³ máquina xi³ si¹ts⁷ion³nqui²-ni³ na⁴nta¹-le⁴ to³tse². Tsa³c⁷e⁴nta³ jncoc³ xjao¹nc⁷a³, qui³si³quin³ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son². C⁷ia⁴ qui³ jña³ nca³ cjin³. ² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jncoc³ cho⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son² qui³tsoa³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, qui³si³qui²aon³, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. ⁴ Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jncoc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴nta³. To⁴nca³ nqui²ntia³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴la⁴jao⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁴-le⁴, qui³si³qui²aon³ jco⁴, qui³ts⁷aon³tjen⁴nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. ⁵ Je² nai³-le⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jncoc³-nca¹ni³ cho⁴nta³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ nca³ je². Ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴, tj¹in¹ xi³ to⁴qui³si³qui²aon³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tj¹in¹ xi³ ña³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³. ⁶ Je² nai³-le⁴ to⁷jo³ tj¹in¹-sa³le⁴ jncoc³ nti¹ xi³ tsjoa³que³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². Je² xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³. Scoe⁷xcon¹ ti³-na⁴, qui³tso². ⁷ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³

c'oi⁴ai⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c'en³-nia¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ tsan⁴ coan⁴-ni³. ⁸ Qui³tsoa³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³si³c'en³ nca³ je², qui³si³c'a³tjen⁴ t'a³xin². ⁹ Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si²ca⁴-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Cjoi⁴n'choa³ c'oa⁴ si²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴-le⁴ tsjoa⁴son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹. ¹⁰ A³ tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴ xon⁴ Escritura: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e⁴nta³ ni³ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xin⁴qui⁴. ¹¹ Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ je²-vi⁴, ña¹ to³ma³xcon¹-na¹ nca³ ya³. ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s'in² tsoa⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coi³ nca³ qui³si³c'e⁴jna³ Jesús, c'oa⁴ qui³-ni³.

Ca²ta³v'e⁴chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 22:15-22; Lc. 20:20-26)

¹³ Qui³sca³ni¹n'ch⁴oe² Jesús c'o⁴a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ herodianos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si²qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ jji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ya³-ni¹jina¹ nca³ jji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jcon³-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² cho²tse³-lai⁴ jo³ cji³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²ya³ ntia⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ nta³ tjina¹ nca³ c'o⁴e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César, cao⁴ mai³. A³ c'oi⁴-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² c'oi⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵ C'ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncain¹, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴t'a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. N'choa¹ca⁴-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco³tse³-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Ja³ai³ca⁴-le⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹ ts'e⁴ je² xco¹son²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjio¹t'a³. C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts'e⁴ César. ¹⁷ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T'ai²-lao⁴ César je² xi³ ts'e⁴ César, c'oa⁴ t'ai²-lao⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je²-vi⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³

(Mt. 22:23-33; Lc. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ C'ia⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos, je² xi³ tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³a²ya³-jin². Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ¹⁹ Maestro, Moisés qui³squi³-na¹, tsa² jnc³ nts'e⁴ coi⁴ya¹, xi³ si²c'e¹jna³ chjon⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² xi³ si²ca³tio¹, c'ia⁴ je² nts'e⁴ ca²ta³cjo²tjao² chjon⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³jao³-le⁴ nts'e⁴. ²⁰ Ña³to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴nts'e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ nti¹tjon² qui³s'e³-le⁴ chjon⁴, c'en³ x'in⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴. ²¹ Je² nts'e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ qui³sco¹tjao² chjon⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'en³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² nti¹ qui³s'e³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ tsa³c'e²jna³ca⁴-nca¹ni³ chjon⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan³t'ain³. ²² Xi³ ña³to³ nts'e⁴ tsa³ca³tio²ca⁴ chjon⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. Xi³ je²t'a³-ni³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'en³ chjon⁴-ve⁴. ²³ C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-na¹ tso²c'oa⁴, ya¹ ts'e⁴ coan³ chjon⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴, tsa³ca³tio²ca⁴ chjon⁴-ve⁴. ²⁴ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² ma³sca¹ya³-no³ nca³ tsi² ya³o³ xon⁴ Escrituras, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ya³o³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, li²coi³ coi⁴xan³, c'oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ si²qui³xan³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴jo³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁴a³jmi³. ²⁶ Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, a³ tsi² tsa³c'e²xquiao⁴ libro-le⁴ Moisés, jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹ca⁴ ya⁴jin³ ya¹na³ya¹, nca³ qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ²⁷ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c'en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts'e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. Jon² cjai¹nca³ ma³sca¹ya³-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³xi³ti¹tjon²

(Mt. 22:34-40)

²⁸ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³n'ch⁴oe¹-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, tsa³ve³ nca³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³. ²⁹ Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³: Ti¹no¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-na¹ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³. ³⁰ Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² ni¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ³¹ C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ je²-vi⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ xi³c'a³ jo³-ni³ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹, xi³ nqui²sa¹ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ je²-vi⁴. ³² C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjim¹, Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, tsin² xi³ cja⁴'ai¹. ³³ C'oa⁴ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³cha³² xi³c'a³ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsjoa³cha³² yao³-na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa¹-sa³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ti² nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ni²c'en³ nca³ c'oi⁴it'a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁴ C'ia⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji¹ne⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjin³-jin² ti³jnai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti¹ma³n'ion¹ni³con³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Lc. 20:41-44)

35 Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano nca³ Cristo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. 36 Ti⁴je²-ni³ David c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cao⁴ Espíritu Santo: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ntso⁴coi³. 37 Ti⁴je²-ni³ David Nai³-na¹ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús.

*Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Lc. 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

38 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³ño³j³ncho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴ti²nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. 39 C⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³que³ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen² s⁷oi¹. 40 Je² fa³yo³ntjai² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹c⁷an³ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni³ tse³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s⁷e¹-le⁴.

*Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnc³ chjon⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴
(Lc. 21:1-4)*

41 Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ si³ncha¹ taon⁴ limosna. Qui³sco²tsen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴ ca²xa⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tse³ taon⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹. 42 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² jnc³ chjon⁴c⁷an³ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. ⁷nti¹ qui³cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon⁴c⁷an³ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ ca²xa⁴. 44 Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ je² xi³ v⁷a³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ je² chjon⁴-vi⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

13

Jtsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 24:1-28; Lc. 21:5-24)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, coe⁴-ni³, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ la⁷jao⁴, jme¹-si³ cjoan³-ni³ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ti³yo³-nio¹³ je² nt⁷ia³yo³ai³-vi⁴. Jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹nchjin¹ la⁷jao⁴.

Choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³

3 Jesús ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi². Qui³sco²tsen³t⁷a³ yo⁴nco⁴. Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ Andrés qui³sco²na³nqui³ t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús. 4 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jini⁴: C⁷ia⁴-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 5 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴yo³jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³. 6 Nca⁴ ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ y⁷a³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi²tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. 7 To⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coi²no¹⁷yao³ nca³ tjini¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴mjen³ en¹ nca³ tjini¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, to⁴nca³ cje³fe³t⁷a³-jin². 8 Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne⁴, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi²so¹tjen⁴ne² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C⁷oa⁴ chaon¹ cjoa⁴a² ncjin² ⁷nte³. Cji³nchja⁴ coan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴-si³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ to⁴c⁷oe⁴ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 9 Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coa⁴-no³ ya¹jti³. Ja⁴nqui³xcon⁴ gobernador cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴3 nca³ je² je² en¹-no³. 10 Ti¹tjon² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ca²ta³fi²son²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴no³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³, ni⁴ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jion²³. S⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ c⁷ia⁴ hora-ve⁴, coi³ xi³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴3. A³li² jon²-jion²³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴3, to⁴je² Espíritu Santo xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴. 12 Ti⁴je²-ni³ tsi⁷e⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³nts⁷e⁴ nca³si⁴c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ai³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³. Xi³ tsi⁷-le⁴ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³. 13 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ti²que³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. 14 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴3 je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ si¹qui³xo²ya³, xi³ s⁷e⁴jna³ ⁷nte³ jña³ tsi²va³quiel²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ si³jini⁴. (Je² xi³ v⁷e⁴quia⁴ jo³ qui³tso² Daniel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴.) 15 Je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²nc⁷a³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, a³li² vi³tjo³jen³-jin² ni⁴fa³yo³s⁷en³-jin², nta³ tsa² tjini¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe¹ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 16 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ jin³jña¹ jan¹, a³li² ya⁴ts⁷in⁴ si⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ nca³ scoe¹ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 17 Ma⁴-xo⁴ni³ je² ya⁴nchjin¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹ y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 18 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² coi⁴yo¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ni⁴-sa³ jnc³ c⁷a³-jin² c⁷oa⁴ma³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca⁴nta³ son³nte³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-nca¹ni³. 20 Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², to⁴nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³ai³jin³,

qui³si³⁷nti¹ya³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Cristo, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴tso⁴, coe⁴-ni³, ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ve⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin³no³. 22 Cjai¹nca³to⁴ coi⁴so⁴tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nti³so³ xi³ Cristo coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tse³ cho⁴a⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsjoa¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin² ntia⁴²fi²cao⁴, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴. 23 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ nca³ jon², to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21:25-36)

24 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ cjoet⁴⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ain³-ve⁴, ts⁷oi¹ s⁷e⁷njon²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa¹ li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴²⁷sen³-ni³. 25 C⁷oa⁴ ni³ño³ jtsao⁴-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ jin¹ya³-ni¹. 26 C⁷ia⁴ scoe⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹jin³-ni³ yo³jvi³, cao⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa³⁷ya³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, c⁷oe⁴²xco¹-ni³ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a³jmi³. 28 Cho⁷t⁴a³yao³ je² xi³ va³co¹ ya¹ higo⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya¹ntsja³ c⁷oe⁴²jts⁷en¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xca⁴ nčhoa¹-le⁴, ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je³ti¹jna³čhian³ chan⁴tsi¹. 29 C⁷oa⁴-ti³s⁷in² nca³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³, ja⁴čho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 30 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴ya² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cjoe⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 31 Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cjoet⁴⁷a³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoet⁴⁷a³. 32 To⁴nca³ xi³ cjo⁴i⁴cho²ca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² hora⁴-ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, li²ncja³ xi³ ve³, ni⁴je²-jin² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ni⁴je²-jin² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴jnco³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ve³. 33 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³, nca⁴ li²coi³ yao³ c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 34 Jo³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjin³ qui³. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Ti¹jna³chon³ntai³ qui³tso²-le⁴. 35 Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ tsi² yao³ c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁴ia³, tsa² s⁷ai⁴nqui³xon², a³xo⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ squi¹ntia¹ cha⁴xi³cha¹, a³xo⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³. 36 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa³yo³fe²-si¹nio³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nti⁴ton⁴. 37 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Tjen⁴ya³to³con² ti⁴yo³.

14

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 22:1-2; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Jao² ni⁴čhjin³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ia⁴ s⁷oi¹pa²xco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²ia⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo³san³-jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴che¹ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús. 2 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷ia⁴² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹, jme¹-ni³ tsi² cjoa⁴si³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³ i⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹.

Chjon⁴² qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:6-13; Jn. 12:1-8)

3 Jesús ti¹jna³⁷ya³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Simón ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Betania. Simón tjn¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³ nca³ ti¹fi²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, ja³⁷ai³nčh⁷oe² jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴ xi³ tjia¹-le⁴ si²ti⁴ nardo xi³ ña³qui³ coi³, xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹-le⁴. Tsa³ca³cjan¹ ti⁴²xo²lo⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴son² jco⁴. 4 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³jin³-le⁴, qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³nto³-si¹ni³ si²ti⁴-ve⁴. 5 Coan⁴² nca³ sa³te¹na³ tsa²cai³-ni³. Sa³⁷nta³ ts⁷a³to³ jan² ciento vi²xo⁴ coi⁴tjo³ chji¹-le⁴. Coan⁴² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³. Qui³nchja⁴ti³ca⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³. 6 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Ca²ta³⁷ve²-no³. A¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁷jt³-si¹ni³lao³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. To⁴c⁷ia⁴²-ni³ me³-no³ coan⁴-no³ nta³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ nca³ntsjai² coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 8 Je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²s⁷in¹ jña³ sa³⁷nta³ tjen⁴ ca²ma³-le⁴, nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tsjo²jon³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa²jna⁴ñe³. 9 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴ en¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²si¹cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹tsjen³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴.

Judas tjn¹jnc³con³ nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:14-16; Lc. 22:3-6)

10 C⁷ia⁴ Judas Iscariote, jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 11 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹-le⁴, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. Judas tsa³ca¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³ Jesús.

Jesús tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je² pa²xco⁴

12 Xi³ ti¹tjon² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s'oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², c'ia⁴ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ va³rre² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ s'oi¹pa²xco⁴, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ c'e²ntai³-jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne¹-si¹ni³ je² va³rre² xi³ ts'e⁴ pa²xco⁴. 13 Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ sa⁴te⁴jion³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴xin¹ xi³ y⁴a³ jnco³ ni³sa³na³nta¹. Tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³. 14 Ya⁴ jña³ cjoa⁴a³en³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴t'in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ n¹ia³: Maestro xo¹ tso²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jñ³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na¹ je² pa²xco⁴. 15 Je² xi³ ts'e⁴ n¹ia³ coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc²a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. Ya⁴ t'e²ntao³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴². 16 Qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴-s²in² coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. Tsa³c'e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 17 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ coan³xon², Jesús qui³cao³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. 18 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²t'a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴, tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi¹ xi³ xin³-no³, jnco³ xi³ jon² xi³ coi⁴chi³cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ sca⁴ni²t'a³-na³. 19 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³fao¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco¹jnco¹: A³ an³ nia¹³. Xi³c'a³, a³ an³ nia¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso². 20 Jesús qui³je²tso²-le⁴: Je² jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³nchi⁴cao⁴-na³ ja⁴ya³ čho⁴. 21 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi¹ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai¹ jo³-s²in² nca³ tji¹t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ sca⁴ni²t'a³ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ tsa² tsi² qui³tsin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 22 C'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjen², Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³, qui³si³xco⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, qui³tso²: Chjoa¹³, je²-vi⁴ yao³-na¹ ni¹. 23 Qui³scoe¹ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ qui³ts'i³ya³. 24 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-na¹ ni¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n³ion¹, xi³ xi¹jten⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ncin² cho⁴ta⁴. 25 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi¹ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sc'oi⁴-nia³ na³nta¹to³tse⁴² sa³nta³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ sc'oi⁴ nqui²jnco³c'a²-nia³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pedro c'oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴Jesús

(Mt. 26:30-35; Lc. 22:31-34; Jn. 13:36-38)

26 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³se³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³tjo³ n¹ta³ ni³nto³ Olivos. 27 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts'io³ jtsao⁴t'a³xion²³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ coi³ ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴, nca³ tji¹t'a³: Si³qui²oan³ je² xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c'oa⁴ va³rre² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ coai⁴. 28 To⁴nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-na³, cjo¹ ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ n¹ta³ nqui³ Galilea. 29 C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² nca³ts'i³ jtsao⁴t'a³xin², an³ ma³jan². 30 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi¹ xi³ xin³-le⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ n¹ai⁴, jan² c'a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi¹ntia¹ jao² c'a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. 31 To⁴nca³ Pedro nqui²sa⁴ n¹ion¹ qui³tso²: Nta³ tsa² ma³čhjen¹ nca³ coi³ya²cao⁴-le²³, li²coi³ coa²te⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-le²³. Ti⁴c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ts'i³.

Jesús v'e¹ts'oa³ya⁴Getsemani

(Mt. 26:36-46; Lc. 22:39-46)

32 Ji³cho² ja⁴nte³ xi³ Getsemani¹ mi², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴yo³ i⁴-vi⁴, tjen⁴ an³ c'oe³ts'oa²³. 33 Qui³cao⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan. Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ ja³tse³xcon¹, c'oa⁴ n¹ion¹ qui³si³cao⁴jjin³. 34 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N¹ion¹ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Cho⁴yao³ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³. 35 Qui³ ti¹tjon² i⁴tse¹-sa³, tsa³ca²jna³ tsa³cjan² t'a³na³nqui³, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³ tsa² coan⁴ca²ta³fa³a³to³-le⁴ hora-ve⁴. 36 C'oa⁴qui³tso²: Abba N¹ai³na³, ji³ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Chja⁴a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴n¹ain³, to⁴nca³ li² je²-jin² xi³ an³ me³-na³, to⁴je² xi³ ji³ me³-li². 37 Ja³ai³-nca¹ni³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ Pedro, Jacobo, cao⁴ Juan nca³ cjo³fe². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Simón, a³ so³jna³fe²-ni¹³. A³ tsi² tsa² ma³ nca³ ca²vi³jna³chon³ntai³ jnco³ hora. 38 Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, t'e²ts'oa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jtsao⁴jjin³-si¹ni³no³ je¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴cao⁴-no³. Je² espíritu¹na¹ ti¹jna³nta³, to⁴nca³ je² yao³-na¹ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n¹ion¹-jin². 39 Nqui²jnco³c'a² qui³-nca¹ni³, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³, qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹. 40 Ti⁴ja³ai³-nca¹ni³, nqui²jnco³c'a² coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe², nca⁴ xcon⁴ qui³s'e³chjoa²ntso¹, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ve³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús. 41 Jesús ja³ai³ xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ c'a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Sa⁴yo⁴fao²³ n¹ai⁴, ti⁴cja¹yao³. Je³ji³cho² hora. Coe⁴-ni³ je² n¹ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. 42 Ti⁴so¹tjaon⁴³, tjian¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ je³ti¹jna³čhian³.

Qui³tsoa³Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Lc. 22:47-53; Jn. 18:2-11)

43 To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ nti⁴ton⁴ Judas, jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. Ja³ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴njin² xi³ y⁴a³ qui⁴cha⁴ y'a³ ya¹, ja³ai³-ni³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 44 Judas xi³ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jnco³ choa⁴, qui³tso²: Je² xi³ an³ c'oe²ntso³a²³, je² ni¹-ve⁴. Ti⁴ntao⁴³ nca³ je², nta³ ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴³. 45 C'ia⁴ Judas ja³ai³, nti⁴ton⁴ ji³nčho⁴a²čhian³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro. Tsa³c'e¹ntso³a³. 46 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsoa³n¹ion¹-ni³ ntsja³. 47 Jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴, tsa³c'a³sje³ qui⁴cha⁴. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Tsa³ca³te⁴t'a³xo⁴no³. 48 Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ca²vi⁴tjo⁴-nio³ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴, cao⁴ ya¹ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-nao¹³. 49 Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ ya³ yo⁴nco⁴. C'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ntoa³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³jnco³ jo³ tso²xon⁴ Escrituras. 50 C'ia⁴

nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ts⁷qion²con³, tsa³nca³. 51 To⁴nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ti¹jna³te¹ jnco³ sábara nca³ qui³jna³ti². Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ts⁷soa³ nca³ je². 52 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴x³ti³-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹jna³ sábara, qui³ti² nca³ tsa³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:57-68; Lc. 22:54, 67-71; Jn. 18:12-14, 19-24)

53 Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús. Qui³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Coan³ña³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. 54 To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ja⁴ya³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ tsa³c²e¹jna³cao⁴ cho⁴nta³. Ti¹si¹so³-ni³le⁴ l'i¹ yao³-le⁴. 55 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca¹sja³ en¹ xi³ coai⁴ne²-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c²en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. 56 Ncjin² xi³ en¹nti³so³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ne² Jesús, to⁴nca³ cja⁴-ai¹ cja⁴ai¹ qui³tso² nca³ jnco³jnco¹. 57 C'ia⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ c'a³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹nti³so³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: 58 Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²ya²-lai⁴jjin⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ si³qui³xo²ya³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ntsja³ qui³si³nta³-ni³, c'oa⁴ to⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ c'oe³nta³-nia³ xi³ nqui³jnco³ xi³ tsi² ntsja³ s'e⁴nta³-ni³. 59 Ni⁴c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² coan³nc³so² en¹-le⁴. 60 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³qui³ncha³nto³ jin³va³sen³, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ tsi²jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai¹. Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsi⁴. 61 To⁴nca³ Jesús jyo¹ tsa³c²e¹jna³, ni⁴jme³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³ncha⁴. Je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² nqui³ntia³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ Cristo xi³ nti¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nta³. 62 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³. Jcha⁴-nio¹³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni⁴na¹, nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹jjin³-ni³ yo³jvi³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. 63 C'ia⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³ño³-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. 64 Je³ca²no²ya²o² nca³ ca²nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni⁴na¹: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³. C'ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Jesús cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 65 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹cha¹jo³ Jesús. Tsa³ca¹tsa³ncjain¹, tsa³c²e¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya¹. Je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ qui³si³jtsin³a³ ncjain¹.

Pedro tsa³c²e¹jna³ma³
(Mt. 26:69-75; Lc. 22:55-62; Jn. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³nqui³ nti³tsin³ jan¹. Ja³ai³ jnco³ tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon². 67 Je² tso²ti³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹si¹so³ yao³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-ti¹ ji³ to⁴jnco² tsa³mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²caoi¹ Jesús je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno. 68 To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c²e¹jna³ma³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ ve³xcoan³, li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jo³ si³. Ji³tjo³ sa³nta³ ja⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Qui³squi³ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. 69 Je² tso²ti³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² ti⁴tsa³ve³-nca¹ni³ Pedro, tsa³c²e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ts'e⁴ Jesús. 70 To⁴nca³ Pedro mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³. Xi³ coan³jnco³tjo²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ qui³tso² nqui³jnco³c'a²-le⁴ Pedro: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Je² en¹-li⁴ c'oa⁴tso². 71 Pedro tsa³c²e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Ni⁴na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴tjin¹ en¹-na¹. Ña³qui³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ ve³xcoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ jnco². 72 Cha¹xi³cha¹ qui³squi³ntia¹ xi³ coan³jao²c'a²-ni³. Pedro ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Jesús jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jan² c'a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ squi³ntia¹ jao² c'a³ cha¹xi³cha¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ je²-vi⁴, qui³squi³nta¹.

15

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús
(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 Nca³ ta⁴njon² c'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ junta, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na³mi³, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, cao⁴ nca³ts'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. Qui³cao⁴ Jesús xi³ tji¹'a³n'ion¹, qui³ ca³ni¹'a³-le⁴ Pilato. 2 Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴ai¹jin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. 3 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² je¹ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. 4 Pilato nqui³jnco³c'a² ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: A³ tsi² jme³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai¹. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-li². 5 To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴ nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴ti¹mi²-le⁴. Jo¹ to⁴coan³xon¹-le⁴ Pilato. 6 C'ia⁴ nca³ s'oi¹je³ Pilato si¹c²e¹jna³ntai¹tsjai² jnco³ preso nca³ xqui⁴no¹, to⁴ya³-ni³-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na¹nta¹ qui³si³je¹. 7 Tjin¹ja³ai³tsjen³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Barrabás mi², cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³. Qui³si³c²en³ c'en³ ja⁴jjin³ cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴. 8 Cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ja³ai³con³-le⁴ Pilato. Tsa³c²e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴tjo³son²-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ntsja¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 9 Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c²e¹jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 10 Pilato tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ ji³cho² ca³ni¹t'a³-le⁴ Jesús. 11 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹a³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ to⁴sa³ ca²ta³si¹c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. 12 Pilato nqui³jnco³c'a² qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³ tso²c'oa⁴ nca³ s'ian³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ mi²-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 13 Cho⁴ta⁴

nqui²ntia³ tsa³c²e¹ja³: Cro² tja³t²ai³. 14 To²nca³ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³-ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²sa³ tsa³c²e¹ja³: Cro² tja³t²ai³. 15 Pilato me³-le⁴ si¹ña³con³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ Barrabás. C²oa⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús, qui³sca³ni¹t²a³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s²e⁴t²a³-si¹ni³ cro².

So³nta²do⁴ qui³si³tsjoa³t²ain³ Jesús

16 C²ia⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ mi² Pretorio. Qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ so³nta²do⁴. 17 Qui³si³c²a³cja¹ Jesús na³ño³jco³. Tsa³c²e¹jna³so²jco⁴ jnc³o³ corona na³ya¹. 18 Tsa³c²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ qui³si³ti²nta³: Ti²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 19 Tsa³ca¹ntjai² ya¹ jco⁴. Tsa³c²e¹cha¹jon³ nca³ je², jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹. 20 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tsjoa³t²ain³, tsa³c²a³sje³xin²-le⁴ na³-ño³jco³-le⁴. Qui³si³c²a³cja¹-ni³ na³ño³ xi³ ts²e⁴, c²ia⁴ ji³tjo³cao⁴ nca³ coa³t²a³ cro².

Tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro² Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

21 Qui³si³c²a³nc³a³ cjoa⁴n¹ion¹ xi³ ya⁴ ja³a³, xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ nqui³chao³-le⁴, (je² Simón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, n²ai³-le⁴ Alejandro cao⁴ Rufo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-si¹ni³ cro²-le⁴ Jesús. 22 Qui³cao⁴ Jesús ja⁴nte³ Gólgota, xi³ tso²-ni³ je² nte³jco⁴c²en³. 23 Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ vino xi³ ti¹ts²o¹jin³-le⁴ mirra, to⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³ts²i³. 24 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro², qui³si³c²a³vi¹ na³ño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ya³-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc¹. 25 Las nueve nca³ ta²n¹jion² c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro². 26 C²oa⁴ son²jco⁴ tsa³c²e¹t²a³ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Jesús: Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 27 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹t²a³ cro² Jesús jao³ cho⁴ta⁴che¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ jnc³o³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³jnc³o³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 28 C²oa⁴-s²in² coan³jnc³o³ je² en¹ Escritura xi³ tso²: Cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². 29 Je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³a³to³ qui³nchja⁴oan³-le⁴, jo³ nca³ tsa³c²e¹jco⁴ qui³s²in³, qui³tso²: Jan⁴. Ji³ xi³ qui³si³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo²jain³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ jan¹ ni⁴chjin³ c²oa⁴ nca³si¹ni³na¹, 30 ch⁴a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴, ti²tjo⁴xjen¹-lai⁴ tjo¹-ve⁴. 31 Ti⁴c²oa⁴qui³s²in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³tsjoa³t²ain³ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tsa³c²a³sje³ntjai² xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ v³a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 32 Je² Cristo, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ca²ta³vi³tjo³jen³t²a³ cro² n²ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³, c²oa⁴ coan³cjoain¹-si¹ni³na¹. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ tjen⁴v⁴a³t²a³ cro² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Jesús. 33 C²ia⁴ nca³ ji²cho²ca³ nchi³sen³, coan³n¹jion² nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, sa³nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 34 C²ia⁴ nca³ las tres nca³ ma³xon² Jesús n¹ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: Eloi, Eloi, lama sabactani, xi³ tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹-na¹, Ni³na¹-na¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ c²n¹jion²con²-si¹ni³na¹. 35 Xi³ je³qui³ncho²e¹-le⁴ c²a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Elías. 36 Jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³to²ca³, qui³si³ca³nchi⁴-ni³ tsa⁴nca⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³jco³ ya⁴na⁴xo⁴, qui³si³c²i³, qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v²e², cho⁴tsen³-le⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹ Elías nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² Jesús. 37 To⁴nca³ Jesús n¹ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³cha³ja³. 38 C²ia⁴ je² na³ño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ coan³va³sen³ya³. Ji³nchoa³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³nta³ t²a³na³nqui³ qui³xi³jnta¹jen³. 39 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³t²a³-le⁴ Jesús, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ ntia³ qui³cha³ja³ Jesús, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 40 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjo¹ c²a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ cjin³ tjo¹co³tsen³-ni³le⁴. María Magdalena, c²oa⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo xi³ ma³nti¹ cao⁴ José, c²oa⁴ Salomé tjo¹ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². 41 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³t²a³-le⁴, qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús c²ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³c²e¹jna³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galilea. C²oa⁴ ncjin²-sa³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³mi³ cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s²e³nqui³tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Lc. 23:50-56; Jn. 19:38-42)

42 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², coi³ nca³ je² víspere-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, 43 José xi³ Arimatea ts²e⁴, jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ cja¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³n¹ion¹con³ nca³ ja³a³s²en³nch¹oe² Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 44 Pilato to⁴coan³xon¹-le⁴ nca³ je³c²en³. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa²je³c²en³. 45 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ Pilato tsa³ve³, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ José yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 46 José tsa³ca¹tse³ jnc³o³ sávana, tsa³cja³a¹xin² Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹ sávana, qui³sca³ni¹s²en³nqui³tsjo¹ jña³ qui³tjo³-ai²cja¹ jnc³o³ na⁴xi⁴. Jnc³o³ la⁴jao⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ti¹cja¹ jcho³xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. 47 María Magdalena, cao⁴ María xi³ na⁴-le⁴ José, tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ nca³ ti¹qui³jna³ñai³.

16

Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Lc. 24:1-12; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, María Magdalena, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Salomé, tsa³ca³tse³ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ si¹ca³jon³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴

Jesús. ² C'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³, xi³ qui³s'e³sen¹, ji³nchoa³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³ Qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹; ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na¹ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³čho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ tsjo¹. ⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³, tsa³ve³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ je³qui³tji³ t'a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ cji³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ Qui³s'en³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴. Ti¹jna³jte¹ jnc³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jion², ti³ma³fa³sjai³-nio¹¹³ Jesús xi³ ts'e⁴ Nazaret, xi³ qui³s'e³jna³t'a³ cro². Ca²fa³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴⁴ i⁴ ⁷nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³jna³. ⁷ Ta⁴nquion¹³ tso²c'oa⁴, c'oa⁴t'in²-lao⁴⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ Pedro nca³ je² ti¹fi² ti¹tjon²-no³ ya⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ jchao⁴⁴ nca³ je², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³tso²-no³. ⁸ Ya¹nchjin¹ ji³tjo³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Jo³ qui³to²ca³, jo³ ja³tse³ yao³-le⁴, jo³ coan²xcon¹-le⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, nca⁴ n'ion¹ tjio¹tsa³cjon¹.

María Magdalena tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Jn. 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesús ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ tai²nco⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ya³. Ts'a³tsen³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ María Magdalena xi³ tsa³c'a³sje³xin²-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jim³. ¹⁰ Qui³ María Magdalena, tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ Jesús. Fao¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹qui³nta¹. ¹¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch³oe¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ Jesús, c'oa⁴ nca³ María tsa³ve³ nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ coan²cjain¹-le⁴.

Jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús

(Lc. 24:13-35)

¹² To⁴nca³ coan²scan³-ni³ cja⁴ai¹ cji³ yao²-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c'a³tsen³-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi² nti⁴a² nqui³chao³. ¹³ Qui³si³c'o¹fa³-ni³ nca³ jao². Qui³ c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³c'a³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan²cjain¹-le⁴.

Jesús tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

(Mt. 28:16-20; Lc. 24:36-49; Jn. 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Xi³ je³t'a³-ni³ Jesús qui³si³c'a³tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ te³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² xi¹jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² coan²cjain¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso² je² xi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jim³-lao⁴³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ coan²cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ sa⁴te¹nta¹-ni¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan²cjain¹-le⁴, s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ coan²cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴s'in² je² cho⁴ je²-vi⁴: Cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴ c'oa⁴sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jim³, c'oa⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ¹⁸ Sco⁴mi³tjen⁴ ye⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² sc'oi¹ tso³jmi² xi³ si¹c'en³, li²jo³ si⁴cao⁴. Coa⁴yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ je² xi³ tjio¹m'en³, coan²nta³-ni¹.

Jesús qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc'a³jmi³

(Lc. 24:50-53)

¹⁹ Je² Nai³-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjoe¹mi³ nc'a³jmi³. Tsa³c'e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Ji³tjo³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³qui³jnta² ⁷nte³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ en¹-le⁴ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Lucas qui³squi³

C'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷o²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

¹ Ncin² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² historia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³j³in³-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon⁴. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ts⁷o²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹. ³ C'oa⁴i²-ti⁴an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-le²³, ji³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³i³ Teófilo, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ nca³ jnco²c⁷a³jnco²c⁷a³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t⁷a³jian³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴en¹ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-li².

Qui³ts⁷o² nca³ s'a⁷jt³sin¹ xi³ Juan Bautista c'oin¹

⁵ Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ti¹jna³ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ Zacarías ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tj¹n¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón. ⁶ C'oa⁴ je² nca³ jao² tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ ja⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. ⁷ Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-j³n², nca³ ⁷nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao² je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ⁸ C'oa⁴ coan³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ fi³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ⁹ Jo³-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ xo³nco¹sja³, nca³ ja³⁷a³en³ ya⁴³ ⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁷jo³ tj¹n¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tj¹o¹ n⁷tsin³, tj¹o¹v⁷e¹ts⁷o²oa³-ni¹, c'ia⁴ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. ¹¹ Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ se¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³ qui³xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ ña³ xi³ to³nco¹sja³. ¹² Coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c'oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹³ To⁷nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ tj¹ts⁷o²-le⁴; Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-j³n², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²ya²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷o²oa³-li⁴. C'oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-li⁴, Elisabet, c'oe⁴² jnco³ ⁷nti⁴ xi³ tsi⁴, c'oa⁴ ji³ c'oi⁴-lai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Juan. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴to³coi²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Je² coan³ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino ni⁴xan¹-j³n². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴s⁷e⁴j³n³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ja⁷ya³ ts⁷o²aa⁴ na⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ Ncjin² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya²t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ¹⁷ Je² coai⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴ espíritu, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya²t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ xti³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji¹ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coan³tio⁴nta³. ¹⁸ Zacarías c'oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³ an³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. ²⁰ Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjai¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, ña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. ²¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tj¹o¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁷coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³ts⁷e³ya²-le⁴ ja⁷ya³ ⁷nte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³ts⁷o² li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C'oa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ ni³ña¹ ja⁷ya³ ⁷nte³tsje³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. ²³ Xi³ je³qui³si³jnco³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. ²⁴ Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, coan³ts⁷e³nqui³ ts⁷o²aa⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³ aon² sa¹, qui³ts⁷o²; ²⁵ Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ taon³-ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³ts⁷o² nca³ s'a⁷jt³sin¹ xi³ Jesús c'oin¹

²⁶ Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³⁷nta³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret ⁷mi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ⁷nte³ Galilea. ²⁷ Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ José ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. ²⁸ Ja³⁷a³en³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ ña³ ti¹jna³, qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: ⁷nta³-li² ji³ cjai¹nca³ to⁷nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³ca³co⁴-li². Nqui³sa⁴ to⁷nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c⁷a³. ²⁹ María coan³xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹xa³t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³. ³⁰ C'oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: María, a³li² jcon³-j³n², je³coan³sjai³-li² cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³¹ Coe⁴-ni³ coan³jcha⁴ya³-li² jnco³ ⁷nti⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴13, xi³ c'oi⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. ³² Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ coan⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oin¹-le⁴ ⁷nti⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ David n⁷ai³-le⁴. ³³ Je² coa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Jacob. C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ³⁴ C'ia⁴ María qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² x⁷in⁴ tj¹n¹-na³. ³⁵ C'oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Je² Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-li², c'oa⁴ c'oe¹jna³son²-li² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³

n'ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. Coi³ nca³ je² nti¹ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ xi³ jtsin¹, nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oin¹. 36 Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi²nqui⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³tse³nqui³ ts'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² jchi¹nca³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²nti⁴ tsa³c'in²-le⁴. 37 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 38 C'ia⁴ Maria qui³tso². I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon²cho⁷nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³-na³ jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. C'oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³con³-le⁴ Elisabet

39 Je² coi³ ni³chjin³-ve⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ton⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta³je³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ncho³ni³nto³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judá. 40 C'oa⁴ ja³⁷a³s'en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Zacarias, qui³si³ti²nta³ Elisabet. 41 C'oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ve⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Elisabet nca³ qui³si³ti²nta³ María, je² nti¹-ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴ ts'oa⁴. C'oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s'e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Elisabet je² Espiritu Santo. 42 Cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c'a³, c'oa⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³ nti¹-li⁴ ja³⁷ya³ nts'oa³. 43 Jo¹-s'in²ni³ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je² na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³. 44 Coe⁴-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe³jt³-le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²⁷nta³-nai¹³, je² nti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ja⁴ya³ nts'oa³. 45 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjan¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnc³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³c'in²-le⁴ ja⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na⁴. 46 C'ia⁴ María qui³tso²: Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ v'a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 47 Je² espiritu-na⁴ coan³tso²-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 48 Qui³sco²t³sen³-ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁷nta³ ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coi⁴tso⁴-na³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁷ta⁴. 49 Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹, c'oa⁴ tsje³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 50 Je² Ni³na¹ tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ nca³s'a⁴ sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² v'e³xcon¹ nca³ je². 51 Cao⁴ chja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c'e¹tsao³va³ je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ nc'a³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 52 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³ncho³a³jen³ xi³ nc'a³ tjio¹, c'oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc'a³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ t'jio¹. 53 Je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴ tso³jmi²nta³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 54 Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁷nta³-le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. 55 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje¹-le⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. 56 Jan² sa¹ tsa³c'e²jna³ María cao⁴ Elisabet. C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ nt'ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

57 Je² qui³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Elisabet nca³ c'oe⁴² nti¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ jnc³ nti¹x'in⁴. 58 Qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁷ta⁴ nta³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 59 C'oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ja³⁷ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² nti¹-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ Zacarías tsa³c'in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴. 60 Qui³tso² na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c'oin¹. 61 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴⁷mi². 62 C'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴chi³sin¹ni¹ntsja³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ jo³ c'oin¹. 63 C'ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnc³ ntsja²xon⁴. Qui³squi³jon²: Juan 'mi² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 64 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴ tso³, qui³si³cjan³ni⁴jen⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴. Nta³ ts'a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 65 C'oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nta³ nti⁴ja³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ncho²ni²nto³ Judea tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 66 Nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c'e¹yo³tjao²j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³tso². ya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ nti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹

67 C'oa⁴ Zacarías n'ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³s'e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 68 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e¹chj¹nta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 69 Ya⁴ ni⁴ia³-le⁴ David cho⁷nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnc³ xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 70 Jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts'oa³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ n'ion¹ coa²tse³. 71 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coan³ts'i³ que³-na¹, 72 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si²ni³ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-si¹ni¹le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c'e¹n'ion¹. 73 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ Abraham n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 74 nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. 75 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴, nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tj¹n¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui³xi³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³-na¹vi⁴. 76 C'oa⁴ ji³, nti¹, c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc'a³ ti¹jna³. C'oin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 77 Nca³ c'oa⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s'in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c'ia⁴ nca³ cha⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 78 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴cao⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts'oi¹ xi³ tjo³ nc'a³jmi³. 79 Nca³ si⁴²tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ja³j³in² njjon², c'oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. 80 C'oa⁴ je² nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ nte⁴t'a³xin²t'a³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³-co¹-le⁴ yo³-le⁴ Israel.

2

Jesús qui³tsin³
(Mt. 1:18-25)

1 C'oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³a³ s³e³t⁴a³ xon⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tji⁰ nca³qui³jnta². 2 Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ ji³tjo³ c'ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ nte³ Siria. 3 C'oa⁴ nca³ts³i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnc⁰i¹jnc⁰ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v³a³cao⁴-le⁴. 4 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret, qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David xi³ Belén ⁷mi², chj³ nca³ ts³e⁴ n⁴ti³va³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. 5 Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴-le⁴ xi³ tji¹n²ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je² xi³ je³y⁷a³ nti¹. 6 C'oa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tji⁰ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ jtsin¹ nti¹-le⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ qui³tsin³ nti¹tjon² xi³ nti¹x'in⁴. Qui³si³c'io⁰jjin³ nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin² nte³-jin² xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ si⁴cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

8 Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³si³c'a²ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹, xi³ qui³sco²nta³cho⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni¹tjen⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³i³sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c'oa⁴cji³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 10 To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³jion²³, nca³ coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³cji³nch¹oe¹-no³ en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ nca³ts³i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 11 Ca²tsin³-no³ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnc⁰ xi³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je² Nai³-na¹. 12 C'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³ jnc⁰ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc⁰ nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts³o⁰jjin³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³ qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. 13 Nti⁴ton⁴ tji⁰cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts³e⁴ nc³a³jmi³, xi³ nta³ tji⁰v³a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: 14 Ca²ts³e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc³a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³ jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³ c'oa⁴le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s³e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³chon³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t⁴a³xin²-le⁴ pastor, qui³ ya⁴ nc³a³jmi³. C'ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Tjian¹ sa³nta³ Belén, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³ya³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-na¹. 16 Qui³ nti⁴ton⁴, coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ María cao⁴ José cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. 17 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ tsa³c'e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. 18 Nca³ts³i³ xi³ qui³nch¹oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor qui³tso²-le⁴. 19 To⁴nca³ María tsa³c'e¹jjin³con³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 20 Qui³ nqui³ntia³ pastor xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, to⁴je³ya³ to⁴nta³ ts³a³sje³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nch¹oe¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴. 21 C'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc⁰ jin³ ni⁴chjin³, cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ nti¹-ve⁴. Jesús tsa³c'in² jan³ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² a²ncje⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s³e³jna³ya³ ts³oa⁴.

Ja³ai³cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén

22 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, ja³ai³cao⁴ nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ coa³co²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Jo³-s'in² tji¹t⁴a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Nca³ts³i³ x'in⁴ xi³ nti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Ja³ai³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁴a³ jnc⁰ nca² to⁴cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao² paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 25 Tjin¹ jnc⁰ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén xi³ Simeón ⁷mi². Je² ni¹ jnc⁰ n'in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴n²ion¹con³ Israel. Je² Espiritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². 26 Je² Espiritu Santo qui³tso²son²tsen³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ ts³i³ co³ i⁴co¹ya³ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe¹ Cristo xi³ ts³e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 27 Simeón ja³ai³con³en³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁰ nca³ je² Espiritu Santo c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ja³a³s'en³cao⁴ nti¹ Jesús ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁰, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in⁴si¹ni³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴, 28 c'ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja¹ya³chja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso². 29 Nti⁴ai⁴-vi⁴ntai¹ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch'an¹ ca²ta³je², jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. 30 Nca⁴ tsa³ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v³a³sje³ntjai², 31 jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e¹jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon¹ nca³ts³i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 32 Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², c'oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ Israel. 33 N⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹mi²-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Jesús. 34 Simeón qui³si³chj³con³t'ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je² nti¹ qui³s³e³jna³ va³sen³ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts³e⁴ Israel xi³ tsa³nqui³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc⁰ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁷aon³-le⁴. 35 Qui³s³e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je² jme¹-ni³ nca³ s³e³son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc⁰ qui³cha²nt³ cjoa⁴a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 36 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana chjon⁴ xi³ nchja⁷ya³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³t⁴a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³chi³xan³, tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. 37 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c'e²jna³c'an². A³li²c'oi³ tsa³ca³sen³xin²-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁰ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³

ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v²e²ts²oa³. 38 Je²-vi⁴ ja³ai³chian³ ti⁴je²-ni³ hora, c³oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, c³oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ n²ti¹-ve⁴ nca³ts¹i³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² Jerusalén.

Qui³ nqui²jnc³c²a²ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

39 C³ia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, qui³ nqui²jnc³c²a²ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret. 40 C³oa⁴ je² n²ti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s²e³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹. N²ion¹ qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³ca⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c²e²jna³ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴

41 Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c³ia⁴ nca³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 42 C³ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tjin¹-le⁴ te³jao² no¹, nca³ts¹i³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-s²in² coan³nca³-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 43 C³ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, qui³-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c²e²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús ²mi² ya⁴ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjin¹j³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. 44 Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ qui³si³cji³ai³tsjen³ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³j³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹fi², tsa³c²e²ma³ ya⁴ n²ia² jnc³ ni⁴chjin³. C³oa⁴ tsa³ca³sjai³t⁴a³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. 45 C³ia⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³sjai³-le⁴, qui³ nqui²jnc³c²a²ya⁴ Jerusalén. Tsa³ca³sjai³. 46 C³oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³j³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹n²ch²oe¹-le⁴, c³oa⁴ ti¹vi³na³nqui³-le⁴. 47 Nca³ts¹i³ xi³ qui³nch²oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴. 48 C³ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ tsa³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c³oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, n²ti¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ c³oa⁴qui³ni²ca⁴-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ n²ai³-li⁴ c³oa⁴ an³ ti³vi³jnchi²sjai²-lai²j³in⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 49 C³ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ an³ xi³jnchi²sjai²-si¹ni³nao¹³. A³tsi²-la²na¹ tjin¹j³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ n²ia³-le⁴ N²ai³-na⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 51 Jesús ja³ai³jen³cao⁴ José cao⁴ María, c³oa⁴ ja³ai³ ya⁴ Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je² na⁴-le⁴ tsa³c²e²j³in³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 52 C³oa⁴ Jesús cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con², cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s²e³-sa³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, c³oa⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)

1 Nca³ ma³ chja³aon²-ni³ no¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio César, c³ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobe²rnador Poncio Pilato ya⁴ n²te³ Judea, c³oa⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n²te³ Galilea, c³oa⁴ Felipe xi³ n²ts²e⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n²te³ Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ n²te³ Tracoonite, c³oa⁴ Lisania³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n²te³ Abilinia, 2 c³ia⁴ nca³ coan³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² Anás cao⁴ Caifás, en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³-le⁴ Juan, n²ti¹-le⁴ Zacarias ya⁴ n²te³t⁴a³xin²t⁴a³. 3 Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴n²te³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴ca²ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t⁴e³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s²in² tji⁴t⁴a³ je² libro xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹: Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ n²te³t⁴a³xin²t⁴a³, tja⁴ntao³ n²ia²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴ n²ia²n²ti¹-le⁴. 5 Nca³ qui³jnta² co³nca³ coan³nca³son², coai⁴jen³qui³jnta² ni³nto³ cao⁴ xi⁴n²qui⁴, je² n²ia² xi³ c³oe²ti³in³coan⁴qui²-ni¹, c³oa⁴ je² n²ia² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁴a³ con⁴ chja³ai²-ni¹. 6 Scoe⁴ nca³ts¹i³ jo³-s²in² nca³ v⁴a³sj³ntjai² Ni³na¹. 7 Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, y⁴ai³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³ xi³ n²choa¹-vi⁴. 8 C³oa⁴t⁴iaon⁴ tso²c³oa⁴ cjoa⁴xi³nta³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je² qui³ni²c²a²ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li² v²e²ts²ia⁴ca⁴o⁴-jion²³ nca³ vi³xon¹³ ja⁴j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham je² n²ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c³oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ n²ti¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Abraham. 9 C³oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je²qui³jna²t⁴a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya⁴. Nca³yi³je³ ya⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s²e³atsao³j³in³ l²i¹. 10 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s²iaim⁴-jin⁴. 11 Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³ jao² chi⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴c³oa⁴ ca²ta³s²in¹-ni³. 12 C³oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v²e¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Juan: Maestro, jme¹ xi³ s²iaim⁴-jin⁴ n²ai⁴. 13 C³oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa² tse³ ni²je¹-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³sa²te³xo³ma³-no³. 14 C³oa⁴-ti⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C³oa⁴jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ s²iaim⁴-jin⁴. Juan c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjoa⁴n²ion¹-jin² ni²che¹-lao⁴, a³li² vi³jnchi²ya²t⁴ain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ to⁴jo³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coan³chji¹-no³. T²e²jnc³lao⁴ to³con²³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. 15 Tjio¹co³ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tjio¹si¹cja³ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Juan, tsa² je² Cristo. 16 Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts¹i³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa² tse³ nca³n²ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. An³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c³oa⁴ cao⁴ l²i¹. 17 Je² xi³ v²e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ n²tsja³, si⁴tsje³ t⁴a³na³nqui³, c³oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc²a³-le⁴, c³oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l²i¹ xi³ ni⁴c²ia³-jin² cjo⁴ts²ao³. 18 C³oa⁴-s²in²

qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ en¹nta³ cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴.
19 C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³ cho⁴ta¹t¹tjon² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴
Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Herodes. 20 Herodes
qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti¹ Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³
Jesús ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai². 22 C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús je² Espiritu Santo xi³
c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnc³o³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ qui³ts⁷o²: Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-
na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷chi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

23 C⁷oa⁴ ti⁷je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴ no¹-le⁴. ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Elí, 24 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José 25 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Amós, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Esli, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Nagai, 26 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Judá, 27 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Joana, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zorobabel, xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Neri, 28 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Cosam, xi³
⁷nti¹-le⁴ Elmodad, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Er, 29 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Josué, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jorim,
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matat, 30 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Judá, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José,
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jonán, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim, 31 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Melea, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Matata, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Natán, 32 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Isai, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Booz, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Salmon, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Naasón, 33 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Aram,
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Fares, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Judá, 34 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Isaac,
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Taré, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Nacor, 35 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Serug, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Ragau, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Peleg, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Sala, 36 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³ ⁷nti¹-
le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Sem, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Lamec, 37 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matusalén,
xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Enoc, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Mahalaleel, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Cainán, 38 xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Enós, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

1 Espiritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³nchoa³ nqui²jnc³o²-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán,
je² Espiritu qui³cao⁴ jnc³o³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 2 Na³chan³ ni⁴chjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³
ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³ xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴,
coan³va³-le⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ai²in²-lai⁴ je²
la⁷jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti⁴la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 4 Jesús qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³: A³li² to⁷cao⁴ nio⁴xti⁴la⁴-jin²
c⁷oe⁴jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁷nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴² qui³cao⁴ Jesús
ya⁴ jnc³o³ ni³nto³nc⁷a³. To⁷jnc³o³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³⁷nte³.
6 Je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²³ nca³yi³je³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴
an³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. 7 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch¹in³t⁷a³-nai¹³,
jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴ nca³yi³je³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás, nca⁴
c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Je² Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch¹in³t⁷a³-lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁷je²
to⁷jnc³o³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. 9 C⁷ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷e⁴jna³son²
ja⁴son²nc³a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴o⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹jen³nqui¹t⁷a³na³nqui³.
10 Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Ni³na¹ c⁷oe⁴xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li².
11 C⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ la⁷jao⁴-ve⁴li²coi³sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ntso⁷coi³.
12 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ts⁷: A³li² ch⁷ao³ cho⁴t⁷a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cho⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, je² nai⁴² qui³xin²-le⁴ jnc³o³ tji¹cja¹
ni⁴chjin³.

Jesús v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴

(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

14 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nca³qui³nta²son³nte³xi³ tjo¹ntai³-le⁴. 15 Tsa³ca³co⁴ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³
ts⁷a³je³je³ya³ Jesús.

Qui³ts⁷ao³n³je³jin³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)

16 Ja³⁷ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je²
ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e⁴xquia⁴.

17 Tsa³c²ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sc³o³ai² xon⁴, coan³sja³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹t¹a³ en¹ x⁴o⁴ tso²; 18 Je² Espiritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jjon³-na³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³jim³-le⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴aon³ tjo¹jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jim³-le⁴ preso nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ si³c²e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³ qui³ni²quin²aon³. 19 Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³. Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts³i³ tjo¹co³a³ nca³ je² ya⁴3 nt¹ia³ sinagoga. 21 Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts³ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴; Nt¹ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³o³ jo³ tso² je² xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²yo². 22 C⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ t¹a³ts²e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts²oa³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ José. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ x⁴o⁴ tso²-vi⁴: Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴j³-ni³. Xi³ c⁷oa⁴to⁴xcon¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya²ai²-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t¹iaim⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ xi³ tsi¹. 24 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-na¹, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³ ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ ya⁴nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Elías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa² nc⁷a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² jt¹si¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³coan³cjin³ncha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta ts²e⁴ Sidón. 27 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti¹fi³nto³jjon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² coan⁴tsje³, to⁷je² Naamán xi³ ts²e⁴ Siro. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts³i³ ya⁴3 nt¹ia³ sinagoga ni⁴ion¹ coan³jt¹i³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 29 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts³i³, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³jim³ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ sa³nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴c²a³tjen⁴jim³ na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n⁷ion¹ t¹a³jen³t⁷a³. 30 To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³a³to³jim³va³sen³-le⁴. Qui³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jim³
(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ nte³ Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 32 Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 33 Ya⁴3 nt¹ia³ sinagoga-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nai² xi³ nta³jim³. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x⁴o⁴cji³-ve⁴. 34 Qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ni²cao⁴-na³jim⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno. A³ ca²fa²ai² ni²cji³tson¹-na³jim⁴. An³ ve³-le²³ ya³-ni³ve³ ji³. Ji³ ni³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 35 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² nai²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t⁷a³ na³nqui³ ya⁴ jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²aon³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ nca³ji⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jim³, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³. 37 Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ Je² Jesús nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³
(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

38 C⁷ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nt¹ia³ sinagoga, ja³a³s⁷en³ nt¹ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³, ch⁷in³ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts³oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ nca³ je². 39 Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴ nt¹ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt¹ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nt¹ion⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai²ts⁷oi¹, nca³ts³i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³ xi³ cja⁷ai¹cja⁷ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni³. 41 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai² xi³ nta³jim³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso² ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi³nchja⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
(Mr. 1:35-39)

42 Xi³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ jña³ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sja³. Ja³ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c²e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. 43 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ coi³ xa¹ ji³nchoa³-nia³. 44 C⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴3 nt¹ia³ sinagoga ya⁴ nte³ Galilea.

5

Nejin² jti⁴ qui³ tjo³ ve¹
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

1 C³ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹ jna³ ja⁴ nta³-le⁴ jn³cho¹ je³ Genezaret, je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ncin² ma³ jtin¹ nta³-le⁴ nca³ cjo¹ n³ch¹ oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. 2 Jesús tsa³ ve³ jao² chi³ tso³ xi³ tjio¹ chian³ ya⁴ nta³ jn³cho¹. C³oa⁴ je² xi³ jti⁴ si¹ c³ en³ je³ jti³ jto³ jen³ chi³ tso³, tjio¹ va³ ne¹ jon³ na⁴ ya³-le⁴. 3 C³ia⁴ Jesús ja³ a³ s³ en³ jnc³ chi³ tso³ xi³ ts² e⁴ Simón, tsa³ c³ e¹ ts² oa³-le⁴ nca³ si² c³ a³ to³ jin³ na³ nta¹ it³ se¹ t² a³ xin² na³ nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³ c³ e¹ jna³ ya³ ya⁴3 chi³ tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³ tso³ ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴. 4 C³ia⁴ nca³ je³ qui³ nchja⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴ Simón: T² in³ jña³ nca³ nqui² sa¹ n² ion¹ na⁴ nca⁴ jn³cho¹, c³oa⁴ ti⁴ c³ a³ t³ jen⁴ nqui³ nta³ nti¹ na⁴ ya³-no³ nca³ coi⁴ nto³ vao³ jti⁴. 5 Simón qui³ tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je³ ca² ni² xai⁴-jin⁴ ca² v² a³ ni⁴ t³ jen⁴, ni⁴ jme³-jin² xi³ ca² sa³ co¹-na³ jin⁴, to⁴ nca³ tsa² j³ xi³ c³ oa⁴ si³, si³ c³ a³ t³ jen⁴ nqui³ nta¹3 na⁴ ya³. 6 C³ia⁴ nca³ c³ oa⁴ qui³ s³ in³, a³ li² to⁴ c³ oa⁴ c³ ji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³ si³ ncha³, c³oa⁴ na⁴ ya³-ve⁴ xi³ jnta². 7 Qui³ si³ c³ a³ t³ ji³ chi⁴ sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³ xi¹ ncin¹ xi³ tjio¹ ya³ chi³ tso³ xi³ jnc³ nca³ cjo¹ n³cho² qui³ ncha³ cao⁴. Ja³ ai³-ni³. Na³ qui³ qui³ tse³ nca³ jao² chi³ tso³ sa³ nta³ me³ qui³ tse³ nta¹ chi³ tso³. 8 C³ia⁴ nca³ Simón Pedro tsa³ ve³ j²-vi⁴, tsa³ ca³ sen² xco¹ nch³ in³ t² a³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ti³ se² xni³-nai¹3 nca³ an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ x³ ja¹-nia¹3. 9 Coi³ nca³ qui³ tsa³ cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ ts² i³ xi³ tjio¹ cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² jti⁴ qui³ tjo³ ve¹-le⁴. 10 C³oa⁴-ti³ s² in² qui³ tsa³ cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, xi³ xi¹ ncin¹ Simón. C³ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴ Simón: A³ li² jcon³-jin²3, va³ se² ts² ia⁴-cjoan² ni³ nt² ai⁴-vi⁴ nta¹ coi⁴ no² cjoa⁴ xco¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ t² a³ ts² an⁴. 11 C³ia⁴ nca³ ja³ ai³ ca³ jna³ nta³ na³ nqui³ chi³ tso³-ve⁴, qui³ si³ ca³ tio¹ nca³ yi³ je³, qui³ t³ jen⁴ nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³ si³ tse³ jnc³ cho⁴ ta⁴
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

12 C³ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ c³ e¹ jna³ jnc³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x² in⁴ xi³ ti¹ fi³ nto³ jon³ yao³-le⁴ qui³ sco² tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ c³ ja³ nia³ ne² ncin¹ tsa³ c³ e¹ ts² oa³-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴ tse³-nai¹3. 13 C³ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ cjen² ntsja³, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca² ta³ ma³ tsjai³. Nti⁴ ton⁴ ji³ tjio³ xin² ch³ in³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴. 14 Jesús tsa³ c³ e¹ me²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴ tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴ nca³ t² in³ (qui³ tso²-le⁴) ta⁴ co²-lai⁴ yao³ c³ li⁴ na⁴ mi³, c³oa⁴ t² ai²3 cjoa⁴ t²ao² nca³ j³ coan³ nta³ jo³-s² in² nca³ tsa³ c³ e¹ ne² Moisés nca³ c³ oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t² a³ ts² e⁴. 15 To⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³ nca³ son²-sa³ xi³ t² a³ ts² e⁴ Jesús. Coan³ xco¹ ncjin² cho⁴ ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo¹ n³ch¹ oe¹-si¹ ni³ le⁴, c³oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ nta³-si¹ ni³ ch³ in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 16 To⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ nte³ t² a³ xin² t² a³, ya⁴ tsa³ c³ e¹ ts² oa³.

Jesús qui³ si³ nta³ jnc³ xi³ ti¹ m² en³
(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)

17 Jnc³ ni⁴ chjin³ c³ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹ va³ co¹ ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ va³ co¹ ya³ cjoa⁴ te² xo³ ma³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ja³ ai³-ni³ nca³ qui³ jnta² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c³oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Judea, c³oa⁴ ja³ ai³-ni³ Jerusalen. Je² nca³ n² ion¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ ti¹ jna³ cao⁴ Jesús nca³ si² nta³ xi³ tjio¹ m² en³. 18 Coe⁴-ni³ c³ a³ cho⁴ ta⁴ x³ in⁴ ja³ ai³ cao⁴ jnc³ x² in⁴ xi³ ti¹ fa³ ai³ xco¹-li⁴, xi³ cji³ son²-le⁴ na⁴ chan³. Tsa³ ca¹ sjai³ nte³-le⁴ jo³-s² in² sca³ ni⁴ s² en³ nca³ si⁴ c³ e¹ jna³ t² a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 Li² coi³ coan³ sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s² in² nca³ sca³ ni⁴ s² en³, nca⁴ n² ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ ta⁴ qui³ tse³ ya². Qui³ tsin³ son² nt² ia³. Ya⁴ son² nt² ia³ tsa³ cja³ a¹ xin² te² ja⁴-le⁴, qui³ sca³ ni⁴ jen³ ne²-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴ chan³, ya⁴ nca³ va³ sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ nqui³ xcon⁴ Jesús. 20 C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ ve³ Jesús, jo³-s² in² nca³ coan³ cjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ji³, qui³ cha³ t² a³-li² je¹-li⁴. 21 C³ia⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseo tsa³ c³ e¹ ts² ia⁴-cao⁴ nca³ qui³ si³ cja³ ai³ tsjen³, qui³ tso²: ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c³ oi⁴-s² in² to⁴ ch³ ao³ nchja⁴. ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴ cha³ t² a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² to² jnc³ Ni³ na¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. 22 Jesús nta³ tsa² ve³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ ni² cja³ ai³ tsjaon³ ja⁴ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³. 23 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ li² coi³ to² jo³ n² ain³. Tsa² coi⁴ xoan¹: Qui³ cha³ t² a³-li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³ xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴ xoan¹: Ti³ so² t² jain⁴, ti² to² m² jain³. 24 To⁴ nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ nio³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ i⁴ son³ nte³-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴ cha³ t² a³ je¹. Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ ti¹ fa³ ai³ xco¹: Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²3, ti² so² t² jain⁴, c³oa⁴ chjoai¹3 na⁴ chan³-li⁴, c³oa⁴ t² in³ nt² ia³-li⁴. 25 C³oa⁴ ji³ so¹ t² jen⁴ nti⁴ ton⁴ nqui³ xcon⁴ nca³ ts² i³, c³oa⁴ qui³ scoe¹ na⁴ chan³ xi³ qui³ jna³ son², qui³ nt² ia³-le⁴, cjai¹ nca³ je³ ya³ ts² a³ sje³ Ni³ na¹. 26 To⁴ coan³ xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ts² i³, tsa³ c³ a³ sje³ je³ ya³ Ni³ na¹. Na³ qui³ qui³ tsa³ cjon¹-ni¹, qui³ tso²: Je³ tsa³ ya³2 cjoa⁴ xcon¹ nt² ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví
(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

27 Ja⁴ scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, Jesús ji³ tjo³, c³oa⁴ tsa³ ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ v² e¹ ña³ taon⁴ va³ sen³ xi³ Leví mi². Ya⁴ ti¹ jna³ jña³ v² e¹ ña³ taon⁴ va³ sen³. Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: N³choa¹ t³ jen⁴ nqui³-nai¹3. 28 Leví tsa³ c³ e¹ jna³ nca³ yi³ je³, tsa³ qui³ so¹ t² jen⁴, qui³ t³ jen⁴ nqui³-le⁴. 29 Leví a³ li² to⁴ c³ oa⁴ c³ ji³ s² oi¹ tsa³ c³ a³ sje³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴3 nt² ia³-le⁴. A³ li² to⁴ c³ oa⁴ c³ ji³ ncjin² cho⁴ ta⁴

xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cja⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je². ³⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹jt⁴a⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³⁷yo²³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹ña³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁷je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³² Li²coi³ ja²⁷ai¹ nchja²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁷je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cja⁴vi³jna³nchjan³
(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

³³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin² c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, to⁷nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷i³-ni³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ tjen⁴ nca³ to⁷jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. ³⁵ To⁷nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³. ³⁶ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²⁷ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹chho³-ni³ na³jño³ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jnta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e⁴jcho³-ni³. ³⁷ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴²ya³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ya⁴³ chjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² vino cho⁴tse⁴ c⁷oa⁴²jnta³ chjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi⁷jten⁴, c⁷oa⁴ chjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴⁷ni³. ³⁸ To⁷nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ chjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ chjoa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ s⁷e³tjao². ³⁹ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ me³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²: Je² vino jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

6

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco²ne²ya³ trigo ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²ne²ya³ na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³ cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ² Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo³⁷nte³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³va³o³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen⁷. Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ li²coi³ tjo³nte³ nca³ coi³cha³² nca³ to⁷je² na⁴mi³ xi³ tso². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ David qui³tsjao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³
(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Nqui²jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. ⁸ To⁷nca³ Jesús tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Ti⁷so²tjain⁴, ti⁷sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: Scoi⁴na²nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s⁷ian² a³xo⁴ ch⁷ao³ s⁷ian⁴², nca³ ch⁷a³sje³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ a³xo⁴ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nia¹. ¹⁰ Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Je² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, ntsja³ coan³nta³. ¹¹ Nca³ts⁷i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jt³i³-le⁴. Tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³
(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

¹² Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³ nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Ts⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³ te³jao² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts⁷e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote ⁷mi²-le⁴, ¹⁶ Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
(Mt. 4:23-25)

¹⁷ C⁷oa⁴ j³itjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³ nte³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea, cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nta³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ si¹jt³i³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³xqui³-le⁴. ¹⁹ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ j³itjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³
(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²t³sen³a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴ nio¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ vao³-no³ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squo³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹⁷ntao¹³, nca⁴ coi⁴jno³. 22 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ao³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ jan³⁷ain¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts²en⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴³ ta³con²³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²³ta³con²³. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan⁴ je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³ xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-no³. Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴ vi³jno²³, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³. 26 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti¹so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³
(Mt. 5:38-48)

27 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²⁷ya²³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. 28 Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷ao³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷ao³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³tjao²³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. 29 Je² xi³ si¹tjsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴, ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-li² tso⁷nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi¹nca³-li⁴. 30 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴, a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. 31 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-ni³ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ je² xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 33 Tsa² nta³ si⁴cao⁴³ je² xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴. 34 Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ chjoe¹-nca¹ni³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴ si⁴quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts²en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 35 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴quin²ya³ nca³ a³li²jme³-jin² xi³ cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tse³ coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nca³, nca⁴ je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 36 Ca²ta³ma³chao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-no³ Ni³na¹ ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c⁷a³
(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t⁷a³-no³. 38 T⁷ao²³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴ai⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnc³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n⁷ion¹, xi³ s⁷e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³ sa³⁷nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴ya³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴ li² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴ntia²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ ts²2 jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ j⁷na³ nca³ ti⁷x⁷a⁴. 40 Je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s⁷e⁴jnc³ nca³ je². 41 A¹-ni³ cho⁴tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya⁴qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³ ni²coi³ cho⁴tsen³-lai⁴. 42 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³: Nts⁷e³, t⁷ai²nte³-nai¹³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷je²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya⁴qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoi³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya⁴qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoi³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³.

Jnc³ ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya²-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴
(Mt. 7:15-20)

43 Nca⁴ ts² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³ cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³ cjoan³. 44 Nca⁴ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya²-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴. To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³⁷ya¹ ma³jcha¹-ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³ ya¹chji³ncho³. 45 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts²en⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴nt⁴ia³
(Mt. 7:24-27)

46 A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ Nai³-na⁴, Nai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³. 47 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son², coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 48 To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e²nta³ jnc³ nt⁴ia³, cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴

tsa³⁷nqui³, tsa³c²e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴. 49 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c²e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ qui³sca³ nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

7

Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ jnco³ capitán
(Mt. 8:5-13)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Capernaum. 2 Jnco³ capitán tj³in¹-le⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, ja⁴me³ vi³ya³. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴j³chi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoai⁴nchoa³nch⁷oe² nca³ si⁴2xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴j³chi¹nca³ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 Je² tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴j³in⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c²e¹nta³-na³j³in⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴j³in⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts² coi³ ti⁴cjin³ tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús c⁷a³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² ni²ti³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja⁴s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ ts² coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²ai⁴con³-le²³, to⁴nca³ t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹. 8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tj³in¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jco³: Nch⁷oa¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nch⁷oa¹-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain¹ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹. 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tj³en⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui³ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, coan³sja³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Na⁴n⁷mi². Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³-ni³ xo²ntjoa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ nti⁷tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnco³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ nti¹-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an². C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³, coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: A³li² chi¹nta¹-jin²³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ ca²xa¹-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³, Jesús qui³ts⁷o²: Ti³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³, ti⁷so²tjain⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c²e¹na³qui³ti¹c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 16 Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³ts⁷o²cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Qui³ts⁷o²: Jnco³ tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴j³in³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 17 Qui³son² je² en¹-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³ nta³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 19 Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³ts⁷o²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoai⁴nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai¹j³in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³ts⁷o²: Je² Juan Bautista qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷i⁴, qui³ts⁷o²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjoai⁴nchoa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai¹j³in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ ch⁷in³tao¹, ch⁷in³vi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tj³in¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³xcon⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²yao³-vi⁴, xi³ ca²no²yao³23 nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c⁷en³ fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ts² tsa² ni²qui³ts⁷on¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús tsa³c²e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ nte³⁷t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, a³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ nqui³ts⁷a⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tj¹t⁷a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴, xi³ coa⁴nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² nta⁴-li⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ tsin²

xí³ nqui²sa⁴ tí¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ní³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xí³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ tí¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ní³ tsa² Juan. ²⁹ C³ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts³ q³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ v⁴e⁴ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan. ³⁰ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chj⁴ne⁴ xí³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nqui³ en¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. ³¹ C³oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: ⁷ya¹-ní³ve⁴ni³ xí³ sí³nc¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. J⁴ña¹-le⁴ xí³ nco¹son². ³² C³oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ xti³ xí³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴, xí³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xí³ncjin¹, c³oa⁴tso²; Qui³ni²cji³ntia¹-lai²j⁴in⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c³oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³nta¹va³-lai²j⁴in⁴, c³oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³chi³ntao¹³. ³³ Ja³ai³ Juan Bautista xí³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²j⁴in² nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-j⁴in² vino, c³oa⁴vi³tso¹³: Nai⁴ t⁷nta³j⁴in³ tí¹j⁴na³j⁴in³-le⁴. ³⁴ C³oa⁴ ja³ai³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ cjen², xí³ v⁷vi³, c³oa⁴vi³xon¹³: Coe⁴-ní³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ n⁷ion¹ cjen², xí³ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ v⁷vi³, xí³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ v⁴e⁴ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xí³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. ³⁵ To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xí³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷ xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón

³⁶ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³c⁷e¹j⁴na³t⁷a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴. ³⁷ Coe⁴-ní³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tí¹j⁴na³ jnc³ chjon⁴²sca¹, xí³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús tí¹j⁴na³t⁷a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴, y⁷a³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ nti¹ xí³ xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. ³⁸ Ya⁴ tí¹j⁴na³j⁴on³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³nta¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³j⁴on³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c³oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ní³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. Ncjin² c³a³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c³oa⁴ qui³ts³j⁴on³ cao⁴ xqui³-ve⁴. ³⁹ C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xí³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³j⁴in³, qui³tso²-le⁴ ya³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnc³ xí³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa³cai³-ní³ ya³-ní³ve⁴, c³oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xí³ sí¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³ chjon⁴²sca¹ ní¹. ⁴⁰ C³ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnc³ cjoa⁴ xí³ ma⁴chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³. C³oa⁴ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C³oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, Maestron, ⁴¹ Tjio¹ jao² xí³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xí³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ sí¹qui³ts⁷ia³ taon⁴, jnc³ xí³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, c³oa⁴ xí³ nqui²jnc³ ña³chan²te³ vi²xo⁴. ⁴² C³oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴ xí³ sí²j⁴nta²-ní³. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jao². C³oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ tso²c³oa⁴: J⁴ña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xí³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ⁴³ Simón qui³tso²: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xí³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³sa³ai³tsjen³-lai⁴. ⁴⁴ C³oa⁴ qui³si³c³o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho³tsen³-lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²a⁴s⁷en³con³-le²³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³ na³nta¹ xí³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³j⁴on³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c³oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ní³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁵ Li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-nai¹³ to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³nta³ nca³ ja²a⁴s⁷en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja³ya³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁶ Li²coi³ qui³no³j⁴on³ jao³ sí¹ti⁴ xí³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²j⁴on³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹ ntso⁴coa³. ⁴⁷ Coi³ c³oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ je²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xí³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ts³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ choa³ cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa³ tsjoa³que³. ⁴⁸ C³ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³-li². ⁴⁹ C³ia⁴ je² xí³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xí³ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ní³ je²-vi⁴ xí³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ sí¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³ nca³ coan³cjai¹-li² jí²tjo⁴ntjai²-ní³, t⁷in³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an⁷j⁴in³ ní⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

8

Ya⁴nchjin¹ qui²si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

¹ Coan³scan³-ní³ Jesús qui³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xí³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xí³ te³jao²-ve⁴ tjio¹-cao⁴ nca³ je². ² C³oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴nchjin¹ xí³ coan³nta³ ts⁷e⁴ ntjao⁴ xí³ nta³j⁴in³ c³oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴: María xi³ Magdalena ⁷mi² xí³ jí²tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². ³ Juana chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xí³ sí¹coi²nta⁴ tso³j⁴mi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴ncjin²-sa³ xí³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴ tso³j⁴mi²-le⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xí³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ xí³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴

(Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)

⁴ C³ia⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹, c³oa⁴ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ je² xí³ tjio¹ nca³ jnc³jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². ⁵ Jnc³ xí³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². C³ia⁴ nca³ tí¹co³jnti², jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ntia², c³oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ní¹, c³oa⁴ ní⁴se³ xí³ sí¹ma³tjen⁴j⁴in³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. ⁶ Xi³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ j⁴ña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³ nca³ tsin² nchi⁴nte³. ⁷ Tjin⁴ c⁷a³ xí³ qui³tsao³ j⁴in³ na⁴ya¹. Je² na⁴ya¹-ve⁴ xí³ chí³so²cja³jao² tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa⁷j⁴in³-le⁴. ⁸ C³oa⁴ tjin⁴ c⁷a³ xí³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³j⁴in³. Coan³ntje², tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnc³ ciento ya³ coan³. C³ia⁴ nca³ je³ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xí³ tjin⁴ xo⁴ño³ xí³ nch⁷oe¹-ní³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. ⁹ C³ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ní³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ xí³c⁷a³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², jme¹-ní³

nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, c²oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nch²oe¹. ¹¹ Je² xi³ c²oa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴; Je² na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ¹² Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch²oe¹, c²oa⁴ ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai², c²oa⁴ fa³a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjai¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. ¹³ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch²oe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnc³o³jao²-ni³chjin³ ma³cjai¹-le⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ ni³chjin³ nca³ cho²t⁴a³ vi³tjo³xin². ¹⁴ Je² xi³ qui³tsao³jín³ na³ya¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nch²oe¹, to⁴nca³ c²ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²jín³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts²e⁴ son³nte³ v⁷e⁴chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsao³jín³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ jña³qui³ nta³, xi³ nch²oe¹ en¹, xi³ v⁷e⁴jín³con³ en¹, xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tse³ja³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjín¹.

Jnc³ l¹ xi³ v⁷e⁴jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²
 (Mr. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ va³ca¹ l¹i xi³ v⁷e⁴jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴ na⁴chan³ v⁷e⁴jna³ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³ n²te³-le⁴ ni³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ fa³a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l¹i. ¹⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ tjín¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tsen³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ l¹i. ¹⁸ Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴ tso²c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²ya². To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴, c²oi⁴-sa³le⁴. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjín¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴
 (Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ C²ia⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ ji³cho²nch²oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁰ Ji³cho² ni²cji³nch²oe², qui³c²in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³, me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tsen³-li². ²¹ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³tsi³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nch²oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ c²oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹ na⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴
 (Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

²² Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnc³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁴a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ tje⁴ nca³ qui³jín³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe². C²ia⁴ ja³ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴jín³ nta¹chi³con³. Ja³a³s⁷en³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c²oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tsa³ca³tio². ²⁴ C²ia⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro, je³ti³ncha³m³ain³-jin⁴. C²ia⁴ ja³a¹-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c²e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xo¹-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. ²⁵ C²ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ tsi² coan³-jin¹-no³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴ncjin¹: ²⁶ ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa³nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c²oi⁴ si⁴tjo³son²-le⁴.

Coan³nta³ jnc³ xi³ nai² xi³ nta³jin³ tjín¹-le⁴
 (Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Qui³jín³nta¹, ja³ai³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁴a³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. ²⁷ Ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ chi³tso³ Jesús. Ja³a³t⁴a³ na³nqui³. Ji³nchoa³ sa³te¹cjao² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³ je³co²ts³ tjín¹-le⁴ nai² xi³ nta³jin³. Li²coi³ v⁷a³cja¹ na³jiño³, ni⁴ntia³-jin² v⁷e⁴jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³jin³ tsjo¹. ²⁸ C²ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús, qui³squi³ntia¹, tsa³ca³sen³xco¹nch²in²t⁴a³-le⁴ Jesús, c²oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjín¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc²a³ ti¹jna³. C²oe³ts⁷oa³-le² nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja³a¹-ni³. ²⁹ C²oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ Jesús tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² c²a³ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². Qui³si³c²e¹jna³tjao² preso. Tsa³c²e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntsja³ cao⁴ nts⁷co¹. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca²te³jtso² cadena, je² nai² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁴a³xin²t⁴a³. ³⁰ Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ m²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión m²-ve⁴. C²oa⁴mi²-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² nai² xi³ nta³jin³ xi³ ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ nca³ je². ³¹ C²oa⁴ nai²-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ sca²ni² ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ³² Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ ya⁴ tjo¹itin¹. Tjo¹cjen² jin³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai²-ve⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴. ³³ C²ia⁴ nai²-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴. N³ajitin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³jen³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴ sa³nta³ ji³cho² tsa³jin³nta¹. Ya⁴ c²en³jin³ na³nta¹. ³⁴ Tsa³nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹co³nta³ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. Qui³si³cji³nch²oe¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ³⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, c²oa⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. Coan³sja³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xin²-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai² xi³ nta³jin³, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁴a³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ya⁴a³cja¹ na³jiño³, c²oa⁴ nta³ tjín¹con³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁶ Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nai² xi³ nta³jin³ tjín¹-le⁴. ³⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³tsi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, c²oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c²e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca³ cjai¹nca³ tjín¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tsin³ chi³tso³-ve⁴

qui³ nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³. 38 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e⁷jna³t⁷a³ntsja²-le⁴. To⁷nca³ Jesús qui³sca³ni⁴ nca³ je², qui³ts²-le⁴; 39 T⁷in³ ni³ya³-li⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jo³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Tso²ti³-le⁴ Jairo

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴. 41 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jairo ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ji³nchoa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t⁷a³ntso⁷co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, 42 nca⁴ tj³in¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁷jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ncho²n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². 43 Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon² xi³ je³co²no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. 44 Ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²chian³ ja⁴tjon³ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³ji³no³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa²te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. 45 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²⁷ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C⁷oa⁴ jo¹ si³: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. 46 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tj³in¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ ⁷ve³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷an⁴. 47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ chjon²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, ja³⁷ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³tse¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³s⁷in² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. 48 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an⁷jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. 49 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁷jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je²c⁷en². A³li² ti¹ni²⁷ti³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴. 50 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ coan³nta³-ni¹ni³. 51 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴, to⁷je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. 52 Sen¹ja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹jt³sin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³nta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. 53 Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tj³in¹j³-le⁴ nca³ ca²m⁷en³. 54 To⁷nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴: Tso²ti³, ti¹so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca²te³xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 56 N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

9

Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

1 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si²nta³ ch⁷in³. 2 Qui³sca³ni⁴ nca³ coi⁴ti²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 3 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao³ ya⁴ nti⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴ya³ni³jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³. 4 To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ao³, to⁴jnc³c²a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴² coi²tjo⁴-nio³. 5 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹nte³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ca⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao² en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran³ts⁷e⁴. 6 Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³to⁷jntai³ nca³qui³nta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

C⁷en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁷jao² tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³.ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 8 Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 9 Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca²te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ pa³stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴t⁷a³xin² jnc³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Betsaida ⁷mi². 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁷nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 12 Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴nqui³chao³ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³le⁴?nte³, c⁷oa⁴sa⁴co²-le⁴xi³coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴i⁴ñna³ti³yoa³²-vi⁴to⁴nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ni¹. 13 C⁷ia⁴Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴xi³coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³ts²-⁷ni³nca³je²: Tsin²-na³jin⁴. To⁴aon²ma³nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴jao²jti⁴xi³tjin¹-na³jin⁴, tsa²tsi²coa⁴nqui¹qui³nta¹-lai⁴jin⁴xi³coa⁴cjen⁴nca³ts⁷i³cho⁴ta⁴xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. 14 Aon²-la⁴jmi³ma³-ni³xi³cho⁴ta⁴xin⁴. C⁷ia⁴Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan⁷te³ña³chan⁷te³ti⁴qui³nchao³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²qui³s⁷in³. Qui³si³ca³tio²nca³ts⁷i³. 16 Jesús qui³scoe¹xi³aon²nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴cao⁴xi³jao²jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc²a¹, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. C⁷oa⁴qui³si³xco⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴nca³qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. 17 Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c²e¹xco¹xi³qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴. Te³jao²ni⁴sin⁴ma³-ni³nio⁴xti²la⁴ch⁷oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c²e¹na³jmi¹
(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

18 C⁷ia⁴nca³ti¹jna³t⁷a³xin²Jesús, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴tjio¹cao⁴nca³je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo⁴tso²cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ⁷ya¹-nia³an³-vi⁴. 19 Qui³ts²-le⁴nca³je²: Juan Bautista. C⁷oa⁴tjin¹c⁷a³xi³Eliás qui³ts². C⁷oa⁴tjin¹c⁷a³xi³tso²nca³ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴jnc³cho⁴ta⁴xi³nchja⁴ya³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹, xi³cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 20 C⁷ia⁴Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴jon², jo¹vi³xon¹³, ⁷ya¹-nia³an³. C⁷ia⁴qui³nchja⁴Simón Pedro, qui³ts²: Ji³ni¹³Cristo xi³ts⁷e⁴Ni³na¹.

Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)

21 To⁴nca³Jesús n⁷ion¹tsa³c²e¹ne²-le⁴nca³ni⁴ya³-jin²xi³jo³coi⁴ts⁴-le⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 22 Qui³ts²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹nca³tse³cjoa⁴ñain³cjoa⁴a³je²nti¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴, nca³taon³scoe⁴nca³je²je²cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴na⁴mi³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴scribano, si⁴c⁷en³-ni³nca³je², to⁴nca³si⁴cja³a³ya³-ni³le⁴xi³coan⁴jan²ni⁴chjin³. 23 C⁷ia⁴Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴xi³me³-le⁴nca³cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴coan⁴, ca²ta²tsjion¹con³yao³-le⁴, ca²ta²v⁷a³mi³cro²-le⁴nca³xqui⁴ni⁴chjin³, nta³ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 24 Nca⁴to⁴ya³-ni³xi³me³-le⁴c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴to⁴ya³-ni³xi³si⁴cha³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴xi³to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 25 Jme¹xi³coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴nta³nca³si⁴qui³njen³nca³vi³je³son³nte³tsa²si⁴cha³yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴tsa²si⁴qui³ts²son¹yao³-le⁴. 26 Je²xi³ma³soa³con³que³-na³cao⁴je²en¹-na⁴, je²nti¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴coan⁴soa³con³que³nca³je²c⁷ia⁴nca³cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³xi³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴cao⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³xi³ts⁷e⁴N⁷ai³-le⁴, xi³ts⁷e⁴a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. 27 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³tjin¹c⁷a³xi³i⁴tjio¹-vi⁴xi³cje³m⁷en³-jin²sa³nta³nca³scoe⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús
(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)

28 Xi³coan³-ni³jin³-le⁴ni⁴chjin³nca³coan³scan³-ni³le⁴je²en¹, Jesús qui³scoe¹Pedro, Juan, cao⁴Jacobo, qui³mi³jon³ni³nto³nca³me³-le⁴v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 29 Tjen⁴ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ncjain¹, cja⁷ai¹qui³s⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴na³ñjo³-le⁴ch⁷oa³qui³s⁷e³, jo³fa³te³jon³. 30 Coe⁴-ni³jao²cho⁴ta⁴xi³Moisés cao⁴Eliás tsa³cja¹cao⁴nca³je². 31 Coan³tsen³cao⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴jo³coan⁴nca³coi⁴tjo³Jesús ya⁴Jerusalén. 32 Cjai¹n⁷ion¹ni³ñna¹-le⁴Pedro cao⁴xi³tjio¹cao⁴nca³je², to⁴nca³qui³si³ca³nca³ni³ñna¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴tsa³ve³cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴Jesús, c⁷oa⁴tsa³ve³nca³jao²cho⁴ta⁴xi³tjio¹cao⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴nca³je²jao²cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴Jesús, Pedro qui³ts²-le⁴Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹nca³i⁴ti³yoi³-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴tsa²jan²xco¹jnta²si⁴ntai³-jin⁴, jnc³xi³tsi⁴, jnc³xi³ts⁷e⁴Moisés, jnc³xi³ts⁷e⁴Eliás. Li²coi³ve³xi³qui³ts². 34 C⁷ia⁴nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ti¹nchja⁴je²-vi⁴, ja³ai³jnc³yo³jvi³xi³ja³a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴je²qui³tsa³cjon¹c⁷ia⁴nca³ja³a³jin³yo³jvi³. 35 Jnc³jta⁴qui³no²ya²-le⁴ya⁴jin³yo³jvi³-ve⁴xi³qui³ts²: Je²-vi⁴nti¹-na⁴xi³tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹ya²-lao⁴nca³je². 36 C⁷ia⁴nca³je³qui³nchja⁴je²jta⁴je²-ve⁴, to⁴je²ti¹jna³Jesús, c⁷oa⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴jyo¹tsa³ca³tie², c⁷oa⁴coi³ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ni⁴jme³-jin²xi³qui³ts²-le⁴ni⁴ya³-jin²jme³xi³tsa³ve³.

Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ts³
(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)

37 Xi³coan³nchao³-ni³, xi³je³ji³nchoa³jen³jon³-ni³ni³nto³-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ncjin²cho⁴ta⁴xi³qui³sa³te²cjao³. 38 Coe⁴-ni³jnc³xi³ya⁴tjen⁴jin³-le⁴qui³nchja⁴-le⁴Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³nca³cho⁴tsen³-lai⁴nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴to⁴je²to⁴jnc³xi³tjin¹-na³. 39 Coe⁴-ni³jnc³ntjao⁴xi³nta³jin³tsoa³nca³je², nti⁴ton⁴cji³ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴si¹cja³tse¹yao³-le⁴sa³nta³nta¹xo¹vi³tjo³ts⁷oa³, jo³to⁴ñain³vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴, mi²aon³nca³je². 40 Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴nca³ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³li²coi³ca²ma³-le⁴. 41 Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴: Jon²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹xi³tsi²ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³to⁴xin²ntia⁴ma³nquin¹cao⁴3yao³-no³. C⁷ia⁴-ni³nta³tjin¹ne²-na³nca³coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³si³cjain¹-no³. Nchoa¹cao⁴-nai¹³nti¹-li⁴i⁴-vi⁴. 42 C⁷ia⁴nca³ti¹nchoa⁴chian³, nai²xi³nta³jin³qui³si³ca³tsao³t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³cja³tse¹yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao¹ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

*Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)*

⁴³ Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴ cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁴ Nta³ ti³ncha³ñ³o³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oi⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴⁵ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. Qui³s⁷e³ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

*ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²
(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, ya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². ⁴⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnco³ n⁷ti¹ti³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnco³ n⁷ti¹, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³jín³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

*Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹
(Mr. 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro, tsa³ya³-ni¹jín⁴ jnco³ xi³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³a¹xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³. Tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lai⁴jín⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²v²e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³, fi²t⁷a³-no³.

Jesús tsa³ca²te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹ nc⁷a¹, Jesús ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵² Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ coa⁴jnqui³n⁷te³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵³ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³n⁷te²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te³xo³mai³-jin⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nchoa¹jen³-ni³ li²i¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³jco³ nca³ je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elias. ⁵⁵ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³a³ nca³ je², tsa³ca²te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ya³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴³. ⁵⁶ Je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si²cha³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

*Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)*

⁵⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹³. ⁵⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ so⁷co²-le⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ n⁷te³-jin² jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³: Nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ai²n⁷te³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹i¹c⁷e³ñ³o³ n⁷ai³-na¹. ⁶⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjo¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³ t⁷in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jín³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶¹ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² xi³ nqui²jnco³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³, Señor. To⁴nca³ t⁷ai²n⁷te³-nai¹³ nca³ si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjo¹ ni³ya³-na⁴. ⁶² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹ arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³, a³li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

10

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴

¹ Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴, jao²jao² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tse³ xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴. ³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rrre² ya⁴jín³-le⁴ tsen⁴². ⁴ A³li² xi³tsa³taon⁴-jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹ji³tsa³-jin², ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ⁵ To⁴jña³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja³s⁷aon³, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³ya³-vi⁴. ⁶ Tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹con³, je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴, tsa² mai³ coai⁴nch⁷oe² nqui²ntia³-ni³no³. ⁷ Ti⁷yo³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³ya³, chi⁴nao⁴⁵, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. A³li² xqui⁴ ni³ya³-jin² ni²c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³. ⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ coi⁴tja³s⁷aon³, jña³ scoe¹tjao²-no³,

chi⁴nao³ je² xi³ c'oe²yo³ nqui³xcon³. 9 C'oa⁴ ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m'en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, c'oa⁴ti⁴in²-
 lao⁴³ nca³ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 To⁴nca³ to⁴ña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'aon³, jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴te¹-
 le⁴, c'oa⁴ti⁴in²-lao⁴³: 11 Nta³ tsa² je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³ xi³ tsa³ca¹jon³ ntso⁴coi³-jin⁴,
 c'oe¹tsao³jne²jon²-lai²jin⁴ nca³jon². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³yo³ je²-vi⁴, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³. 12 C'oa⁴xi⁴-no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ s'e⁴-le⁴ xcoi³-
 ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³.

Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 (Mt. 11:20-24)

13 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³ Corazín. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³,
 tsa² c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴
 nca³ y³a³cja¹ na³jño³na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l'i¹. 14 Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³
 s'e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s'e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³.
 15 C'oa⁴ ji³ Capernaum, a³ mi³nc²a³-ni¹ sa³nta³ nc²a³jmi³. Sa³nta³ nte³cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ sca⁴jin³.
 16 Je² xi³ nch¹oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ nch¹oe¹-na³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v'a³sje³xin²-no³ an³ xi³ v'a³sje³xin²-
 na³. Je² xi³ v'a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v'a³sje³xin² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Ja³ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³

17 Ja³ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³, qui³tso²; Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴²
 xi³ nta³jim³ si¹tjo³son²-na³jim⁴ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-li⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ tsa³ve³ Satanás jo³-
 ni³ l'i¹ch'aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc'a¹. 19 Je³qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coi³ncha³nao²³
 ye⁴ cao⁴cho⁴na³ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ nca³ts'i³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Ni⁴jme³-
 jim² xi³ si²qui²aon³-no³. 20 To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjoa³-jion²³ xi³ coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jim³
 si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ je² jan³ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t'a³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴
 (Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n'ion¹ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³
 cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc'a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ma³-
 lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³.
 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-li². 22 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³
 qui³tsjoa³-na³ N'ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N'ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ nti¹, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je²
 xi³ nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N'ai³. C'oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴.
 23 Qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ t'a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je²
 xi³ jon² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. 24 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹,
 c'oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴tijon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon²,
 c'oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo¹nch¹oe¹ xi³ jon² no²yo², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch¹oe¹.

Nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano

25 Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c'oa⁴ qui³sco²t'a³-
 le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s'ian³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsai².
 26 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³ ja³jim³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Jo¹-s'in² v'e²laxquia⁴.
 27 Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³
 nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n'ion¹-li⁴,
 c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ c'a³ jo³-ni³
 tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 28 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²no²cjoai⁴. C'oa⁴ti⁴ain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-
 ni¹³ni³. 29 To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti⁴je² si¹cje³t'a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: ya¹-ni³
 xi³ xi²nquia⁴². 30 Jesús qui³tso²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nta³ Jericó.
 Qui³sca³ya³ jnc³tsja³ jnc³ che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹7a³-le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³. Ja²me³
 qui³si³ca¹ntsja³c'en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹. 31 To⁴na²nta³ cjo⁴ta⁴na⁴mi⁴ ya⁴ ja³7a³jen³ je² ntia⁴²-
 ve⁴. Xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³7a³t'a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 32 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita ji³cho²
 ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴, tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³7a³t'a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 33 To⁴nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³
 ya⁴ ti⁴fi², c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³7a³ti⁴a³chian³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsi²aon³, c'ia⁴ nca³tsi²ve³xcon³, coan³ma⁴que³.
 34 Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³s'en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ vi⁴no, tsa³ca¹je¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²aon³.
 qui³si³c'e²jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je². 35 Xi³
 coan³ nchaon³-ni³ ts'a³sje³ ja² taon⁴vi⁴xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ nt'ia³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Ti⁴colnta⁴-la²nai¹³, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹cje³-sai³, an³ c'oe³chji¹-le²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²e⁴-nia³.
 36 Jo⁴ si³, ya¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je² che¹-ve⁴.
 37 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³ coan³ma⁴que³. Jesús qui³tso²: T'in³, c'oa⁴ti⁴ain⁴ nta³ tsa² ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta

38 C'ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴fi² Jesús, ja³7a³s'en³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nti¹. Jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ Marta
 mi² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴. 39 Je²-vi⁴ tjim¹-le⁴ jnc³ nti³chja³ xi³ María mi², xi³
 tsa³c'e¹jna³nqui³ t'a⁴ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹nch¹oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴. 40 To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³

jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹jon³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ tsi² c'oa³ma³-li² nca³ je² ti²chja³ si¹c'e¹jna³-na³ nca³ si³xa¹³ nca³ to¹jnc³ an³. C'oa³t'in²-lai⁴ni³ nca³ ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. 41 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Marta, Marta, ni²ti³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncin² cjoa⁴ sa¹te¹t'ai³. 42 To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹. María tsa³cja³a¹jini³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo¹a³-ni³le⁴.

11

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴v'e²ts'oa³ (Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Jesús ti¹jna³ jnc³ nte³, ti¹v'e⁴ts'oa³. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³t'a³-le⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co³ya³-na³jini⁴ jo³-s'in² c'oe¹ts'oai³-jin⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³s'in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e²ts'oa³, c'oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³: N'ai³-na⁴jini⁴ xi³ ti³jnai³ nc²a³jmi³, ca²ta³ya³xcon¹ jan³ai¹-li⁴. Ca²tji²nchoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C'oa³ca²ta³in¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya¹ nc²a³jmi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² i⁴ son³nte³. 3 T'ai²-na³jini⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni⁴chjin² nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jini⁴. 4 Ti⁴cha³t'a³-na³jini⁴ je² je¹-na⁴jini⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jini⁴ ni²cha³t'a³-lai⁴jini⁴ je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. C'oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t'a³-jin²na³jini⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jini⁴, to⁴nca³ ch'a⁴sje³ntjai²-na³jini⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴ xi³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, xi³ coi⁴ts'o⁴-le⁴: Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³ jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, 6 nca³ jnc³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²va³ ya³ ntia⁴² ca²fa³t'ai³con³-na³, c'oa⁴ tsin²-na³ jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon²: nchja⁴-ni³, tso²-le⁴: A³li² an³-jin²³ ni²ti³-nai¹³. Je² xo⁴ntjao⁴ je³tji¹chjoa², c'oa⁴ je² nti¹xti³-na⁴ cji³son²cao⁴-na³ na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴so⁴tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³. 8 C'oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so⁴tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴, to⁴coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s'in¹, coi⁴so⁴tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 9 C'oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-no³, ti⁴jnchi¹sja³, c'oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t'ao³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, c'oa⁴ tjo¹ai²-no³. 10 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v'ai²-le⁴. Je² xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t'a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴, tjo¹ai²-le⁴. 11 Jña³-le⁴ jon² xi³ n'ai³ m'i²-no³, tsa² nti¹-no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, a³ lai⁴jao⁴ c'oi⁴-lao⁴³. C'oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-no³, a³ je⁴² c'oi⁴-lao⁴³. 12 Tsa² si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³ya¹ c'oi⁴-lao⁴³. 13 C'ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ cjoaon³ nca³ nta³ v'ai²cjoa⁴tjao².lao⁴³ je² xti³-no³, je² N'ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya¹ nc²a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui⁴sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³ je².

Fi³ts'on³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjo¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ (Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)

14 C'ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v'a³sje³xin²-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnc³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ti³jao³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³co⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴² v'a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³. 16 C'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ nca³ tjo¹co³t'a³ nca³ je², qui³si³-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc²a³jmi³. 17 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjo¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³ts'on³ya². C'oa⁴ jnc³ n'tia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjo¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsa³nti¹jao³. 18 Tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjo¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s'in² s'e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v'a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴. 19 Tsa² an³ v'a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú, ja⁴xti³-no³ ya¹ cao⁴ ts'e⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ v'a³sje³xin²-ni³ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xti³-no³ coan⁴ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²t'ia⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³. 20 To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹ v'a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jini³-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³ai³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta³ja³, si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo¹ n'tia³n'ion¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ nch'an¹ tjo¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui⁴sa⁴ n'ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je², cjoa⁴ai¹ne², si⁴²qui³njen³-le⁴, cjoa⁴a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³n'ion¹t'a³con³, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴vi¹son² tso³jmi²-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t'a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² v'e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v'e¹tsao³va³. 24 To⁴c'ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntja². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch'ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². 27 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ ya¹ tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ts'oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹yai³, c'oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui⁴sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹ nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch'oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ n't'ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ choa⁴ (Mt. 12:38-42)

²⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ñã^t7a³-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt'ai¹ tjio¹, ch'ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴, to'nca³ li²coi³ c'oa¹le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ c'oa¹le⁴. ³⁰ Jo³-s'in² nca³ Jonás qui³s'e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c'oa⁴ti³s'in² je² n'ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s'e⁴jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt'ai¹ tjio¹. ³¹ Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts'e⁴ Sur, cjoa⁴a¹ya³-njio¹ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt'ai¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴c'ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, nca⁴ je² reina ja³ai³ni³ sa³nta³ñã³ fe³t'a³ son³nte³ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴7i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Salomón. Coe⁴-ni³ tjim¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n'ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Salomón xi³ i¹ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. ³² Je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt'ai¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³jin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, nca⁴ je² qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ Jonás qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i¹ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ jnc³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to'n'ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

L'i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹
(Mt. 6:22-23)

³³ Ni³jnc³-jin² xi³ v'e¹jna³ma³ l'i¹ xi³ ti¹ti², ni⁴v'e¹jna³ma³nqui³-jin² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to'nca³ ya⁴ ñã³ ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l'i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴i³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³. ³⁴ Je² xcoan³² l'i¹-le⁴ ni⁴ yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoi³ ñã³qui³ nta³, c'oa⁴2-ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. To'nca³ tsa² tsi² tsa² nta³ xcoi³, c'oa⁴2-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴ yao³-li⁴. ³⁵ Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c'oa⁴ je² l'i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴. ³⁶ C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ coan³i³sen³jin³, nca³ ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² cjoa⁴njon² ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴, ñã³qui³ coan³i³sen³jin³-ni¹ jo³-s'in² c'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ l'i¹ xi³ n'ion¹ fa³te³ si¹i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

³⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³a³s'en³ Jesús, tsa³c'e¹jna³t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. ³⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ntsja³ to'nqui³-ni⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁹ Je² Señor qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo 7mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc'a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ ch'oa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to'nca³ ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. ⁴⁰ Xi¹jion³, je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc'a³-le⁴, a³ tsi² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹ To'nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso²jmi²-no³ t'ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³. ⁴² Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ jnc³ ya⁴ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³v'ao²³ xi³ ts'nc'a³-le⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ n'ti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-ve⁴, to'nca³ t'a³xin² v'e²jnao³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴ts'iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²c'e¹yo³t'a³-xion²³ xi³c'a³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ⁴³ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ n'7ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ni²xa³t'a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. ⁴⁴ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹, xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ ma³tsen³, c'oa⁴ xi³ v'e¹ma³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. ⁴⁵ C'oa⁴ qui³tso² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro, c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴oan³-na³jin⁴. ⁴⁶ Jesús qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³ tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c'ao³ ch'a¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coai⁴cao⁴, to'nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² na⁴jma¹ntsao³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch'a¹-ve⁴. ⁴⁷ Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ v'e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c'en³. ⁴⁸ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ v'ao²³ en¹, c'oa⁴ tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'in² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ñã³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c'en³, c'oa⁴ jon² xi³ v'e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴. ⁴⁹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴7i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ qui³tso²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ pastro. Si⁴c'en³ c'a³ xi³ ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁰ Coi³ xi³ s'ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt'ai¹ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ nca³ts'7i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²jen⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³ son³nte³, ⁵¹ sa³nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c'oa⁴ sa³nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías xi³ c'en³ ya⁴ n'cho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² xin³-no³ nca³ si³je¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt'ai¹ tjio¹. ⁵² Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ qui³chja³sa²xion²³ yo²-vi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti¹jon²-nio³ li²coi³ ji³tja³s'aon³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³a³s'en³ tsa³e²chjoa²-lao⁴. ⁵³ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tse³ tsa³ca¹n'7ion¹, qui³si³jtso²a³ ncjin² cjoa⁴. ⁵⁴ Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t'a³xin² jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa²nqui³-si¹ni³.

12

Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

¹ C'ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³ncho² xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa⁴la² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹. ² Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jtsa³nqui³, c'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ c'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴-le⁴. ³ Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³

jín³ njion², ya⁴ jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³ nt'ia³-no³, n'ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc'a³ ni³⁷ya³.

*⁷ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon¹-le²²
(Mt. 10:26-31)*

⁴ To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹c'en³ yao³-na¹, c'ia⁴ li²jme³-sa³ xi³ ma³ s'in¹. ⁵ To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³ ⁷ya³ xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴³. Ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³ nca³ si¹c'en³, tjin¹-le⁴ ⁿte³ nca³ si⁴²c'a³tsao³jin² je² infierno. C'oa⁴-s'in² xin³-no³: Je²-ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴³. ⁶ A³ tsi² sa³te¹na³ aon² ⁿti¹ni⁴se³ nca³ to⁴jao² ⁿti¹taon¹. Ni⁴jco³-jin² xi³ je² xi³ ti¹cha³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li² jcon³-jion²³⁷ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ⁿti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³ tjio¹tso² nca³ ts'e⁴ Cristo

⁸ C'oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² ⁿti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts'e⁴. ⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ s'e⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ ⁿti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴t'a³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴. ¹¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³ nt'ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ jo³-s'in² a³xo¹ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴³ a³xo¹ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹² Nca¹ je² Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³.

Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t'a²ts'e⁴ jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹

¹³ Qui³tso²jncó³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: Maestro, c'oa⁴t'in²-lai¹ nts'e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s'e⁴-na⁴jin¹. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x'in¹, ⁷ya¹ xi³ qui³si³c'e¹jna³-na³ jo³-ni³ xca²t'e¹ nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ tsaon⁴³. ¹⁵ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts'i³: Cho⁴tsaon³, c'oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi¹nca¹, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴vi¹ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ C'ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jncó³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjoa³ je² na⁴nqui³-le⁴ jncó³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ¹⁷ Je² ti¹fa²cao⁴ jco⁴, ti¹tso²: Jme¹ xi³ s'ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-na³ jña³ coi³ncha³xco¹³ tso³jmi²-na⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹. ¹⁸ C'oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi¹ c'oa⁴s'ian³. Si³qui³xo⁴ya³ ni³nc'a³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe³nta³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ je³. Ya⁴-ve⁴ coi³ncha³xco¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-na³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-na⁴. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴: Ni⁴ma⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjin¹-li² xi³ ncjin² no¹ si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³, ti⁴chi³, t'oi¹, cjoa⁴ya³tsjoi³ ta³coin²³. ²⁰ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chi⁴cjoan¹³, je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi¹ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li¹, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-li², ⁷ya¹ ts'e⁴ coan¹. ²¹ C'oa⁴-s'in² je² xi³ v'e⁴xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin² t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.

*A³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹ t'a²ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹
(Mt. 6:25-34)*

²² C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, a³li² v'e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ jme³ xi³ chi¹nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³ jme³ xi³ ch²a²cjoa¹³. ²³ Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi¹ne⁴², c'oa⁴ je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi¹nca³ xi³ ch²a²cja¹. ²⁴ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ncha²², ni⁴v'e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v'e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jña³ v'e¹xco¹, ni⁴ni³nc'a³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, ni⁴va¹⁷a³jin², c'oa⁴ si¹cjen². C'oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ⁿti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴. ²⁵ ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc'a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jncó³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v'e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ²⁶ Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ v'e²xcon¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³c'a³-ni³. ²⁷ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹ jo³-s'in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹⁷a³jin², c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c'a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. ²⁸ C'ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹c'a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt'ai¹-vi¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c'a³tsao³jin³ li¹-le⁴ nca⁴ja¹ nchaon³-li¹, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²c'a³cja¹-no³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³jcin¹-no³. ²⁹ Jon²-ni³, a³li² vi³jnchi³sjai³-jion²³ jme³ xi³ chi¹nca³, jme³ xi³ s'io⁴³, ni⁴coi³-jin² si⁴cjoa¹jion³. ³⁰ Nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ xi³ tjin¹ i¹ son³⁷nte³-vi¹ va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹. Je² N'ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹. ³¹ To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹ c'oi⁴son²-no³.

*Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³
(Mt. 6:19-21)*

³² A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ti³yo³tjon¹³, nca⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³³ Ta⁴te²nao³ xi³ tjin¹-no³, c'oa⁴ t'ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Ti¹ntao³ xi³tsa³taon⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³, cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³, xi³ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-jin², ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-jin² si¹qui³tson¹. ³⁴ Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹ cji³ tjo³ son²

³⁵ T²exco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³ na³ñño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ l⁷i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti². ³⁶ C⁷oa⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴2-s⁷in² nco³ya³-lao³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ sco¹ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ si²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo¹ntjoa⁴. ³⁷ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te¹j³in³ nca³ tjo¹co³nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴2xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-le⁴ na³ñño³-le⁴, si²c⁷e¹j³na³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴ai¹, c⁷oe⁴2ya³-le⁴. ³⁸ Nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³ las diez nca³ coan³njon², nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹ tsa² las dos nca³ ta¹njon²ya³-sa³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹j³in³ cho⁴nta³ nca³ tjo¹co³nta³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. ³⁹ To⁴nta³ ca²ta³ya³o³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ n⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ tsa²cai³, jo³ chon³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²j³na³con³nta³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ n⁷ia³-le⁴. ⁴⁰ Jon²-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, cja¹to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjin¹j³-no³.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹ cji³ tjo³ son²
(Mt. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ xo⁴ ⁷mi²-na³j³in⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni¹. ⁴² C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: ⁷ya¹ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ si²c⁷e¹j³na³nta³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa³cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁴³ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ coan⁴ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ⁴⁴ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si²c⁷e¹j³na³nta³ nca³vi³je³ tso³j³mi²-le⁴. ⁴⁵ To⁴nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴nta³ coi⁴tso³j³in³ ni⁷ma⁴-le⁴: Je² nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴2ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si²qui²nta³ con³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa³cjen⁴, sc⁷oi¹, coan⁴ch⁷i⁴. ⁴⁶ Cjoa⁴ai¹ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora nca³ tsi² tsa² ve³, coa⁴-le⁴ sa³nta³ coa⁴te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹cji³tjo³son². ⁴⁷ N⁷ion¹ coa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³ve³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²j³na³, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³me³-le⁴. ⁴⁸ To⁴nta³ je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴-le⁴, coa⁴choa³-le⁴. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, tse³ si²je¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si²coi²nta⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si²je¹son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹ jao² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ L⁷i¹ ja²ai⁴ si³ca³s⁷en³jian³ i⁴ son³nte³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ me³-na³ tsa² je³ti¹ti². ⁵⁰ Tjin¹ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta⁴ xi³ nta³ ma³čhjen¹-na³ nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ si³cjoa¹jian³ sa³nta³ coan⁴jnc³. ⁵¹ A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁴an¹ tjin¹ je²ve⁴ si³c⁷e¹j³na³-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³. Ma³jain² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵² N⁷ai⁴ xi³ fi²-ni³ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴2-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³, coan⁴jao²ya³ aon² nca³ jnc³ ni³ya³, jan² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jao², c⁷oa⁴ jao² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jan². ⁵³ Coan⁴jao²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² n⁷ai³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ⁷nta³ co²ntran⁴ coi⁴-le⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. ⁵⁴ C⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴3 yo³jvi³ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³xon¹³-ni³: Jtsi¹ c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴. ⁵⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴3 nca³ fa³a³ ntjao⁴qui³xi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nca³sc¹on¹-le⁴ son³nte³, vi³xon¹-ni³: Ntoa¹ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴sjoe², c⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴-ni³. ⁵⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³, ma³-no³ nca³ cho⁴l⁷ao³ jo³ ma³ chon³ son³nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ⁷ya³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² cho⁴t⁷ao³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴ n⁷ai⁴. ⁵⁷ A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁷jon² ⁷ya³-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁵⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-li⁴ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa¹-li⁴ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya⁴ ntia⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coi⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² policia⁴ sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-li² nto⁷ya¹. ⁵⁹ C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁷coan⁴ coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹čhji¹ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

13

Ti⁷c⁷a³ntjai² yao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³

¹ Ti⁷coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjo¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Coi³ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴j³in³-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jesús ni³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ coan³-je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ³ Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³ni³. ⁴ A³xo⁴ je² xi³ čhja³7aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹, jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴

xí³ tjo¹ ya¹ Jerusalén. ⁵ Ma³ jain², xin³-no³, to⁴ nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴ c⁷ a³ ntjai² ya³ nqui² ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-no³, c⁷ oa⁴-ti³ s² in² coi⁴ ya¹-nio³ ni³.

Jnco³ ya¹ higo xi³ li² coi³ ya³-le⁴ to³

⁶ C⁷ ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso² je² cjoa⁴ xco¹ son²; Jnco³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹ ntje²-le⁴ ya¹ jin³ tso³ jmi² ntje²-le⁴. Ja³⁷ ai³ ca¹ sjai³ to³-le⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ li² coi³ qui³ sa³ co³-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷ oa⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹ coi² nta⁴ tso³ jmi² ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³ coan³ jan² no¹ nca³ fa² ai⁴ ca³ sje² to³-le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ li² coi³ sa³ co¹-na³. Ti⁴ chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ cjoa⁴ tjao² si¹ cji³ tson¹-ni³ na³ nqui³. ⁸ Je² cho⁴ nta³-ve⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca² ta³ se¹ jna³-la² sa³ to⁴ je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴ sa³ nta³ coi³ ncha² xan⁴-le⁴ na³ nqui³, c⁷ oa⁴ si³ tje¹ nte³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷ ia⁴ tsa² no¹ xi³ jnco³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹ ni³. C⁷ oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴ chai¹³-ni³.

Jesús qui³ si³ xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴ chjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³

¹⁰ Jnco³ ni⁴ chjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³ Jesús tsa³ ca³ co¹ ya³ ya⁴ ni⁴ ia³ sinagoga. ¹¹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴ xi³ chja³⁷ aon² jan² no¹ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³ jin³ xi³ tsjao¹-le⁴ ch⁴ in³. Cji³ nia³ nca³ ts² a³ mjen², c⁷ oa⁴ ni⁴ to⁴ jo³-jin³ s² in² ma³ qui² xi⁴. ¹² C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ ve³, qui³ ncha⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴, je³ to² mjen³ nta³-lai⁴ ch⁴ in³-li⁴. ¹³ Jesús tsa³ ca¹ jna³ son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷ oa⁴ ntú⁴ ton⁴ tsa³ cja³ qui² xi⁴-ni³, c⁷ oa⁴ tsa³ c⁷ a³ sje³ je³ ya³ Ni³ na¹. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon²-le⁴ nt⁴ ia³ sinagoga coan³ iti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³ si³ xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴ chjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³. C⁷ oa⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon² qui³ tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin² xi³ ya¹ tjo¹: Jaon³ ni⁴ chjin³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni² xa⁴. Coi³ ni⁴ chjin³-ve⁴ nchoao¹³, c⁷ oa⁴ coan⁴ nta³-nio³, c⁷ oa⁴ mai³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴ chjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³. ¹⁵ C⁷ ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ ta⁴ jao² ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jnco³ jnco¹ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹ jnta¹ n⁴ ion¹³ ncha⁴ ja⁴-no³ a³ xo⁴ bo¹ rro¹-no³ ya⁴ nt⁴ ia³ cho⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴ chjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³, c⁷ oa⁴ coa⁴ nquin¹ cao⁴ nca³ coa⁴ nquin¹ ni² c⁷ io³ na³ nta¹. ¹⁶ C⁷ oa⁴ je² nti¹ tso² ti³-le⁴ Abraham xi³ Satanás tsa³ e⁴ n⁴ ion¹-le⁴ chja³⁷ aon² jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ma³ chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹ jnta¹ je² chjon⁴-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴ chjin³ ni² cja¹ ya³. ¹⁷ C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ti¹ tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coan³ soa³-le⁴ nca³ ts² i³ xi³ co² ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴ nca³ nca³ ts² i³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin² coan³ tsjao³-le⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ ya³ xi³ Jesús qui³ s² in³.

Cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ c⁷ oa⁴ cjoan³ nti¹ na⁴ xin⁴ xi³ ts² e⁴ mostaza
(Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ C⁷ ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹ son² coan⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³ nco¹ son² coa⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ oa⁴-s² in² nco³ ya³-le⁴ jnco³ nti¹ na⁴ xin⁴ xi³ ts² e⁴ mostaza xi³ qui³ scoe¹ cho⁴ ta⁴. Tsa³ c⁷ e⁴ ntje² jin³ tso³ jmi² ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ ntje², c⁷ oa⁴ jnco³ ya¹ coan³, c⁷ oa⁴ ni⁴ se³ xi³ si¹ ma³ jin³ sen¹ tsa³ c⁷ e⁴ nta³ a³ tje¹-le⁴. ²⁰ C⁷ oa⁴ qui³ tso² nqui² jnco³ c⁷ a²: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³ nco¹ son² coa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. ²¹ C⁷ oa⁴-s² in² nco³ ya³-le⁴ na⁴ yo⁴ san³ xi³ qui³ scoe¹ jnco³ chjon⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ qui³ si³ c⁷ o¹ jin³ sa³ nta³ qui³ tsin³ jin³ nca³ yi³ je³ na⁴ yo⁴ scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁴ oe² ya³
(Mt. 7:13-14; 21:23)

²² Jesús ja³⁷ a³ to³ nca³ qui³ jnta² na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ cao⁴ nqui³ chao³. Ti¹ va³ co¹ ya³, c⁷ oa⁴ ti¹ fi² ntia⁴ Jerusalén. ²³ Jnco³ cho⁴ ta⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴ choa³ ma³-ni² xi³ vi³ tjo³ ntjai². Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: ²⁴ Ch⁴ a² sjao³ nca³ n⁴ ion¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ tja¹ s² aon³ xo⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nch⁴ oe² ya³. C⁷ oa⁴ xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa³ sjai³ nca³ cjoa⁴ a³ s² en³, to⁴ nca³ li² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁵ Coan⁴ scan³-ni³ nca³ je² n⁴ ai³-le⁴ nt⁴ ia³ coi⁴ so⁴ tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷ oe⁴ chjao² xo⁴ ntjao⁴, c⁷ oe⁴ ts² ia⁴ cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴ yo³ nti³ tsin³, c⁷ oa⁴ si⁴ cja³ ne³ t⁴ ao³ xo⁴ ntjao⁴, coi⁴ xon¹³: Señor, Señor, ti⁴ nte¹ ai²-na³ jin⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ coi⁴ tso⁴-no³: Li² coi³ ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴. ²⁶ C⁷ ia⁴ c⁷ oe⁴ ts² ia⁴ cao⁴ nca³ c⁷ oa⁴ c⁷ oim¹-lao⁴: Nqui³ xcoim¹ tsa³ qui³ chi³ a⁴-jin⁴, qui³ yo¹ i²-jin⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ ya¹ nti⁴ tsin⁴-na⁴ jin⁴ tsa³ ca³ co² ya³. ²⁷ C⁷ oa⁴ je² coi⁴ tso⁴-no³: C⁷ oa⁴ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² i³ ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴, ti⁴ ncha³ xin²-nao¹³ nca³ ts² io³, cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ ts² en⁴ s² iaon⁴. ²⁸ Ya⁴ chi¹ ntao¹³ tsaon⁴ ni⁴ ño³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ ts² i³ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t⁴ a³ ts² e⁴ Ni³ na¹, xi³ ya¹ tjo¹ ya¹ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. C⁷ oa⁴ jon² t⁴ a³ xin²-nio¹³. ²⁹ Cho⁴ ta⁴ cjo¹ nchao³-ni³ ya¹ jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts² oi¹, c⁷ oa⁴ ya¹ jña³ ca³ ntjai²-ni³ ts² oi¹, ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ nca³ s² con¹-le⁴ son³ nte³, c⁷ oa⁴ c⁷ oe¹ yo³ t⁴ a³ ya¹ mi² xa⁴ ya¹ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. ³⁰ Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ fe³ t⁴ a³-ni³ ti¹ tjon² coan⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ ti¹ tjon² cjoe⁴ t⁴ a³-ni³ coan⁴. ³¹ Ti⁴ coi³-ni³ hora ji³ cho² c⁷ a³ cho⁴ ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ti² tjo⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ t⁴ in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴ c⁷ en³-li². ³² Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴ nquin¹³, c⁷ oa⁴ t⁴ in²-lao⁴ je² ni⁴ nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁴ a³ sje³ xin²-nia³ nai² xi³ nta³ jin³, c⁷ oa⁴ si³ nta³-nia³ cho⁴ ta⁴ nt⁴ ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷ oa⁴ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴ cho² jan² ni⁴ chjin³ si³ cje³ t⁴ a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. ³³ To⁴ nca³ ma³ chjen¹ nca³ nt⁴ ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ ya³ t⁴ a³ ts² e⁴ Ni³ na¹ coi⁴ ya¹ t⁴ a³ xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

Jesús cji³ nta¹ ain³ Jerusalén
(Mt. 23:37-39)

³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, jì³ xì³ nì²c'ain³ cho'ta⁴ xì³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nì³na¹, c'oa⁴ la'jao⁴ nì²c'en³-nì³ je² xì³ nì²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ jì³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tjin¹ c'a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c'e³xcoa¹³ nti¹xti³-li³ jo³-nì³ tsa² xa⁴nta⁴ xì³ v'e¹nqui³jnc³ nti¹-le⁴, to'nca³ coan³cai³-li². ³⁵ Coe⁴-nì³ s'e³jna³-no³ nt'ia³-no³, to'nca³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti³jcha⁴-nì³nao¹³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xì³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

14

Jnc³ cho'ta⁴ xì³ nchi³con³jao³

1 Jnc³ nì⁴chjin³ nì²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³a³s'en³ nì³ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cho'ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho'ta⁴ fariseos, nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin¹-le⁴. 2 Coe⁴-nì³, jnc³ cho'ta⁴ xì³ nchi³con³jao³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. 3 Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho'ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xì³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho'ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjó³nte³ nca³ ma³xqui³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ nì⁴chjin³ tjin¹c'ia³ya³. 4 To'nca³ je² to⁴jyo¹ tsa³c'e¹yo³. C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ cho'ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹. 5 C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xì³c'a³: Tsa² bo¹rro¹, c'oa⁴ tsa² ncha⁴ja⁴ xì³ tsaon⁴³ sca³sen³ jnc³ nca⁴jao⁴, 'ya¹-nì³ xì³ jon² xì³ tsi² coi³ ch'a⁴sje³ nti⁴ton⁴³ nta³ tsa² nì⁴chjin³ nì²cja¹ya³. 6 Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho'ta⁴ xì³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

7 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ je² cho'ta⁴ xì³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³scoe¹jin³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xì³ ti¹tjon² xì³ s'e³jna³t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: 8 Tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴jnc³-li² xì³ coi⁴chi³coai⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³xan³, a³li² ya¹jin² vi³jna³soin²³ ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹tjon², tsa² coi³ nì⁴chjin³ tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ cho'ta⁴ xì³ nqui²sa¹ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-nì³ tsa² jì³, xì³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-nì³le⁴. 9 Cjoa⁴'ai¹ xì³ qui³nchja⁴-li², c'oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T'ai²-lai¹ nte³ cho'ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. C'ia⁴-jin² coan³soa³-li²nì³ nca³ coi⁴jnai³ nte³ xì³ fe³t'a³-nì³ jan¹. 10 To'nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t'in³, ti¹jnai³ nte³ xì³ fe³t'a³-nì³. C'oa⁴-s'in² c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴'ai¹ je² xì³ qui³nchja⁴-li², tsa² c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t'in³ v'a³cja¹mi³t'ain³, c'ia⁴-jin² s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho'ta⁴ xì³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 11 Nca³ts'ij³ xì³ nc'a³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan-nì³, c'oa⁴ je² xì³ na³nqui³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc'a³ coi⁴tjo³-nì³. 12 Jesús c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xì³ xa¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e²ntai³ comida a³xo⁴ cjen²s'oi¹, a³li² no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³ xì³ to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, nì⁴to⁴nts'ai³-jin², nì⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², nì⁴to⁴ cho'ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xì³ ntaì³ nt'ia³-li⁴jin², jme¹-nì³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni¹li², c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni¹li² je²-vi⁴. 13 To'nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ s'oi¹ no²sjai³, to⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho'ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ xì³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xì³ chi⁴nque¹, xì³ xca¹. 14 Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan-li², nca³ tsi² tsa² coan-le⁴ c'oe⁴²chji¹ nqui²ntia³-nì³li², ya¹ coan⁴chji¹ nqui²ntia³-li² c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴'a¹ya³-le⁴ cho'ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xì³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xì³ tsa³cjen² s'oi¹

15 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'o'e¹ je²-vi⁴, jnc³ xì³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xì³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nì³na¹. 16 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ cho'ta⁴ tsa³c'e¹nta³ tso³jmi² nca³ cjen²s'oi¹, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho'ta⁴. 17 C'ia⁴ nca³ jì³cho²ca³ hora-le⁴ nca³ vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xì³ cjoa⁴'ai¹. Cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoa¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. 18 Tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ts'ij³ nca³ qui³tso² a³li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴. Nì⁴jnc³-jin² xì³ tsi² c'oa⁴qui³tso². Je² xì³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³ nqui³chao³ tsa³ca³tse³, c'oa⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi⁴tjao⁴, cjoì¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C'oe⁴ts'oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² tjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. 19 Xì³ nqui²jnc³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² ncha⁴ja⁴v'e¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c'oa⁴ cjoì¹ co³t'a³-cjoa²la². C'oe⁴ts'oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. 20 Xì³ nqui²jnc³ qui³tso²: S'a⁴ca²fe³ ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjoì¹-nia³ni³. 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³'ai³-nì³ cho⁴nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nai³-le⁴. Coan³jtì³-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ nt'ia³-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: T'in³ nti⁴toin⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ti¹cji¹nchoa³coai⁴ i¹-vi⁴ cho'ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ xì³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xì³ chi⁴nque¹, xì³ xca¹. 22 Qui³tso² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴: Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son² nt'ai¹ jo³-s'in² ca²v'e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ nte³. 23 C'oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: T'in³ ya¹ nti⁴a²²jan¹, c'oa⁴ nti⁴a²²nti¹-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n'ion¹ ti⁴cja³'a³s'ain³, jme¹-nì³ nca³ jtse¹-nì³ nì³ya³-na⁴. 24 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ nì⁴jnc³-jin² cho'ta⁴ xì³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ve⁴ xì³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s'oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-nì³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s'e³nqui³

25 Li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cho'ta⁴ncjin² xì³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³'a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: 26 To⁴ya³-nì³ve⁴ xì³ fa³'ai³con²-na³, xì³ tsi² ti²que³ n'ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts'e⁴ nti³chja³, c'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² nì⁴ma⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho'ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. 27 To⁴ya³-nì³ xì³ tsi² tsa² y'a³ cro²-le⁴ xì³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-nì³, c'oa⁴ xì³ tsi² tsa² nta³ coai⁴t'a³-na³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho'ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. 28 Ya¹-nì³ xì³ jon²-vi⁴ xì³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴ jnc³ torre xì³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c'oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-nì³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s'e⁴nqui³-le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ xì³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴cje³t'a³. 29 Tsa²

mai³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v'e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴2cje³t'a³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe⁴ c'oe⁴ts'ia⁴ca⁴ nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. ³⁰ Coi⁴tso⁴: Je² xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ca⁴ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³ je³t'a³-le⁴. ³¹ A³xo⁴ jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s'in² cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c'oe⁴jna³ sco⁴son²-ni³le⁴ tsa² cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² Tsa² mai³, c'ia⁴ nca³ xi³jnc³ to⁴jo³ cjin³ ti¹jna³, si⁴2ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c'oe⁴ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ jña¹ s'e⁴. ³³ C'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si⁴2ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.

Tsa² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴ja³
(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴ja³, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c'oa¹-le⁴ ja⁴. ³⁵ Li²coi³ nta³ ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ na³nqui³jjin², ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ na³nqui³tje⁴-jin². Xin² s'e⁴jen³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

15

Jnc³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³
(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ² Tjio¹si¹c'a³xqui⁴che¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. ³ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco⁴son²-vi⁴. ⁴ Ya¹ x'in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ciento va³rre², c'ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴, a³ tsi² si⁴2ca³tio¹ xi³ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³raon²ño³-ve⁴ ya⁴ jin³jña¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ ca¹sa³ jo³ sa³nta³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. ⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴, coa⁴ntjai²chja³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³. ⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nt'ia³-le⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ chian³ nt'ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³ va³rre²-na⁴ xi³ qui³cha³. ⁷ C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ s'e⁴ ya⁴ nc⁴ajmi³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ si⁴2c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ño³ca³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³raon²ño³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnc³ nti¹taon⁴choa³ xi³ qui³cha³

⁸ A³xo⁴ ya¹ chjon⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ te³ nti¹taon⁴choa³, c'ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ nti¹taon⁴choa³ si⁴2cha³, a³ tsi² coa⁴ta² l'i¹, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴2cha³ nt'ia³-le⁴, n'ion¹ nta³ coa⁴tsjai³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sjai³-le⁴, coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ chian³ nt'ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³-na³ je² nti¹taon⁴choa³-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cha³. ¹⁰ C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjao³ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ si⁴2c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnc³ ti³ xi³ qui³cha³

¹¹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² ma³ xti³x'in⁴-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³ ma³nti¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴: N'ai³, t'ai²-nai¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ an³ v'a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. ¹³ Li²coi³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³nti¹ tsa³c'e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. Qui³t'a³xin² jnc³ yote³ xi³ cjin³t'a³. Ya⁴ qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³ qui³ts'ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴, to⁴ña³qui³ ch'ao³ qui³cao⁴ ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³, jnc³ cji³ncha¹ xi³ n'ion¹ ja³ai³ ya⁴nte³. N'ain³ tsa³c'e²jna³ nca³ je². ¹⁵ Qui³, qui³t'a³jnc³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴ si⁴2cjen²-si¹ni³ chi⁴nca⁴. ¹⁶ C'oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ ti³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts'oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³ cjen² chi⁴nca⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tsjao¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²: To⁴ tjin¹ xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ n'ai³-na⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ sa³nta³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ an³-ni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³ncha¹ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁸ Coi⁴so⁴tjen⁴, cjo⁴i¹con³-le⁴ n'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴xin¹-le⁴: N'ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nc⁴ajmi³, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³ nti¹-li⁴ c'oin¹-na³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴: Ch'a³sjao³ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c'a³cjao¹³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ t'e²ya³ jnc³ taon⁴nc³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-lao³ jte¹. ²³ Nchoa¹cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, ti⁴c'aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴, c'oa⁴ s'oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sjje³. ²⁴ Nca⁴ je² nti¹-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ je³c'en³ tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³sjai³-ni³ni³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ca⁴ s'oi¹. ²⁵ Je² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³-jan¹,

c'oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ chjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te², c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹nchoa¹chian³ nt'ia³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴'nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. 27 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts'ai³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, c'oa⁴ n'ai³-li⁴ ca²si¹c'en³ je² ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, nca⁴ to⁴c'oa⁴²nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao²nqui³jnco³c'a²-ni³le⁴ nti¹-le⁴. 28 C'ia⁴ coan³ti³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s'en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ n'ai³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹ts'o³oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-le²³, ni⁴jnco³c'a²-jin² ti²fa²⁷a²to³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai³ma³-li⁴. Ni⁴c'ia³-jin² tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ nti¹ti²ntso⁴⁷nti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa³sje²-nia³ s'oi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-na⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² nti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³ cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ cao⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹sca¹, qui³mi²c'ain³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nti¹ncha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹. 31 C'ia⁴ n'ai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ nti¹, i⁴² ti³jna³cao⁴ntsja²-nai¹³vi⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ts'an⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. 32 To⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s'oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³², c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-le⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ yao³-na¹, nca⁴ je² nts'ai³-vi⁴ je³c'en³ tsa²cai³, c'oa⁴ ti³jna³coi³ nqui²jnco³c'a²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³sja³-ni³ni³.

16

Jnco³ cho⁴'nta³ts'en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²

1 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴'na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴'nta³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³s⁷e³nqui³ nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴ nca³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti²si¹cje³ cjoa⁴tjao². 2 Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti²nch'oe¹-le²³vi⁴. T'ai² coi²nta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²c'e²jna³⁷nta³-li², nca⁴ li²coi³ ti¹coan⁴ coi⁴jna³⁷nta³-ni³. 3 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴'nta³-ve⁴ ti⁴je² qui³tso² nca³ ti⁴je² s'ian³. Je² nai³ s'ian³. Je² nai³ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷a³xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴. A³ cjo¹ ca³nqui³-nia¹³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-na³ nca³n'ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi² si³je¹cjoa⁴tjao²³, cjoa⁴soa³ tjin¹-na³. 4 An³ xi³ ve³-nia¹ jo³ s'ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa⁴nte³-si¹ni³na³ ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ xa¹ je²-vi⁴. 5 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnco³jnco¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts'e⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴jton²: Jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts'e⁴ nai³-na⁴. 6 Je² qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento lata si²ti⁴. C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-li², c'oa⁴ cji³t'a³na³nqui³ ti⁴jnai³, c'oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ chji¹³. 7 C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³: C'oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tjin¹ qui³tjen⁴-li². Je² qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento quin³ta² xi³ trigo: C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³-li², c'oa⁴ chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². 8 Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³c'a³sje³nta³ je² cho⁴'nta³ts'en⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴, nca⁴ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ nca³ x'in⁴cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴son³nte³ nt'ai¹-vi⁴ nca³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ chji⁴-na⁴ ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴li¹. 9 An³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³: Mi²yo⁴t'iaon⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴'na¹ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa⁴⁷nte³-no³ ya⁴ ña³ si¹cja⁴yao³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴'na¹-no³. 10 Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa⁴ tjin¹, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v'a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa⁴ tjin¹, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ v'a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. 11 Tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴'na¹ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n'iaon²³, ya⁴ xi³ si⁴ca²tio²nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴'na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹. 12 C'ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ nta³ qui³n'iaon²³, ya⁴ xi³ tsjoa⁴-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 13 Ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴'nta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴ ji³que³ coan⁴ jnco³, c'oa⁴ xi³jnco³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴ coai⁴t'a³-le⁴ jnco³, c'oa⁴ xi³jnco³ ch'ao³ scoe⁴con². Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴'na¹. 14 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nch'oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴, to⁴tsa⁴qui³jno²que³ Jesús. 15 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ n'o²sje³ntao³ yao³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nca³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ch'ao³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Tjio¹ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en⁴nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts'i³ v'a³sje³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s'en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴. 17 Nqui²sa⁴ choa³ñ'ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ nc'a⁴jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jnco³ nti¹ letrale⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴jnco³. 18 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³nqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x'in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjon³, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴'na¹ cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ Lázaro 'mi²

19 Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴'na¹ xi³ tsa³c'a³cja¹ na³ñho³jco³ xi³ n'ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa⁴cjen²s'oi¹. 20 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro 'mi², xi³ ni²c'e²jna³⁷t'a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴, n'ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. 21 Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nti¹ch'oa¹ xi³ tsa³o³nqui³-ni³ ya⁴mi⁴xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴'na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. 22 C'oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c'en³ nti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncje⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c'e¹jna³⁷t'a³-le⁴ Abraham. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴'na¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³s'e³ñai³. 23 C'oa⁴ ya⁴ nte³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴'na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³-ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t'a³, c'oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³⁷t'a³-le⁴. 24 C'ia⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹, qui³tso²: N'ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³nchi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ jin³⁷i¹-vi⁴.

25 Abraham qui³ts²-le⁴: ¹nti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³?ai³tsjain³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c⁷oa⁴ Lázar^o qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. To⁷nca³ n⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti³chja³?ai². 26 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-sa³, jnc³ xo⁴nca¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ na⁷nca⁴ qui³jna³ ²ncho⁷va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴?a³to³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴?a³ i⁴-vi⁴. 27 Qui³ts² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²3⁷ni³, n⁷ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ n⁷ia³-le⁴ n⁷ia³-na¹. 28 Nca⁴ aon²ts⁷e³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴?ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴nte³ je²-vi⁴ jña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 29 Abraham qui³ts²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 30 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ts² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁷nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ je²tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coai⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴2c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 31 To⁷nca³ Abraham qui³ts²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le² tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴?a²ya³j³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

17

Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³na¹ je¹

(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)

1 Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴?ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³na¹ je¹, to⁷nca³ ma⁴-xo⁴ni³ je² xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴?ai¹. 2 Nqui²sa⁴ to⁷nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴j³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²j³na¹ je¹ jnc³ je² ²nti¹xti³-vi⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴jnqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja⁴ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴2c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³?a³-lai⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴?ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³?ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³?a³-lai⁴. 5 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³ts²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁷sen⁴cao⁴-na⁷j³in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³j³in⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³ts²: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ tj³in¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴3 je² ya¹ sicómoro: Chjo⁴ne²ya³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴2tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

7 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹jnc³-le⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴ cho⁴ si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴?ai¹-ni³ nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 8 A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³ xi³ co²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-li⁴ na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³ sa³n⁷ta³ cjoe⁴ coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴chi³ nca³ ji³, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi⁴. 9 A³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²si¹tjo³son² xi³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³ xian³ nca³ mai³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹: Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁷je² xi³ tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴

11 C⁷oa⁴coan³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, ja³a³j³in³va³sen³ Samaria cao⁴ Galilea. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹, te³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² ya⁴ya⁴ nti⁴. Je² xi³ cj³in³ tsa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. 13 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³ts²: Jesús, Maestro, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³j³in⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³ts²-le⁴: Ta⁷nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ na⁴mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjo⁴fi², tsje³ coan³-ni³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jta⁴ ts⁴a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 16 Ji³cho² si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³ ca²t⁷e⁴chji¹-li² qui³ts²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹. 17 Jesús qui³ts²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan², jña¹ tjo¹. 18 A³ tsi² ⁷ya³-sa³ tj³in¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁷je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, t⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴?ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

20 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tj³in¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴?ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³ts²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³ cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴?ai¹. 21 Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-j³in²: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴qui³ts²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴?ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴3 jnc³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴3. 23 C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li² ma³nquin¹-j³ion²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁷nqui³-j³in²lao⁴3. 24 Jo³-ni³ tsa² l¹i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³n⁷ta³ nca³qui³j³nta² nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. 25 To⁷nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cjoa⁴?a²,

c'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ n⁷ai⁴ c'oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴. 26 Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Noé, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 27 Tsa³cjen², qui³ts³i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ja³a³s'en³ Noé chi³tso³ y'ai³-ve⁴. C'ia⁴ ja³ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'en³ nca³ts³i³. 28 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen², qui³ts³i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te³na³, tsa³c'e¹ntje², tsa³c'e¹nta³ ni³ya³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Lot ji³tjo³-ni³ tse³ Sodomá, ts'a³ni³ nc'a³jmi³ l'i¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³ qui³si³c'en³ nca³ts³i³. 30 Jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴ chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. 31 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² n⁷ia³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjo¹ya³ n⁷ia³-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa²li²coi³ fi²jen³ nca³ scoe¹. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³ jan¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa²li²coi³ si⁴c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³. 32 Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ je² chjon⁴-le⁴ Lot. 33 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 34 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ c'oe¹yo³son² jnc³ na⁴chan³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s'e⁴jna³-ni¹. 35 Jao² ya⁴nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc'ao¹, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s'e⁴jna³-ni¹. 36 Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³, jnc³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ s'e⁴jna³-ni¹. 37 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³, Señor. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jña³ s'e⁴jna³ yao³c'en³, ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

18

Jnc³ chjon⁴ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴

1 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oe¹ts'o³ntsje², c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ qui³tja³. 2 Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ tjin¹ jnc³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. 3 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹ jnc³ chjon⁴ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ncjin² c'a³ ja³ai³nch³oe² xca²le⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti¹sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³, ch⁴a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴. 4 To⁴nca³ jnc³jao² ni⁴chjin³ coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, 5 coi³ nca³ je² chjon⁴c'an³-ve⁴ ti¹si¹jti³-na³, c'oa⁴sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti¹cjoa⁴ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³. 6 Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹ya³-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² c'oe⁴nta³jn³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³a⁴jim³ xi³ n'ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 8 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ n'ion¹ xi¹ti¹ c'oe⁴nta³jn³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

9 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c'a³-le⁴ xi³ ti²je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³ ts'a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts³i³ xi³c'a³, qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². 10 Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴ts'o³, jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹v'e¹ts'o³ ti²je²-ni³: Ni³na¹ tsjao³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴jo³-s'in² cjoan³ nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 12 Jao² c'a³ nca³ jnc³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi⁴jna³nchjan²³, tsjao³nia¹³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³ ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc'a³ xcon⁴ nc'a³jmi³. To⁴si¹jtsin³t'a³-ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s'e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ nia¹³. 14 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³ya³-le⁴ nca³ je³t'a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nc'a³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹-nca³ na³nqui³ coan³-ni³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc'a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³ai³ni³ n⁷ti¹xti³ (Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

15 Ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² n⁷ti¹xti³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³. C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T'ai²nte³-lao⁴ xti³-ve⁴, nca³ ca²tji³nchoa⁴con³-na³, a³li² v'e²chjao²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ n⁷ti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v'ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a³s'en³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ (Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s'ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai². 19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³mi²-si¹ni³na¹³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹. 20 Je³²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li² ni²c'en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²n⁷ti¹so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c'a³. Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ n'ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 21 C'ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ xtia³. 22 C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch³oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:

Nqui²jnc³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t'ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ ne⁴a³mi³, c'oa⁴ nchoa⁴t'a³-nai¹³. ²³ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³nch'oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹ coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹. ²⁴ Ti⁴ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ ñ'ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴a³s'en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ²⁵ Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ'ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³ jnc³o camello jña³ ti⁴x'a⁴xcon³ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴a³s'en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnc³o cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. ²⁶ Je² xi³ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: 'ya¹-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². ²⁷ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴. ²⁸ C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c'oa⁴ ji³ ji³nchoa³t'a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. ²⁹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴ya³-jin² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹ nt'³ia³-le⁴, xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts'e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-le⁴, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ³⁰ xi³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ c'oi⁴-le⁴, coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s'a⁴nchoa¹.

Jesús tsa³ca³co⁴ya³ jo³-s'in² nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
 (Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

³¹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³t'a³xin²cao⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³squi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ³² Sca⁴ni²t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³ si⁴²cao⁴, c'oe⁴²cha¹jon³-le⁴. ³³ C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴, si⁴²c'en³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴a²ya³-ni³le⁴. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ni⁴'itse¹-jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³ je² tso²-ni³.

Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ caridad
 (Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

³⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nchoa³chian³ ya⁴ Jericó, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ntai³ nti⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad. ³⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³to³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴. ³⁷ Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ³⁸ C'ia⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹t'a³, qui³tso²: Jesús, nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ³⁹ Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³ve²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ⁴⁰ C'ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c'e¹me²-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³t'a³cao⁴-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³t'a³chian³-le⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴. ⁴¹ Jme¹ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui³ntia³-na³. ⁴² C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-li², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. ⁴³ Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ts'a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³.

19

Zaqueo jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

¹ Jesús ja³⁷a³s'en³ Jericó, ti¹fa³⁷a³to³. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Zaqueo 'mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹. ³ Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³'ya³-ni³ve⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ ncjin² ma³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ nti¹tjoa² cji³ nca³ je². ⁴ Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnc³ ya¹ sicómoro qui³quin³⁷a², me¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ ya² ji³nchoa³ ja⁴nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴ nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ C'ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³jen³ nti⁴ton⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³. ⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ts'i³ qui³si³c'a³xqui⁴, qui³tso² nca³ je³ja³⁷a³s'en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt'³ia³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴. ⁸ C'ia⁴ Zaqueo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-na³ tsjao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c'ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ tsa³c'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsjao³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c'a³. ⁹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³⁷a³xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² i¹ nt'³ia³-vi⁴, nca⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹ nta³ tsa² je². ¹⁰ Nca⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjai³, c'oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ c'a³sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³.

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² te³ vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

¹¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch'oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso² jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴ Jesús ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴tsen³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-ni³: Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc'a³ ti¹jna³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsin³, qui³jnc³ nte³ jña³ nca³ cjin³t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹jnc³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. ¹³ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ te³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts'e⁴, qui³tsjao³-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T'iaon⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ jo³-s'in² tjen⁴ nca³ cjoe²e⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ coan³jti³que³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ y'a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³jjin⁴ nca³ je² coa²te²xo³ma³-na³jjin⁴. ¹⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³

ja³ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ taon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ jnco¹jnc¹. 16 Ja³ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² te³ vi²xo⁴. 17 Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjin¹-ni³, nta³-ni¹ cho⁴nta³ ji³. Nta³ qui³ni²tjo³soin² cao⁴ xi³ choa³, te³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 18 Ja³ai³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² aon² vi²xo⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴vi²xi³ nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ aon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 20 Ja³ai³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²: Señor, i¹ ti¹jna³-li² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ ja⁴j³in³ pa³ne²to⁴. 21 Nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³-le²³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³ chjoai¹³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ xi³ tsi² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³ cho⁴nta³ cjoain³ ji³, to⁴cao⁴ en¹-li⁴ m⁷aon³ne²-le²³ je¹. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ya³-nai¹³ nca³ an³ cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xai¹, nca³ cjoe¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoi¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, ²³a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³ taon⁴-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ ma³ts³ taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²e⁴ tsa² cao⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ca³son³ si³je¹-le²³ tsa²cai³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹: Chja⁴ ⁷xin² tsa² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ te³ vi²xo⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³tjin¹-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ jon²-vi⁴, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴ai²-sa³le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴, nta³ tsa² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹a²-le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ an³ coa³te²xo³ma²³-le⁴ nca³ je², n⁷choa³cao⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha³sion³ i⁴ nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³ca³o⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴, qui³ ti¹tjon², qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ ya⁴ Betfagé cao⁴ ya⁴ Betania, ya⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, 30 qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ coan⁴sjai³jnc³-no³ bo¹rro¹nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹, xi³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³son²-le⁴. Chjo¹jnta¹nti¹ n⁷choa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 31 Tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ scoi⁴na⁴nqui³-no³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹nti¹-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³, je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 32 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ xi³ qui³se⁷t⁷ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³sjai³-le⁴ ja³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cjen³jnta¹nti¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴, nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹nti¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹nti¹-vi⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca³son²-le⁴ tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹nti¹-ve⁴, qui³si³c⁷e²jna³son² Jesús. 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹va¹nta³-le² tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho²chian³ jña³ fi²n²je² ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jtja³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. 38 Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ n⁷choa¹ nca³joa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jña¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴ jña³ nc⁷a³-ve⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴nta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁷j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³, la⁷jao⁴ squi³ntia¹-ni¹. 41 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 42 Qui³tso²: Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ⁷ai³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁴an³-li², to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ma³-le⁴xcon¹. 43 Cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-li² ni²chjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c⁷oe²jna³-li² jnc³ nch⁷oa¹ni³nte³, cjoa⁴ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴²c⁷e²jna³ncho²n⁷ion¹-li². 44 C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²jen³-li² t⁷a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁷jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³ya³ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³ si¹xa³t⁷a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

45 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹va¹te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjo¹va¹tse³ya⁴-ve⁴. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: N⁷ia³-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ xi³ s⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴ che¹ qui³n⁷iaon²³. 47 Tsa³ca³co⁷ya³ ni²chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³ jo²-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Jesús. 48 C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjo¹n⁷h⁷oe¹-le⁴.

20

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

1 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³jim³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jim⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹nt³-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnc³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nao¹³, 4 Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan a³ts⁷e⁷nc⁷a³jmi³ ni¹, a³xo⁴ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹

nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³ jmi³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ tso⁴ jin² ni³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³ c⁷jin¹-si¹ ni³ no³ xi³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴.
6 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ ts⁷i³ ni³ na⁴ xi³ na³ nta¹ la⁷ jao⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ni¹, nca⁴ ña³ qui³ ma³ c⁷jin¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnco³ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³ na¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ jña³ ts⁷e⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Ni⁷ an³ jin² c⁷oa⁴ xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa⁷ nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ s⁷ in³-si¹ nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2 qui³ si³ quin² ya³ son²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)

9 Jesús tsa³ c⁷e¹ ts⁷ ia⁴ cao⁴ nca³ qui³ tso² jnco³-le⁴ na⁴ xi³ na³ nta¹ cjoa⁴ xco¹ son²; Jnco³ cho⁴ ta⁴ tsa³ c⁷e¹ ntje² jnco³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ si³ quin² ya³ son²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ xa¹ son², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² no¹ qui³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³ cho² ni⁴ chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ xco¹ to³ tse⁴2-ve⁴, qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹ con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ xa¹ son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ ni³ le⁴ tso³ jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³ cao⁴-le⁴, to⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ si¹ xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ ca¹-le⁴, qui³ sca³ ni¹ cji⁷ tia³ cho⁴ nta³-ve⁴. 11 Nqui² jnco³ c⁷a² qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹-nca¹ ni³ nqui² jnco³ cho⁴ nta³, to⁴ nca³ je²-ni³ c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ tsa³ ca¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ ao³ qui³ tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹ cji⁷ tia³-nca¹ ni³. 12 Ti⁴ qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹ nqui² jnco³-nca¹ ni³ xi³ ma³ jan²-ni³ cho⁴ nta³, to⁴ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ qui³ si³ qui² aon³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ ts⁷ aon³ sje³. 13 C⁷ia⁴2 qui³ tso² je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ ia³. Tsa² coi³ ni⁴ chjin³ si³ ca³ sen¹3 ?nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³ que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴ xcon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. 14 To⁴ nca³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ xa¹ son²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ ve³, qui³ tso²-le⁴ xi¹ ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴ cjoa⁴ tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴ c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ tjao²-le⁴ ve⁴ tsan⁴2 coan¹-ni³. 15 Qui² ts⁷ aon³ sjejin³ tso³ jmi² ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ si³ c⁷en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si² cao⁴-ni³ tso² c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴-ve⁴. 16 Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2-ve⁴ cjo⁴ i⁴ nchoa³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴2 qui² xo⁷ ya³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ xa¹ son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³ tse⁴2-le⁴ tsjoa⁴ son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁷ ai¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tjo⁴ nch⁷ oe¹-le⁴ Jesús qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³ tso²: Ni⁷ i⁷ tse¹ jin² c⁷oa⁴ tjin¹. 17 To⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ tso² tsen³-le⁴ qui³ tso²: Jme¹-ni³ tso² c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹ t⁷ xon⁴: Je² la⁷ jao⁴ xi³ qui³ si³ c⁷ a³ tjen⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ v⁷ e¹ nta³ nt⁷ ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁷ jao⁴ xi⁴ nqui⁴. 18 To⁴ ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ sca⁴ son² je² la⁷ jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴ xcoa⁴-ni¹, to⁴ nca³ je² xi³ la⁷ jao⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ ne²-le⁴ coan⁴ chao³.

V⁷ e¹ chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴ sa¹ César
(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

19 Tsa³ ca³ sjai³ cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon²-le⁴ na⁴ mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ scribano jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴ coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴, to⁴ nca³ qui³ tsa³ cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ na⁴ xi³ na³ nta¹, nca⁴ coan³ cho⁴ ya³-le⁴ nca³ co² ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ qui³ tso² je² cjoa⁴ xco¹ son²-ve⁴. 20 Tjio⁷ co³ xin¹-le⁴. Qui³ si³ ca³ sen¹ ma³ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ sco¹ tsen³ xin²-le⁴ xi³ s⁷ in² a⁴ qui³ s⁷ in² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ ta⁴ nta³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴ i⁴ ncho⁴ e¹-ni³ le⁴ en¹-le⁴ jo³ tso², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³ s⁷ in² jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ sca⁴ ni¹ t⁷ a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ ti¹ tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³. 21 Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ co³ tsen³ xin²-le⁴ qui³ tsi² na³ nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, ya³-ni¹ jjin¹ nca³ ji³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴ si³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ va⁷ co² ya³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴ nco¹ son² mi³ coi⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cja¹ nca³ nta³ va⁷ co² ya³ ntia⁴-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴. 22 A³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹ chji¹-le⁴2 taon⁴ sa¹ César a³ xo⁴ mai³. 23 To⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ ve³-le⁴ con³ cjoa⁴ ma² ña⁴-le⁴, qui³ tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho¹ t⁷ a³-si¹ ni³ nao¹³. 24 Ta⁴ co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴: ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ xco¹ son² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tjo⁴ t⁷ a³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ tso²: Ts⁷ e⁴ César. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: T⁷ ai²-lao³ tso² c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ ai²-lao³ Ni³ na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³ na¹. 26 Li² coi³ coan³ sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷ in² tsa³ ca¹ nqui³ en¹-le⁴ nqui³ xcon⁴ na⁴ xi³ na³ nta¹, to⁴ tsa³ coan³ xcon¹-le⁴ jo³ qui³ tso²-le⁴. To⁴ tsa³ c⁷ e² yo³ jyo¹-ni¹.

Qui³ tsi² na³ nqui³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³ a¹ ya³
(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

27 C⁷ia⁴ ji³ cho² con³ c⁷ a²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos. Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ saduceos tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴ fa³ a¹ ya³-jin². Qui³ tsi² na³ nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: 28 Maestro, Moisés qui³ s⁷ qui³-na¹: Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷ e³2 coi⁴ ya¹, tsa² chjon⁴2 tjin¹-le⁴, tsa² tsi² qui³ s⁷ e¹-le⁴ xti³ nca³ coi⁴ ya¹, je² nts⁷ e⁴ ca² ta³ cjo⁴ e¹ tjao² chjon⁴2-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³ jao³-le⁴ nts⁷ e⁴. 29 Ña³ to³ coan³ xi³ ti⁴ nts⁷ e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ ?nti¹ tjon² qui³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ chjon⁴2. Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷ en³. 30 Tsa³ c⁷ e² jna³ cao⁴ chjon⁴2-ve⁴ nts⁷ e⁴ xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³. C⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷ en³. 31 Tsa³ c⁷ e² jna³ cao⁴ chjon⁴2-ve⁴ nts⁷ e⁴ xi³ ma³ jan²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-xi³ in² nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ ña³ to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ en³-ni¹, a³ li² coi³ xti³ qui³ s⁷ e³-le⁴. 32 Xi³ fe³ t⁷ a³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ c⁷ en³ chjon⁴2-ve⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ a¹ ya³-na¹ tso² c⁷oa⁴, ya¹ ts⁷ e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴2-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³ to³-ve⁴ tsa³ ca³ tio² cao⁴ chjon⁴2-ve⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tjo⁴ coi³ ni⁴ chjin³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴ xan³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ xan³ c⁷oi⁴ a¹-le⁴. 35 To⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ va³ quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³ a¹ ya³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴ chjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴ coi⁴ xan³-jin², ni⁴ c⁷oi⁴ a¹-jin² le⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ xan³. 36 Li² coi³ ti⁴ coan³-ni³ le⁴ coi⁴ ya¹, nca⁴ ma³ nco³ son² a² ncje⁴. ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ coan⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ fa³ a¹ ya³. 37 Je² xi³ c⁷ en³ cjoa⁴ a¹ ya³-ni³ le⁴. Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² tsa³ ca³ co¹ son² tsen³, ya¹ jña³ tji¹ t⁷ a³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ ?nti¹ ya¹ na³ ya¹, jña³ nca³ qui³ tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³ na¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³ na¹-le⁴

Isaac, c'oa²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. ³⁸ Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c'en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts'e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴ nca³ts'i³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³. ³⁹ Qui³nchja⁴c'a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li²coi³ coan³n²ion¹con³ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

*Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nti¹-le⁴ David
(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s'in²⁷ni³ nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo nti¹-le⁴ David. ⁴² Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t'a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, ⁴³ sa³nta³ si³c'e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ jña³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³. ⁴⁴ C'oa⁴-s'in² David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s'in²⁷ni³ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴.

*Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)*

⁴⁵ Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: ⁴⁶ Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ v'a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jncho³, c'oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴ti²⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ je² nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen²s'o¹i¹. ⁴⁷ Xi³ fa³yo³ntjai² nt'ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴. To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹ tse³² v'e¹ts'o³a³. Je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ s'e¹-le⁴.

21

*n²ti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ nti¹chjon²
(Mr. 12:41-44)*

¹ C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nc'o⁴. ² C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ jnc'o³ nti¹chjon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴. n²ti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. ³ Jesús qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je² chjon²-vi⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts'i³. ⁴ Nca³ts'i³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴ca²tsjoa⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ njen³nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cjen².

*Jtsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nc'o⁴, choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³
(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)*

⁵ C'oa⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yo⁴nc'o⁴, nca³ coan³n²ion¹t'a³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁶ T'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, c'oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³. ⁷ Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro, c'ia⁴-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc'o³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁸ C'ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho⁴tsaon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ nti⁴a²t'a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴: An³ ni³ Cristo. C'oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³: Ni⁴chjin³ ti¹jna³chian³-ni¹. A³li² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³jim²lao⁴³ nca³ je². ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, a³li²vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe⁴t'a³. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ni³: Coi⁴so¹tjen²ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹¹ C'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³xcon¹, c'oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² nte³ coan⁴ cji³ncha¹ ch'in³vi³. C'oa⁴ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c'oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³ choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc²a³jmi³. ¹² To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsja³, ch'ao³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³, sca⁴ni²t'a³-no³ nt'ia³ sinagoga, c'oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s'en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ¹³ Je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan⁴-no³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in² c'oa⁴no³ en¹-no³. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴-s'in² t'ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. ¹⁵ Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c'oe⁴t'a³-no³, ni⁴c'oe⁴2cjoa²cao⁴-jin²no³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³. ¹⁶ Sca⁴ni²t'a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n'ai³-no³ cao⁴ nts'ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-no³. C'oa⁴ si⁴2c'en³c'a³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹⁷ Coan⁴jti³que³-no³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴. ¹⁸ To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc'o³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴. ¹⁹ Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ita³-no³ si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. ²⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ tjio¹chjoa²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, jchao⁴³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹. ²¹ C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³, a³li² ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s'en³jjin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²² Nca⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴. ²³ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ nti¹ y'a³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, nca⁴ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ n'ion¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ cjoa⁴a²je²

na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Ña³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, c⁷oa²-ti⁴ preso coai⁴cao⁴ nca³qui³jta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴čjin³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coan⁴jnc³.

nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹
(Mt. 24:29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴ choa⁴ t⁴s⁷oi¹, ts⁷e⁴ sa¹, ts⁷e⁴ ni³ño³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³jan¹ c⁷oe⁴2jta³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴. 26 Coan⁴i³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l¹i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtjn¹ya³-ni³. 27 C⁷ia⁴2 scoe⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jjin³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe⁴2ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, cho⁴t⁴sen³nc⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴mi³tjao³n³ jco³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ nčhoa⁴čhian³. 29 Qui³tso⁷jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Cho⁴t⁴sen³-lao⁴3 ya¹ higo⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ ya¹. 30 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ v⁷e⁴jts⁷en¹ ⁷nti¹xca¹-le⁴, nta³yo³ nca³chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹nčhoa¹čhian³. 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³jon²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴3 nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³yo³ nca³ ti¹jna³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 33 Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni¹, to⁷nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. 34 Ti⁴coi⁴ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² sa³ ai¹ n⁷io⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja³to³con²³, cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen¹. 35 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴čjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio⁴ nca³qui³jta² son³nte³-vi⁴. 36 Cja³ta³con² ti⁴yo³-ni³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ nca³ntsjai²ni⁴čjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴3 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³ nte³ nqui³xcon⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 37 Nca³ ni⁴čjin³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³tjo³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya¹ ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos ⁷mi². 38 Nca³ ta⁴njon² nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nč⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴.

22

Co⁷ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Coan³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čjin³ nca³ vi³tjo³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³, xi³ pa²xco⁴ ⁷mi²-le⁴. 2 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano tjio¹va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴c⁷en³ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Satan⁴ ja³ra³sa³en³jjin³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote ⁷mi², je² jnc³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴. 4 Qui³ Judas, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ nca³sjoc⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si⁴coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca⁴ni⁴t⁴a³-le⁴. 5 Je²-vi⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. 6 Judas qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³nte³ nca³ sca⁴ni⁴t⁴a³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² scoe⁴.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴
(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

7 Ja³ai³ ni⁴čjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³čhen¹ nca³ xi¹jt⁴en⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹. 8 Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, t⁷e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴2 pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴čhi³-si¹nia¹. 9 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. 10 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁷te¹jio³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnc³ ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴3 sa³nta³ ni³ya³ jña³ cjoa⁴as⁷en³. 11 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴3 je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto jña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnc³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 13 Qui³ tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. 15 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse⁷ coan³me³-na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je² pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ cjoa³a³ cjoa⁴ai¹ain³. 16 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia¹ pa²xco⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³scoe¹ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹jjin³-lao⁴3 xi²nqui⁴3. 18 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je² na³nti⁴to³tse⁴-ve⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 19 Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³nta³ c⁷oe¹jjin³ta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ cjoa⁴cho⁷tse⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³co⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jt⁴en⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 21 To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴2ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. 22 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁷nca³

ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴ta⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴2 je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

24 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁷je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. 27 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²-ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa¹, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa¹-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti⁷jna¹j³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³. 28 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³ca⁴ntsai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho⁴t⁷a³-na³. 29 C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, 30 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa¹-na⁴, ya¹ jña³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³. 32 To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³ nts⁷ai³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti⁷jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹ca⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ ji³ jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnc³xi³tsa³taon⁴, c⁷oa⁴na⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴qui³cha⁴nto³

35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³tsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴na⁴ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴jte¹-jin², a³ tjin¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². 36 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³tsa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na⁴ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso¹nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. 37 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-ve¹ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴: Ts⁷a³xqui⁴cao⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². 38 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ji³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya¹ ni³nto³ Olivos, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² je² nte³-ve¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²ojin³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch³cao⁴-no³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cjin³ sa³te¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 42 Qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, tsa² me³-li² chja⁴a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴ti⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³.na³ nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ ji³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³jnc³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 44 Cjai¹ aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³ njin¹ xi³ ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so⁷tjen⁴-ni³ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ja³ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³fe² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁷so²tjaon⁴³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²ojion³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-no³.

Qui³tsao³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)

47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas ⁷mi², jnc³ xi³ te⁷jao²-ve¹, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je². Ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús nca³ c⁷oe⁴ntso³a². 48 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ntso³a²-vi⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-ni³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Je² xi³ tjio¹ca⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa⁴ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve¹, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²aon³-ni¹jin⁴ cao⁴ qui³cha⁴nto³. 50 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³ jnc³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³ca³te³a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. 51 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁷c⁷e¹jnao³ to⁴i⁴2 tjen⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xo⁴ño³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. 52 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chi¹nca³ xi³ ji³ncho³con³-le⁴: A³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴cao⁴³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cao⁴ ya¹. 53 Ya¹ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴³ ntsao⁴³ nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³ hora, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁴e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon².

Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 C'ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni³s'en³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³ co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 55 Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c'e¹tse³ l'i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e²yo³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³jn³-le⁴ Pedro. 56 C'ia⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l'i¹, qui³sco²tsen³⁷a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo³cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². 57 To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c'e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴², li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³ nca³ je². 58 Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnco³tjo²-nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts'e⁴ Jesús. C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x'in⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³. 59 Jnco³-la⁴ hora scan³-ni³, nqui²jnco³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. 60 Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x'in⁴, li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. Nti⁴ton⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. 61 C'ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Pedro. C'ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³⁷ntia¹-jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c'a³. 62 C'ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴²cji³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)

63 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n'ion¹ Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. 64 Tsa³ca¹jcho³⁷ma³ ncjain¹, qui³si³tsin³⁷a³, c'oa⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C'oa⁴tin²-na³jin⁴ya⁴ xi³ ca²v'e¹-li². 65 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c'oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús

(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)

66 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³sen¹, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴. 67 Qui³tso²: Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, c'oa⁴tin²-na³jin⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. 68 C'ia⁴ tsa² an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njon¹-jin²nao¹³. 69 Xi³ va³se³ts'ia⁴ nt'ai⁴ c'oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ c'oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 70 Qui³tso² nca³ts'i³: Nco⁴ a³ ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 71 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ coia³. 71 C'ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹ soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴² ts'o³.

23

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús. 2 Tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ coan³sjai³-na³jin⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na³jin⁴, nca³ v'e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴ nca³ v'ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je² ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 3 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judios. C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C'oa⁴tin² xi³ si³-ve⁴. 4 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-na³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-ni¹, qui³tso²: V'e¹ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ nca³ va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, v'e¹ts'ia⁴cao⁴-cjoan²ni³ na³nqui³ Galilea sa³nta³ i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

6 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve¹ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. 7 C'ia⁴ nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³ v'a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús, nca⁴ Herodes c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. 9 Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. 10 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. Cjai¹nca³ qui³ti²⁷a². 11 To⁴nca³ Herodes cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n'ion¹ taon³ tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³. Qui³si³c'a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ cji³, c'ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³c'a²-le⁴ Pilato. 12 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³ nca³s'a⁴ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

13 C'ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 14 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nqui³. 15 Ni⁴ nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³c'a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³, ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s'in³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi⁴ya³. 16 Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴, c'ia⁴

sca³ni³nte¹³. 17 Tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si²c²e¹jna³ntai¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³n¹ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s¹oi¹. 18 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi³na³nta¹ to⁴jnc³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³; Chja⁴a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c²e¹jna³ntai¹-na³jina¹ Barrabás. 19 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²en³ qui³si³c²en³. 20 C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ nqui³jnc³c²a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si²c²e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. 21 To⁴nca³ je² tsa²c²e¹jta³ nqui³ntai¹: Cro² tja³t³ai³, cro² tja³t³ai³. 22 C²ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c²a³: C²oa⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s³in³-⁷ni³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴ tso²c²oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-⁷ni³. 23 To⁴nca³ to⁴j³o³ n¹ion¹ tsa²c²e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³ nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t³a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. 24 C²ia⁴ Pilato tsa²ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tj³o³son² j³na³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je². 25 Qui³si³c²e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ j³tjo²mi³tjen⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ c²en³ qui³si³c²en³. C²ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t³a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c²oa⁴si²cao⁴ jo³-s³in² me³-le⁴.

Qui³ j³na³ s⁷e⁴t³a³ cro²

(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)

26 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³tsoa³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Simón ⁷mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, xi³ ti¹nchoa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³. Tsa²ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ jton³-le⁴ Jesús. 27 Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t³a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³ntia¹va³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c²o⁴fa³ya³t³a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹ Jerusalén, a²li² an³ chi¹l⁷nta¹ntjai²-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹l⁷ntao¹³ xi³ ti⁴t³a³tsao⁴n³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ n¹ti¹xti³-no³. 29 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ C²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴ts⁷o³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ n¹ti⁴, je² ts⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² n¹ti⁴ tsa²c²a³, c²oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsi² n¹ti⁴ qui³si³jcha¹. 30 C²ia⁴ c²oe⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jina⁴, c²oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi³nqui⁴ tja³itsa³⁷ma³-na³jina⁴. 31 C²ia⁴ tsa² c²oa⁴ts⁷in² je² cjoa⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹ cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi². 32 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t³ nqui³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch¹l⁷o³ cjoan³, nca³ si²c²en³. 33 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ n⁷te³ j³na³ nca³ n⁷te³jco⁴c²en³ ⁷mi², tsa²ca¹t³a³ cro² ya¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch¹l⁷o³ cjoan³, jnc³ xi³ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ xi³jnc³ nca³scom¹-le⁴. 34 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ ti⁴cha³t³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹. Qui³si³c²a³vi¹ na³j³no³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. 35 Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹ tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴ai¹ tsa²c²a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v³a³sje³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c²ia⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa²cja³⁷a¹jina³. 36 Je² so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t³ain³, j³cho²nch⁷oe² j³cho²cao⁴-le⁴ vinagre. 37 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C²ia⁴ tsa² j³i³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judios, ch⁴a³sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴j³-ni³. 38 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tj¹l⁷a³son²-le⁴ jnc³ en⁴ cao⁴ letra griega, latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 39 Jnc³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch¹l⁷o³ cjoan³, xi³ c²io² t³jen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t³a³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² j³i³ ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁴a³sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴j³-ni³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. 40 Xi³jnc³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². 41 Na¹-vi⁴ nta⁴ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹ jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ian², to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch¹l⁷o³ qui³s³in³. 42 C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c²ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 43 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi¹jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ j³na³ nca³sa¹ chon³ nc³a³jmi³. 44 C²ia⁴ nca³ j³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 45 Je² ts⁷oi¹ coan³njon², c²oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²jen³ va³sen³ je² na³j³no³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoe² nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 46 C²ia⁴ Jesús n¹ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-na¹ n⁷ai⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je² c²oa⁴qui³tso² qui³cha³ita³. 47 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so⁴nta⁴ tsa²ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ni¹. 48 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³nqui³ntia² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jtsin³t³a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 49 To⁴nca³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ j³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea qui³s⁷e³jna³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ José ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Arimatea jnc³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ch¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴. 51 Je² li²coi³ tjina³ jnc³-le⁴con³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa²c²e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s³in³. C²oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 52 Je²-vi⁴ j³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 53 C²ia⁴ nca³ je²tsa²c²a³jen⁴t³a³ cro², sávana tsa²c²e¹jte¹jina³. Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹ xi³ qui³tjio³⁷a³cja¹ na⁴xi⁴, ya⁴ j³na³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-jin² xi³ s⁷e⁴jna³ya³. 54 Coi³ ni⁴chjin³ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ tsa²c²e¹tsia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 55 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ n⁷a³tjen⁴ j³nchoa³-ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ c²oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³

yao³-le⁴. 56 Qui³-ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

24

Ja³a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ tai²nc⁴ nca³ to²ts²in³ xo³ma²na⁴, cja¹na³ ta⁴njon²ya³ ji³nchoa³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ja³ai³ca⁴ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴-sa³ nqui²jnc³o²ja² ya¹nchjin¹. 2 Coan³sja³-le⁴ la⁴ja⁴-ve⁴ nca³ je³qui³tji³ t⁴a³xin²-le⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³, li²coi³ coan³sja³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³-ve⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁴a³cja¹ na³jño³jncho³ xi³ jo³ fa³te³, tsa³qui³ncha³t⁴a³-le⁴. 5 Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴, tsa³qui³ncha³iten³ t⁴a³na³nqui³, c⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti²ma²fa³sja³-si¹nio³ i⁴ jin³ c⁷en³-vi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³-ni³. 6 Li²coi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³a³ya²-ni³le⁴. Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Galilea. 7 Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cha⁴ni²t⁴a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁴a³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ je² ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ni³ en¹-le⁴ Jesús. 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ te³jnc³o² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 10 María Magdalena, Juana, María na⁴-le⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 11 To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ tsa³ve³con³ en¹-le⁴, li²coi³ cjoan³cjain¹-le⁴. 12 To⁴nca³ ji³so⁷tjen⁴ Pedro, qui³to²ca³ jña³ qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³, ja⁴ncha³ to⁴je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³je¹jim³ Jesús. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ nti⁴a²

(Mt. 16:12-13)

13 Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Emaüs ²mi², xi³ jao²la⁴ hora cjin³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t⁴a³chian³-le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. 16 To⁴nca³ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. 17 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ xi³ cho³va²-nio³-vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N⁷ion¹ va³ cjoan³. 18 Qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ xi³ Cleofas ²mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³ to⁴jnc³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴ ni²xa³t⁴ai³ Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ya³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cja¹na³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 20 Cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tjon²-na⁴jina⁴ qui³sca³ni²t⁴a³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁴a³ cro². 21 To⁴nca³ jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jina⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴chji¹ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³-sa³, nt⁴ai⁴jan² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷a³ya³nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jina⁴-ni⁴jina⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³xcon¹-na³jina⁴. Ta⁴njon²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 23 A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sja³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Ji³nchoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴ tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. 24 Qui³ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴jina⁴-ni⁴jina⁴ ya⁴ t⁴a³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chon³ coan³sja³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 A³ tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴e³ya³-le⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e⁴t⁴ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj¹t⁴a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 28 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²chian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹nti⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹fi², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjin³ coal⁴-sa³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jina⁴ nca³ je³²coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oi¹ je³qui³sca³ntaj². Ja³a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁴jna³cao⁴. 30 Xi³ coan³-ni³, tsa³c⁷e⁴jna³t⁴a³cao⁴ ya⁴mi⁴xa⁴, Jesús qui³sco²ni⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁴ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tjo³ai²nqui³ xcon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³ qui³cha³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² tsa² cja¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-na⁴ ya³ya³ nti⁴a², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²x⁴a¹nqui³ xcon³² jo³ tso² en¹ xi³ tj¹t⁴a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. 33 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coan³sja³-le⁴ xi³ te³jnc³o² xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴. 34 Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ ja³a³ya²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. 35 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ya⁴ntia², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ ni⁴xti²la⁴.

Coan³tsen³ Jesús nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ te³jnc³o²
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)

³⁶ Tjen⁴ nca³ tji¹o¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús je² soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³jín³ va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹ ti⁴yo³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tso³cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnco³ espíritu. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹o¹si¹cjao¹jín³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ³⁹ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁷an³-nia³: Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹tsaon³, nca⁴ je² xi³ espíritu ⁷mi² ni⁴yao³-jin² ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ⁷yao³ nca³ tjin¹-na³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. ⁴¹ To⁴nca³ je² cje³ ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tji¹o¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnco³ čhjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. ⁴³ Jesús qui³scoe¹, qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ⁴⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³ca²te⁷jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴libro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo ⁷mi². ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²jín³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, ⁴⁷ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jín³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Coai⁴ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁴⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e²nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc⁷a¹ nčhoa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³
(Mt. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc⁷a³ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. ⁵¹ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵² Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵³ C⁷oa⁴ tji¹o¹ntsjai² ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, tji¹v²a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

En¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴Cristo jo³s'in² Juan qui³squi³

Je²en¹ cho⁴ta² coan³

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ to⁴c'oa⁴ ti¹jna³ je² en¹. Je² en¹ ti¹jna³t'a³ Ni³na¹. Je² en¹ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 2 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t'a³ Ni³na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 3 Je² tsa³c'e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². Tsa² tsin² je², ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. 4 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je² l'i¹ xi³ si¹i⁷sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 5 Je² l'i¹ si¹i⁷sen³ jña³ nca³ njion²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴njon² li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴ l'i¹-ve⁴. 6 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² xi³ Juan⁷mi². 7 Jo³-ni³ tsa² testigo ja³ai³, nca³ c'oa⁴s'in² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ je² l'i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan³cjain¹-si¹ni¹le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts²e⁴ Juan. 8 A³li²je²-jin² xi³ je² l'i¹. To⁴je² xi³ ja³ai³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ l'i¹-ve⁴. 9 Je²-ve⁴ je² l'i¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ja³ai³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, xi³ si¹i⁷sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 I⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³, c'oa⁴ je² tsa³c'e¹nta³ son³nte³. To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³. 11 Ja³ai³ jña³ ts²e⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³tjao². 12 Nca³ts⁷i³ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² tsa³ve³tjao², qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, 13 xi³ tsi² tsa² njin¹ qui³tsin³-ni³, ni⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, ni⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ x'in⁴, to⁴nca³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³. 14 Je² en¹ cho⁴ta² coan³. I⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³jn³-na¹. (Tsa³ya³-ni⁴j'in⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ts²e⁴ to⁴jnc³ nti¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹.) Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 Je² Juan c'oa⁴s'in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴. N'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ntai¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-na¹ qui³xin³-no³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹tjen¹nqui³-na³, je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. 16 Ja⁴sa³tse³ ja⁴sa³tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³tjoe¹-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. 17 To⁴t'a³ts²e⁴ Moisés qui³ts²ai² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ja³ai³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. 18 Ni⁴to⁴ya³j'in² ni⁴c'ia³j'in² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² to⁴jnc³ nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t'a³ N'ai³-na¹, je² xi³ c'oa⁴s'in² qui³tso²ya³ t'a³ts²e⁴.

Je²en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan

(Mt. 3:11-12; Mr. 1:7-8; Lc. 3:15-17)

19 Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Juan, c'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³si³ca³sen¹ xa¹ je² na⁴mi² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ levitas t'e⁴ Jerusalén, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni¹le⁴ Juan: Ji³, ya¹-ni³. 20 Juan qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³, li²coi³ tsa³c'e¹ma³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo. 21 C'ia⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: ya¹-ni³ni³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ Elias. Qui³nchja⁴ Juan: A³li² an³-jian²³. A³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³jain², qui³tso². 22 C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ya¹-cjoan²ni³ ji³, nca³ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-ni³lai¹j'in⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³j'in⁴. Jo¹ si³ xi³ ti⁴t'a³tsi⁴-ni³. 23 Juan qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ xi³ n'ion¹ nchja²³ ya¹ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³. Tja³qui²xio⁴³ nti⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso² Isaias xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t'a³le⁴ Juan ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos. 25 C'oa⁴s'in² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴ Juan: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³-ni³li² va³te²nta¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ni⁴ Elias-jin², ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 C'ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ ti¹jna³j'in³-no³ jnc³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ya³xcon³. 27 Je²-vi⁴ ntai¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹tjen¹nqui³-na³. Je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²va³ cao⁴ an³, sa³nta³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. 28 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-vi⁴ ya⁴ c'oa⁴ coan³ ya⁴ Betábara ya⁴ x'ncoa³-ni³le⁴ je² nta¹je² Jordán, jña³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹na¹. 29 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Juan tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ ti¹nchoa¹con³-le⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ nti¹ va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fa³a¹xin² je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 30 Je²-vi⁴ ntai¹ xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴ai¹tjen¹nqui³-na³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴. Je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tso²va³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je² nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-na³. 31 An³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, to⁴nca³ ja²ai³ ca³te³nta¹³-nia³ na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ je². 32 Juan c'oa⁴s'in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Tsa³ve³ je² Espíritu Santo nca³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc'a³jmi², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ni⁴se³ paloma, qui³sa³sen³jna²son²-le⁴ Jesús. 33 An³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ na³nta¹ coa³te³nta¹³-nia³, je²-ve⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ jchai⁴, xi³ je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹tjen¹ain³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³son²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ ntai¹ xi³ va³te¹nta¹-ni³ Espíritu Santo. 34 An³ tsa³ve³, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na¹ nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je²xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús

35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ ti⁴ya¹ ti¹jna³-nca¹ni³ Juan cao⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 36 Ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ ya⁴ tso²va³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ nti¹ va³rre²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 37 Je² nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, c'ia⁴ qui³tjen¹nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. 38 C'ia⁴ qui³si³c'oi⁴fa³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ tjio¹fi²tjen¹nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ vi³nch'i³jao³. C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ jao²: Rabí (je² en¹-vi⁴ Maestro tso²-ni³), jña¹-ni³ ti³jnai³. 39 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N'choa¹³ cho¹tsaon³. C'ia⁴ ji³nchoa³, tsa³ve³ jña³ ti¹jna³. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio⁴cao⁴ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, nca³ je²

hora jo³-ni³ tsa² las cuatro nca³ ma³xon². 40 Je² Andrés, nts²e⁴ Simón Pedro, jnc³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³nch²oe⁴-le⁴ Juan, c²oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús. 41 Je²-vi⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³sjai³-le⁴ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³ nts²e⁴ xi³ Simón² mi², c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jim⁴ je² Mesías (Cristo tso²-ni³ je² en¹-vi⁴). 42 C²ia⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Simón, ²nti¹-le⁴ Jonás. Ji³ Cefas c²oin¹-li² (je² en¹-vi⁴ la²jao⁴ tso²-ni³).

Jesús nchja⁴-le⁴ Felipe cao⁴ Natanael

43 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ Jesús me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Qui³sa³te³jim³ Felipe, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T¹in³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. 44 Felipe, ya⁴ Betsaida ts²e⁴, je² na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Pedro. 45 Felipe qui³sa³te³jim³ Natanael, c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je³coan³sjai³-na³jim⁴ Jesús, ²nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ya⁴ Nazaret ts²e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa²ca¹na³ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t¹a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. 46 Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjin¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ Nazaret fa³ai³-ni³. Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: N²choai¹³ cho⁴tsain³. 47 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ Natanael xi³ ti¹n²choa⁴con³-le⁴, qui³tso² xi³ t¹a³ts²e⁴: Ne³ jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch²a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². 48 Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: J²na¹-ni³ tsa³ya³-ni³nai¹³. Jesús qui³nchja⁴-nca¹ni³: To²nqui³-ni³ nca³ cje³ nchja⁴-jin²ti² Felipe, c²ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna²nqui³ ya¹ higo tsa³ve³-le²³. 49 Natanael qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, ji³ ni¹³ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. 50 Jesús c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ c²oa⁴ca²xin³-le²³ nca³ tsa³ve³-le²³ nca³ ti³jna²nqui³ ya¹ higo. Jcha⁴-sai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ tjin¹. 51 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Ni⁴čjin³ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³ jcha⁴-nio¹³ n²c²a³jmi³ nca³ ti¹x⁴a⁴ cao⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ fi²mi³, xi³ vi³tjo³jen³t¹ain³-le⁴ je² ²nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² Jesús.

2

Cjoa⁴vi³xan³ xi³ qui³s²e³ya⁴ Caná

1 Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čjin³ qui³s²e³ jnc³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts²e⁴ Galilea. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. 2 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ j²na³ chi³xan² cho⁴ta⁴. 3 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³te⁴a³ vino, na⁴-le⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsin²-le⁴ vino-jin². 4 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ cao⁴ ji³, chjon⁴². Cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-na⁴. 5 Na⁴-le⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴nta³: C²oa⁴iaon³ ni⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³. 6 Ya⁴ tjo¹ jao³ ti² tsai³ xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ na³nta¹ s²e³ya³, jo³s²i²ni² si²tsje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Jao² jan²-la⁴ ni³sa³na³nta¹ jcho⁴ya³ ti⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ jnc³oin¹. 7 Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴nchao³ na³nta¹ ti⁴²-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ qui³si²tse³ntjai². 8 C²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch²a²sja³ na³nta¹-ve⁴, ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴-lao⁴³ ma³xtoan². Qui³ca⁴-le⁴. 9 Ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³sco²t¹a³ je² na³nta¹ xi³ qui³ts²on¹ya³ vino. Li²coi³ tsa³ve³ j²na³ ja³ai³-ni³ (to²nca³ je² cho⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c²a³sje³ na³nta¹ tsa³ve³). C²ia⁴ ma³xtoan²-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² x²in⁴ xi³ ti¹vi³xan³. 10 C²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹tjon² tsjoa¹ vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tse³, c²ia⁴ tsjoa¹ xi³ li²coi³ to⁴jo³ nta³. To²nca³ ji³ to⁴tsa³c²e²jna²tjao²-ni¹ je² vino xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴. 11 Je²-vi⁴ choa⁴ xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³vi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ Jesús qui³tsjoa³ ya⁴ Caná xi³ ts²e⁴ Galilea. C²oa⁴s²in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. C²ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ t¹a³ts²e⁴. 12 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum Jesús, cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ nts²e⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. To⁴jnc³jao² ni⁴čjin³ tsa³ca³tio² nca³ ya⁴.

Jesús si⁴tsje³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-13; Mr. 11:15-16; Lc. 19:45-46)

13 Je³cji³ma³čhian³-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. 14 Ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴ qui³sa³te³jim³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ncha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ va³rre², cao⁴ ni⁴se³ paloma. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tjo¹ je² xi³ si¹c²a²ntjai² taon⁴. 15 Jesús qui³si²nta³ jnc³ n²oi¹, tsa³c²aon³sje³ nca³ts²i³ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴ cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³c²e²tsao³va³ taon⁴-le⁴ xi³ taon⁴ si¹c²a²ntjai². Ña³qui³ qui³si²ncha³nca³iten³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴. 16 C²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ ni⁴se³ paloma: Cha²a²xion²³ je²-vi⁴. A³li² nti⁴tsin⁴-jin² n²iaon²³ n²ia³-le⁴ N²ai³-le⁴. 17 C²ia⁴ ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tji¹t⁴a³ xon⁴: N²io¹ sin³-na³ nt²ia³-li⁴ sa³nta³ coan³xc²en¹jin³-nia¹³. 18 C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ v²ai²³ nca³ c²oi⁴n²iaim²³. 19 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³xo¹ya³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴, to⁴jan² ni⁴čjin³ c²oe³nta³-nia³. 20 C²ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Ña³chan²jao³ no¹ qui³s²e³nta³-ni³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ ji³-ni³, a³ to⁴jan² ni⁴čjin³ c²oe¹nta³-ni³. 21 To²nca³ je² yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ je² yao³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. 22 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ja³a³ya²jim³-ni³le⁴ c²en³, je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c²oa⁴s²in² ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C²ia⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xon⁴ Escritura cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴.

Jesús ve³nca³ts²i³

23 Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Jerusalén c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t¹a³ts²e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, nca³ tsa³ve³ j²na³-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. 24 To²nca³ Jesús

li²coi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴con³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ Jesús je³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³. 25 Li²q⁷ya³ xi³ Jesús coan³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² ve³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴.

3

Jesús fa¹cao⁴ Nicodemo

1 Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Nicodemo ʔmi², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ judíos. 2 Je²-vi⁴ ja³ʔai³nch⁰e² Jesús nca³ njon², c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabi, ʔya³-ni¹ajin⁴ nca³ ji³ ja²ʔai⁴ jo³-ni³ jnco³ Maestro. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-li² Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²³ nca³ ji³, tsa² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴. 3 C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² jtsin¹ nqui²jnco³ c'a², li²coi³ coan⁴ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 C'ia⁴ qui³tso² Nicodemo: Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ jtsin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³. A³ coan⁴² cjoa⁴ʔa³s'en³ nqui²ntia³ ts'oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jtsin¹-ʔni³. 5 Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ tsi² qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ na³nta¹ c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo, li²coi³ coan¹ cjoa⁴ʔa³s'en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Je² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³ tsin³-ni³, yao³ ni¹. Je² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo tsin³-ni³, espíritu ni¹. 7 A³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²li² jo³ ca²xin³-le²³: Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nqui²jnco³ c'a² jtsion¹³. 8 Je² ntjao⁴ to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ cjo³na³jon³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ no²ʔya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ fa³ne³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ʔyai³ jña³ nca³ nchoa¹-ni³, ni⁴ jña³ fi². C'oa⁴s'in² ma³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo qui³tsin³-ni³. 9 Nicodemo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴ ma³-ni³. 10 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ maestro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ʔyai³-ʔni³ je²-vi⁴. 11 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, je² xi³ ʔyai³-ʔni³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹ajin⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jin⁴ coi³ xi³ v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴. C'oa⁴ jon² li²coi³ chjoao¹³ en¹-na⁴jin⁴. 12 Tsa² je³c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo¹s'in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² c'oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ nca³jmi³. 13 Ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ qui³mi³ nc'a³jmi³, to⁴je² xi³ ya⁴ ja³ʔai³jen³-ni³, je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a³jmi³. 14 Jo³ qui³s'in³ Moisés nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen¹ je² ye⁴ ya⁴ ʔnte³t'a³xin²t'a³, c'oa⁴s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo⁴mi³tjen⁴-ni³. 15 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹-ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴s'in² coan³tsjoa³que³ son³nte³

16 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴s'in² coan³tsjca³que³ son³nte³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ to⁴jnco³ ʔnti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴, li²coi³ cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 17 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-ni³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ nca³ c'aon⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, to⁴coi² nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 18 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴, je³ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ejain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ ja⁴ñ'ain¹-le⁴ xi³ je² to⁴jnco³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 19 Je² l'i¹ ja³ʔai³ i⁴ son³nte³, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjca³que³ cjoa⁴njion² cao⁴-ni³ l'i¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³. Coi³ nca³ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³. 20 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ s'in¹, ma³jti³que³ l'i¹, li²coi³ ya⁴ nchoa¹ jña³ tjin¹ l'i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³tsen³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ s'in¹. 21 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s'in¹, nchoa¹nch⁰oe² l'i¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³

22 Xi³ coan³-ni³ ja³ʔai³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Judea. Ya⁴ tsa²c'e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. 23 Juan c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ ya⁴ Enón chian³-le⁴ Salim, nca³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹ na³nta¹ nca³ya⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁰oe² qui³sa³te¹nta¹. 24 Juan cje³ ni²cja³ʔa³s'en³-jin² nto⁴ya⁴. 25 Tsa³cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos jo³s'in² nca³ si⁴tsje³-ni³. 26 C'ia⁴ je² ji³nchoa³nch⁰oe² Juan c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabi, tsa³c'ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴-li² xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ Jordán. Coe⁴-ni³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² va³te¹nta¹, c'oa⁴ ña³qui³ je² fa³ʔai³nch⁰oe² nca³ts⁷i³. 27 Juan c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nc'a³jmi³ ja³ʔai³-ni³-le⁴. 28 Jon² nio¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ testigo-na⁴ jo³ qui³xian³. A³li² an³-jian²³ Cristo, to⁴nca³ nqui³xcon⁴ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-na³. 29 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² je² x'in⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴ xi³ se¹jna³t'a³, nch⁰oe¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ jo³ tso² x'in⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴s'in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ coan³tse³ya³. 30 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo ca²ta³mi³nc'a³, nqui²sa⁴ ca²ta³sa³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³ nca³ an³.

Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc'a¹

31 Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc'a¹, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³, cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ ni¹, to⁴je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³ nchja⁴. Je² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc'a³jmi³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 32 Je²-vi⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁰oe¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ʔya³-jin² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴. 33 Je² xi³ cjoe¹ en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ʔa³nta³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 34 Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴. Ni³na¹ li²coi³

fa³⁷a¹cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsjoa¹ Espiritu Santo. ³⁵ Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ [?]nti¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ya³ ntsja³ nca³vi³je³ cjoa⁴. ³⁶ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴.

4

Jesus fa¹cao⁴ chjon⁴² samaritana

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesus nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesus nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan, ² (Nta³ tsa² tsi² je² cjoan² Jesus xi³ va³te¹nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.) ³ Jesus ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea, nqui²ntia³ qui³ ya⁴ Galilea. ⁴ Coan³chjen¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³to³j³in³ ya⁴ Samaria. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² Samaria j⁷na³ nca³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Sicar [?]mi², ya⁴ chian³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ Jacob qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Jos²e, je² [?]nti¹-le⁴. ⁶ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ je² pilana³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jacob. Cjai¹nca³ ji³jt³a³-le⁴ ntia⁴² Jesus, c⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ je² pilana³nta¹-ve⁴. Je² hora jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³. ⁷ Ja³⁷a³ jnc³o³ chjon⁴² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Samaria. Ji³cho² cja³⁷a¹ na³nta¹. Jesus c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; T⁷ai²-na¹³ xi³ sc⁷oi⁴a¹. ⁸ (Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ je³qui³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³ ca³tse³ xi³ cji³ne³.) ⁹ Je² chjon⁴² samaritana c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; Jo⁴ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judio na³nta¹ ni²je¹-na¹³, nca³ chjon⁴² samaritana nca³ an³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judios li²coi³ fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos. ¹⁰ Jesus c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; Tsa² [?]yai³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² [?]ya³xcoi³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²-li²; T⁷ai²-na¹³ xi³ sc⁷oi⁴a¹, ji³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lai⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-li² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴; Se⁷nor, a³li²jme³ xi³ qui³ch⁷ai²³ xi³ ch⁷a²sje³-ni³ na³nta¹. Cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ je² nca⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. J⁷na¹-ni³ve⁴ni³ tj¹in¹-li² je² na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. ¹² A³ ji³ ni³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴j¹in⁴ Jacob, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³j¹in⁴ je² pila-vi⁴. Je² tsa³c⁷i³ na³nta¹ xi³ i⁴ tj¹ai¹-vi⁴, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴-le⁴. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesus c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; To⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹-vi⁴ coan⁴fa³ti² nqui²ntia³-le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, ni⁴c⁷ai³j¹in² ti¹coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³-le⁴. Je² na³nta¹ xi³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁴ya⁴² s⁷e³jna³j¹in³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹ xi³ cji²nc⁴a³j¹in³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴; Se⁷nor, t⁷ai²-na¹³ je² na³nta¹ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti¹coan⁴fa³ti²-ni³na³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴i⁴ cjoe²⁷e⁴ cja³⁷a³-nia³. ¹⁶ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesus: T⁷i³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ x⁷in⁴-li⁴, nchoai¹³ i⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Qui³nchja¹ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²; Tsin²-na³ x⁷in⁴-j¹in². Jesus qui³tso²-le⁴; Cjai¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³, tsin²-na³ x⁷in⁴-j¹in². ¹⁸ Coan³ aon² x⁷in⁴ je³qui³s⁷e³-li². Je² xi³ tj¹in¹-li² nt⁷ai¹-vi⁴, a³li² je² x⁷in⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³. ¹⁹ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴; Se⁷nor, je³ti²ve³ nca³ ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Je² n⁷ai³-na⁴j¹in⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ni³nto³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹³ nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalen⁴ ya⁴ nte³ j⁷na³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ [?]ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesus qui³tso²-le⁴; Chjon⁴², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴7¹-j¹in² ni³nto³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴ Jerusalen⁴-j¹in², jcha⁴xcon¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ²² Jon²-ni³ [?]ya³xcon¹³-nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² [?]yao³, to⁴nca³ j¹in⁴-j¹in⁴ [?]ya³xcon¹-ni³4¹-j¹in⁴ xi³ [?]yai³j¹in⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judios fa³ai³-ni³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai². ²³ To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ya³xcon¹ xi³ na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ va¹sja¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² scoe⁴xcon¹ nca³ je². ²⁴ Ni³na¹ esp⁷iritu ni¹. Je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², ma³chjen¹ nca³ ve³xcon¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ya³xcon¹ xi³ na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tj¹in¹. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; [?]ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² Mesias, je² xi³ Cristo [?]mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ai¹, na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-na¹ jo³ chon³ nca³vi³je³. ²⁶ Jesus c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ fa²cao⁴-le²³. ²⁷ C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesus ti¹fa¹cao⁴ jnc³o³ chjon⁴². To⁴nca³ ni⁴ya³-j¹in² xi³ qui³tso²; Jme¹-ni³ xi³ cho²na³nqui³, a³xo⁴ jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ cha²coai⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ni³sa³-le⁴, qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴; ²⁹ Nchoao¹³ cho⁷tsen³-lao⁴³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³vi³je³ jo³ qui³s⁷ian³. Tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo [?]mi². ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² nca³ je². ³¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesus tj¹in¹-ve¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²; Rab⁷i, ti⁴chi³. ³² Jesus c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; Tj¹in¹-na³ xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³ xi³ tsi² coi³ [?]yao³ nca³ jon². ³³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹njin¹: [?]ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²fa³ai³cao⁴-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. ³⁴ Qui³nchja¹ Jesus: Je² xi³ va²cjen⁴-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ jo³s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-na³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si³j¹chjon⁴² xa¹-le⁴. ³⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² v⁷xon¹³ nca³ jon²: Cha³-sa³ nqui²n³ sa¹ nca³ coi⁴cho⁴ ni³chjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹ xi³ ma³jcha¹. Ne³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, cho⁷ai²nqui³ xcon³, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ son³nte³, nca⁴ je³ji³cho⁷taon³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴xco¹. ³⁶ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴, ma³chji¹-le⁴. V⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tj¹in¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cao⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. ³⁷ Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Jnc³o³ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ cja⁷ai¹-ni³ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ ntje⁴. ³⁸ An³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹xco¹³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jon² qui³s⁷e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²xa¹-lao⁴³. Cja⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njaon³. ³⁹ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesus xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³

c'oa's'in2 qui3tsjoa3 en1-le4: Ña3qui3 c'oa4qui3tso2-na3 nca3yi3je3 jo3 qui3s'ian3. 40 Ncjin2 cho'ta4 samaritanos ji'nchoa'nch'oe2 Jesús, tsa3c'e'ts'oa3-le4 nca3 ya4 ca'ta3v'e2jna3cao4. Jao2 ni4čhjin3 ya4 tsa3c'e2jna3 Jesús. 41 Nqui2sa4 ncjin2 cho'ta4 xi3 coan3cjain1-le4 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 en1-le4 Jesús. 42 Cho'ta4 c'oa4qui3tso2-le4 chjon42-ve4: A3li2 tsa2 to4coi3 nca3 ma3cjain1-na3jim4 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 en1-li4. C'oa4-ti4 je3ca2no2yai24-jin4 nca3 jin4, c'oa4 ya3-ni4jin4 nca3 je2 xi3 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 v'a3sje3ntjai2 cho'ta4, je2 Cristo 7mi2.

Jesús si1nta3jnco3 nti4ti3

43 Xi3 coan3 jao2-ni3 ni4čhjin3 ji3tjo3-ni3 nca3ya4. Qui3 ya4 Galilea. 44 Sa3nta3 je2 soa3 Jesús c'oa4qui3tso2 nca3 jnco3 xi3 nchja4ya3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1 li2coi3 ya3xcon1 ya4 na3nqui3 xi3 ts'e4. 45 C'ia4 nca3 ji3cho2 ya4 Galilea, je2 cho'ta4 galileos cjai1nca3 nta3 tsa3ve3tjao2, nca3 je3tsa3ya3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 qui3s'in3 ya4 Jerusalén c'ia4 nca3 s'oi1, nca3 c'oa-ti4 qui3 cho'ta4-ve4 je2 s'oi1. 46 Nqui2ntia3 ti4ja37ai3-nca1ni3 Jesús ya4 Caná xi3 ts'e4 Galilea, jña3 nca3 je2 na3nta1 qui3ts'on1ya3 vino. Ya4 Capernaum ti1jna3 jnco3 xi3 ts'e4 cho'ta4ti1tjon2. 7nti1-le4 ti1m'en3. 47 C'ia4 nca3 qui3nch'oe1 nca3 Jesús ji'nchoa3-ni3 Judea, ja37ai3 ya4 Galilea, qui3con3-le4 tsa3c'e'ts'oa3-le4 nca3 ca'ta3vi3tjo3jen3, ca'ta3si1xqui3-le4 nti1-le4 nca3 je3me3m'en3. 48 C'ia4 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 jchao43 choa4 c'oa4 cjoa4xcon1, li2coi3 coan3cjain1-no3. 49 Je2 xi3 ts'e4 cho'ta4ti1tjon2 c'oi4qui3tso2: Señor, 7ian4xi3 ts'e4 cho'ta4ti1tjon2, nchoa4jain3 nca3 cje3 m'en3-jin2 nti1-na4. 50 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: T7in3, nti1-li4 ti1jna3con3-ni1. Je2 cho'ta4-ve4 coan3cjain1-le4 en1-le4 Jesús. Qui3.7ni3. 51 C'ia4 nca3 je3ti1fi3cho2jen3 cho'ta4-ve4, je2 cho'ta4cho7nta3-le4 ji3tjo3nch'oe2 c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: 7nti1-li4 ti1jna3con3-ni1. 52 C'ia4 je2 qui3sco2na3nqui3-ni3le4 jo3 chon3 nca3 coan3xan1-ni3le4. C'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Nco3jña4 la una coan3xan4-le4 nt'ai4. 53 C'ia4 qui3s'e3jin3nta3-le4 n'ai3-le4 nca3 ti4coi3-ni3 hora-ve4 c'ia4 nca3 Jesús c'oa4qui3tso2-le4: nti1-li4 ti1jna3con3-ni1. Coan3cjain1-le4 nca3 je2 cao4 nca3ts'i3 xi3 tjo1 ni37ya3-le4. 54 Je2 xi3 coan3 jao2 c'a3-ni3 choa4 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 Jesús nca3 ji'nchoa3-ni3 Judea nca3 ja37ai3 ya4 Galilea.

5

Jnco3 xi3 ti1m'en3ya4 Betesda

1 Xi3 je3coan3 je2 cjoa4 je2-vi4, jnco3 ni4čhjin3 s'oi1 ts'e4 cho'ta4 judíos qui3mi3 Jesús ya4 Jerusalén. 2 Ti1jna3 ya4 Jerusalén ya4 xo'ntjao4 nch'oa1-le4 cho4 jnco3 tanque na3nta1 xi3 Betesda 7mi2 nca3 en1 hebreo. Aon2 corredor tjin1-le4. 3 Ya4nqui3 corredor cjai1nca3 ncjin2 cho'ta4 cjo4 xi3 tjo1m'en3, xi3 xca4, xi3 chi4nque1, xi3 qui3xi2 cjoan3, xi3 tjo1co3ya3-le4 nca3 jtin1ya3 na3nta1-ve4. 4 Ja'sa3c'oa4 tjin1 ni4čhjin3 c'ia4 nca3 jnco3 a2ncje4 vi3tjo3jen3ya3 tanque-ve4, c'oa4 si1c'o4jin3 na3nta1-ve4. Je2 xi3 ti1tjon2 vi3tjo3jen3ya3 tanque-ve4 nca3 je3qui3tin3ya3 na3nta1-ve4, coan3nta3-ni3 to4jña3-ni3le4 ch'in3 xi3 tjin1-le4. 5 Ya4 ti1jna3 jnco3 cho'ta4x'in4 xi3 coan3 can3 čhja37aon2-jan2 no1 ti1m'en3. 6 C'ia4 nca3 Jesús tsa3ve3 nca3 ti1qui3jna3 cho'ta4-ve4, coan3jin3-le4 nca3 n'ion1 coa2tse3 nca3 ti1m'en3, c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: A3 me3-li2 nca3 coan4ntai3. 7 Qui3nchja4 xi3 ti1m'en3: Señor, tsin2-na3 cho'ta4x'in4-jin2 xi3 c'oa4nc'a3-na3, xi3 si42ca2jna3ya3-na3 tanque c'ia4 nca3 ma3tin2ya3 na3nta1-ve4. Tjen4 an3 nchoa13 cja47ai1 xi3 je3ji3tjo3jen3ya3 ti1tjon2-le4. 8 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Ti2so4tjain4, chjoai13 ni3jña3-li4, c'oa4 to2mjain3. 9 Nti4ntoj1 coan3nta3 cho'ta4-ve4, qui3scoe1 ni3jña3-le4, qui37ni3. C'ia4 je2 ni4čhjin3-ve4 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 ni1. 10 C'ia4 cho'ta4 judíos qui3tso2-le4 xi3 coan3nta3-ve4: Ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 nt'ai-vi4. Tsin2-li2 7nte3-jin2 nca3 jch'ai4 ni3jña3-li4. 11 Cho'ta4-ve4 qui3tso2-le4: Je2 xi3 ca2si1nta3-na3, je2 soa3 c'oa4ca2tso2-na3. Chjoai13 ni3jña3-li4, c'oa4 to2mjain3. 12 C'ia4 qui3sco2na3nqui3-le4: 7ya1 xi3 c'oa4ca2tso2-li2: Chjoai13 ni3jña3-li4, c'oa4 to2mjain3. 13 Je2 xi3 coan3nta3-ve4 li2coi3 ve3 7ya3-ni3ve4, nca4 Jesús ji3tjo3xin2jin3-le4 cho'ta4 xi3 tjo1 ya4 nte3-ve4. 14 C'ia4 nca3 coan3scan3-ni3 Jesús qui3sa3te3jin3-nca1ni3 cho'ta4-ve4 ya43 yo4nco4, c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Coe4-ni3 je3coan3ntai3, a3li2 ti2je1-jin2 vi3juchi3-ni3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4cjoa47ai1ne2-ni3li2 xi3 nqui2sa4 to4'ai1 tjin1. 15 Cho'ta4-ve4 qui3, c'oa4qui3tso2-le4 cho'ta4 judíos: Je2 Jesús xi3 qui3si3nta3-na3. 16 To4coi3 cjoa4-vi4 je2 cho'ta4 judíos qui3tjen3nqui3 co2ntran4-le4 Jesús, me3-le4 nca3 si42c'en2, nca3 Jesús c'oi4qui3s'in3 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3. 17 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Je2 N'ai3-na4 si1xa1 sa3nta3 nt'ai4-vi4, c'oa4 an3 si2xa13. 18 C'ia4 nqui2sa4 to4n'ion1 me3-le4 cho'ta4 judios nca3 si42c'en3, nca4 tsi2 tsa2 to4je2 ni4čhjin3 ni2cja1ya3 ti1fa37a3to3ntjai2. C'oa42-ti4 Jesús N'ai3-na4 qui3tso2-le4 Ni3na1, c'oa4s'in2 ti1si1nco1son2 yao3-le4 cao4 Ni3na1.

Je2 nti1-le4 Ni3na1 xi3 v'e1nta3jin3-le4 nca3ts'i3

19 C'ia4 Jesús c'oi4qui3tso2-le4: Ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ña3qui3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 xin3-no3: Li2jme3 xi3 ma3 s'in1 nti1 nca3 to4je2-ni1, to4coi3 xi3 je2 ve3 jo3 s'in1 N'ai3-na1. Je2 nca3yi3je3 xi3 s'in1 N'ai3-na1, c'oa4-ti4 s'in1 nti1-le4. 20 Je2 N'ai3-le4 cjai1nca3 to4tsjoa3que3 nti1-le4, c'oa4s'in2 va3co1-le4 nca3yi3je3 xi3 c'oa4s'in1 nca3 je2. To3jo3 coa4co2sa3le4 jña3-le4 xi3 nqui2-sa4 xcon1

tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³no³. 21 Jo³s⁷in² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjo³mi³tjen⁴c⁷en³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ ⁷ya³xi³me³.le⁴. 22 Tsi² tsa² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³-ni³ ntsja³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 23 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jo³s⁷in² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsi² ve³xcon¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. 24 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni³ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². Li²jme³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je³ji³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, je³tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 25 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora, c⁷oa⁴ je³ja³ai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni¹. 26 Jo³s⁷in² nca³ N⁷ai³-na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴nta³j³in³, nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 28 A³li² ma³xcon¹-jin²no³ je²-vi⁴. Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tji¹ ya⁴ nch⁷oa¹c⁷en³ cjo⁴i⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴. 29 C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ya³-ni³le⁴, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

Je² testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

30 A³li²jme³ xi³ ma³ s⁷ian³ nca³ to⁴an³. Jo³s⁷in² nch⁷oe³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e³nta³j³ian³. V⁷e³nta³j³ian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² an³ va³sje²³ jo³s⁷in² me³-na³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jo³-s⁷in² me³.le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, tsi² N⁷ai³-na¹. 31 Tsa² ti⁴an³-nia³ tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 32 Cja⁴ai¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ xi³ tso². 33 Jon² qui³ni²ca³sen¹chon³-la⁴³ Juan. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ va³sje³sian²³ en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-s⁷in²no³. 35 Juan xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² i⁷i¹ xi³ ti⁴ti², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹i⁷sen³. C⁷oa⁴ jon²-ni³ coan³me³-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-la⁴³ yao³-no³ jnc³ tjo² ca⁴ xi³ i³sen³.le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ an³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Juan. Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹ nca³ si³jnc⁴23, ti⁷je²-ni³ xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xi³an³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹. 37 Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹, je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³no²ya²³ jta⁴-le⁴, ni¹ tsa³ya³-jon²³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². 38 Ni⁴ tjin¹j³in³ntsja²-jin²no³ en¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 39 Jon² fa³sja³j³ion³ xon⁴ Escrituras, nca⁴ jon² ni²cja³ai³tsja³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². Je² xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 40 Jon²-ni³ cai³-no³ nchoa¹nch⁷oe²-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 41 An³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 42 To⁴nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcon³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa³chao³ Ni³na¹ nca³ jon². 43 Ja²ai⁴-nia¹³ cao⁴ jan³ai¹-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ chje³-nao¹³. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ jan³ain¹, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴sa³ je² chjoao¹³-ni³. 44 Jo³s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ chjoao¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ fa³sja³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. 45 A³li² ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-jon²³ tsa² an³ xi³ co³nqui³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² va¹nqui³-no³, je² Moisés, ti⁷je²-ni³ xi³ ncho¹ta⁴ ta³con²³. 46 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jon² coan³cjain¹-no³ jo³ qui³tso² Moisés, coan⁴cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³-squi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 47 Tsa² tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ tso² xon⁴-le⁴ Moisés, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ en¹-na⁴.

6

Jesús si¹cjen² aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Lc. 9:10-17)

1 Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³ xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³ nta¹chi³con³ Galilea ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Tiberias. 2 Jo³ coan³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³ xi³ tji¹o¹m⁷en³. 3 Jesús qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 4 Je²nchoa¹chian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³ nca³ li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ñña¹ coi⁴nta¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. 6 To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ qui³sco²t⁷e³-ni³ Felipe, nca⁴ je³tjin¹j³in³-le⁴ jo³ s⁷in⁴. 7 Felipe qui³nchja⁴: Li²coi³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ jao² ciento vi²xo⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ i⁷tse¹7i⁴tse¹ squi⁴me⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² Andrés, nts⁷e⁴ Simón Pedro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. 9 Jnc³ ti³ ti¹jna³ i⁴-vi⁴, aon² ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jao² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ y⁴a³. Jo¹ tjin¹ coan⁴-le⁴ xo⁴na⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Ca²ta³va³tio²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹ li²ji⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴. Tsa³ca⁴tio² jo³-ni³ tsa² aon² jmi³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. 11 Jesús qui³scoe¹ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tji¹. Ti⁷c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³ jti⁴, jo³ tjin¹

coan³me³-le⁴. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ nta³ coan³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: T'e²xco¹³ xcoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ca²v³a³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c'oi⁴tson¹-si¹ni³. 13 Tsa³c'e¹xco⁴, te³jao²-la⁴ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ coan³ je² xcoa⁴-le⁴ je² aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴ cebada xi³ ts³a³nqui³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen² cho⁴ta⁴. 14 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Jesús, c'oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ son³nte³.

Jesús tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³
(Mt. 14:22-27; Mr. 6:45-52)

15 Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ tsoa⁴, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ s'in⁴. Ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ni³nto³ nca³ to⁴je². 16 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xon², ji³tjo³jen³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, ji³cho² ya⁴ nta³ nta¹chi³con³. 17 Ja³a³s'en³ jnc³ chi³tso³, qui³ ya⁴ Capernaum, n'choa¹-ni³ xi³ncoa³nta¹. Je³coan³njon², to⁴nca³ Jesús cje³ fa³ai³con²-jin²le⁴. 18 Jo³ qui³tsin³nc²a³ na³nta¹ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ ja³a³. 19 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ hora, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ tso²va³son² nta¹chi³con³, ti⁴n'choa¹chian³-le⁴ ya⁴ chi³tso³. Jo³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 20 To⁴nca³ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia⁴, a³li² jcon³-jion²³. 21 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹s'en³ Jesús ya⁴ya³ chi³tso³. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³cho² chi³tso³ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ tjo¹fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴vi⁴sja¹Jesús

22 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsin²-sa³ chi³tso³ ya⁴-ve⁴, to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ qui³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ ja³a³s'en³, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³. 23 Xi³ cja⁴ai¹ chi³tso³ ja³ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Tiberias, ya⁴ chian³ jña³ nca³ tsa³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ je³qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³. 24 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ Jesús li² ya⁴ ti¹jna³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴jin², je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹-sa³ve⁴ qui³s'en³ ya⁴ chi³tso³-ve⁴, ja³ai³ ya⁴ Capernaum, tsa³ca³sja¹ Jesús.

Jesús je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

25 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³jin³ xi³ncoa³nta¹ jan¹, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Rabí, c'ia⁴ ja²ai¹ i⁴-vi⁴. 26 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ jon² ti³vi³nchi³sja¹-nao¹³, a³li²coi³-jin² nca³ je² choa⁴ qui³ya³, to⁴coi³ nca³ tsa³qui³cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³squo³. 27 Tixa¹³ a³li² to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³ fi³tson³, to⁴nca³ t³a³ts³e⁴ je² xi³ vi³cha³² xi³ ti¹jna³ntsja¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja¹, xi³ je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-no³. Je² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ N'ai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹choa⁴. 28 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jme¹ xi³ s'iaim⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni² nca³ si³xa⁴-si¹ni³lai⁴jin⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴. 29 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ je² Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹. 30 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ni³: Jme¹-ni³ choa⁴ xi³ c'oa¹-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴-si¹ni³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ t³a³tsi⁴. Jme¹ xa¹ xi³ n'iaim²³ xi³. 31 Ne³ je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ nte³t³a³xin²t⁴a³, jo³-s'in² tji⁴t³ xon⁴: Qui³si³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ja³ai³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³. 32 C'ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: A³li²coi³ je² Moisés xi³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc²a³jmi³ ja³ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ N'ai³-na¹ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ nc²a³jmi³ fa³ai³-ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 33 Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ vi³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni³ nca³ tsa³ve³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ je²-vi⁴. 35 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹xi³la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³ fa³ai³con²-na³ nca³ an³, a³li² c'ia³ coan³va³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t³a³ts'an⁴, a³li² c'ia³ coan³fa³ti²-le⁴. 36 To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, nta³ tsa² an³ je³tsa³ya³-nao¹³, li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 37 Je² nca³ts³xi³ xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ N'ai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹con³. na³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³ai³con²-na³, an³ li²coi³ m'aon³sje³. 38 Li²coi³ ji²tjo³jen³-nia³ nc²a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in²-si¹nia³ jo³-s'in² me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴nca³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 39 Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cha⁴-na³ je² nca³ts³xi³ je² qui³tsjoa³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ si³cja³ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t³a³ ni⁴Chjin³. 40 C'oa⁴ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nca³ je² nca³ts³xi³ xi³ ve³ nti¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t³a³ts'e⁴, ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja¹. C'oa⁴ an³ si³cja³ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t³a³ ni⁴Chjin³. 41 C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³cjao⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t³a³ts'e⁴ nca³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ji²tjo³jen³-nia³ nc²a³jmi³. 42 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c'oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ Jesús, nti¹-le⁴ José. 7a³xcon³-nia³ n'ai¹-le⁴ ca⁴ na⁴-le⁴. A¹-ni³ c'oa⁴tso²-si¹ni³: Ji²tjo³jen³-nia³ nc²a³jmi³. 43 C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² cho⁴va³ya³-nio³ xi³nqui⁴³. 44 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-na³, tsa² je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴ai¹ca⁴. An³ si³cja³ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t³a³ ni⁴Chjin³. 45 Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t³a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³: Ni³na¹ coa⁴co⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ts³xi³. C'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ je² nca³ts³xi³ xi³ qui³nch³oe¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, an³ fa³ai³con²-na³. 46 Li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³ N'ai³-na¹ to⁴je² xi³ ja³ai³ xi³ ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ N'ai³-na¹. 47 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t³a³ts'an⁴, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja¹. 48 An³ xi³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹

cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 49 Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ maná ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³.ni¹. 50 Je²-vi⁴ je² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³jen³.ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁷ya²-si¹ni³ je² xi³ je² coa⁴cjen⁴. 51 An³ nia¹³ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ji²tjo⁷jen³-nia³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa²jnco³ xi³ je² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, c⁷oe⁷jna³con³-ni¹ nca³ntsaj². Je² yao³-na⁴ je² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ xi³ an³ tsjoa³. Coi³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-si¹ni³ cho⁷ta⁴son³nte³. 52 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judios qui⁷nchja⁴ i⁴ qui⁷nchja⁴ jan¹ qui⁷ts²o²: Jo¹-s⁷in² coa⁴-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si²cjen²-na¹ yao³-le⁴. 53 Jesús c⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judíos: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui⁷x⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui⁷x⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² chi⁷nao⁴³ yao³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² s⁷io⁴³ njin¹-le⁴je⁴, tsin²-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-jin². 54 Je² xi³ squi⁷ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sc⁷oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, tj⁷in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj². An³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coi⁷cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³. 55 Je² yao³-na⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ma³chi³ne³, c⁷oa⁴ je² njin¹-na⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ma³yo². 56 Je² xi³ squi⁷ne⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ njin¹-na⁴, an³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ntsaj²-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna³j⁷in³ntsje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 57 Jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti²jna³coam³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 58 Je²-vi⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ xi³ ji²tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. A³li² jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ maná, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³.ni¹. Je² xi³ cjen² je² nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ c⁷oe⁷jna³con³ nca³ntsaj². 59 Je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui⁷ts²o² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co⁷ya³ ya⁴ Capernaum.

En¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj²

60 Ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ ñ⁷ain³ tj⁷in¹ en¹ je²-vi⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjo⁷i⁷nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 61 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Jesús nca³ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴: A³ si¹ji³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴. 62 Jo¹ coan⁴-no³ tsa² jchao⁴³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ nca³ coai⁷mi³ jña³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³. 63 Je² espíritu-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² yao³-na⁴ li²jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ vi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 64 To⁷nca³ tj⁷in¹ c⁷ao³ nca³ jon² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³. Jesús tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti⁴tjon² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 65 C⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o² Jesús: Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui⁷xin³-no³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-na³ tsa² tsi² je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. 66 C⁷ia⁴ sa³nta³ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o⁷fa³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁷ya⁴ ts⁷a⁷mjen³cao⁴-ni³. 67 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴-le⁴: A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-no³je⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ coa⁴nquion¹³. 68 Simón Pedro qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴: ⁷ya¹ xi³ coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴j⁷in⁴. Ji³ xi³ tj⁷in¹-li² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj². 69 Jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya³-ni⁴j⁷in⁴ nca³ ji³ ni⁴³ Cristo, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 70 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² an³ qui³sc⁷oe²j⁷in³-no³ xi³ te³jao² mao³, to⁴nca³jnco³ xi³ ti¹jna³j⁷in³-no³ xi³ nai⁴² cjoan³. 71 Qui⁷nchja⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas Iscariote, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simón, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Je² Judas jnco³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴.

7

Nts⁷e⁴ Jesús li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

1 Xi³ coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³mjen³ Jesús ya⁴ Galilea. Cai³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ ya⁴ Judea, nca⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴ judios to⁷c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 2 Je²nchoa¹chian³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judíos, je² s⁷oi¹ tabernáculos. 3 Nts⁷e⁴ qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, t⁷in³ ya⁴ Judea, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁷ta⁴-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ n⁷iain²³. 4 Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ me³-le⁴ va³co¹son²tsen³ yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-nqui³⁷ma³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ta³co¹son²tsen³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cho⁷ta⁴. 5 Sa³⁷nta³ je² nts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fa³⁷ai³jin², to⁷nca³ ni⁴chjin³-no³ ti¹jna³ntsaj²-ni¹. 7 Je² cho⁷ta⁴son³nte³ li²coi³ ma³ nca³ jon² ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³, to⁷nca³ an³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-na³, nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ s⁷in¹. 8 Jon² ta⁴nquin¹ mio³ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴. Cje³ fi³mi³-jian²³ je² s⁷oi¹-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴ cje³ fi³cho⁴-jin². 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ Galilea.

Jesús qui³mi³ ya⁴ s⁷oi¹ tabernáculos

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³mi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³ Jesús ya⁴ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴. Li²coi³ qui⁷tsen³, to⁴qui³⁷ma³-ni¹. 11 Cho⁷ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca¹sja¹ Jesús ya⁴ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o²: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ nta¹ nca³ je². 12 Jo³ nca³ tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Tj⁷in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui⁷ts²o²: Cjai¹nca³ nta³ nca³ je². Xi³ cja⁴ai¹ qui⁷ts²o²: Ma³jain², to⁴v⁷a³na³cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴. 13 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui⁷nchja⁴tsen³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, nca⁴ qui⁷tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judíos. 14 C⁷ia⁴ jin³ s⁷oi¹-ve⁴ qui⁷mi³ Jesús ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co⁷ya³. 15 Jo³ to⁷coan³con¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judíos, c⁷oi⁷qui⁷ts²o²: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴chji⁷me⁴-si¹ni³, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui⁷sc⁷o²t⁷a³ya³. 16 Jesús qui⁷ts²o²-le⁴: Je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³ a³li² ts⁷an⁴-jian²³ en¹, to⁷nca³ ts⁷e⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui⁷si³ca³sen¹-na³. 17 Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷in¹ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scoe⁷ je² en¹ xi³ ti²va³co³ya²³, tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² an³ nchja²³ xi³ to⁷ts⁷an⁴. 18 Je²

xi³ to^tse⁴ nchja⁴-ni¹, va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti^ta³ts²e⁴-ni³. Je² xi³ va¹sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ t^a3ts²e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je², je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴, c^ooa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin². 19 A³ tsi² tsa² qui³tsjoa³-no³ Moisés je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c^ooa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² nca³ jon² xi³ coi³ ti¹si¹qui³tjo³son². A¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² me³-no³ nca³ si³c⁷en³-nao¹³. 20 Cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ c^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁷ta⁴na¹ai²-lai¹. 7ya¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si²c⁷en³-li². 21 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnc³xa¹ qui³s⁷ian³. Jo³ coan³xcon¹-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. 22 Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴-ni³ Moisés qui³tsjoa³-no³ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión (a³li² tsa² je² Moisés xi³ ts⁷e⁴, to⁴c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² y⁷a³-ni³ sa³nta³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹). Jon² n⁷ian²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ cjoe¹ cjoa⁴circuncisión cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjo⁴tson¹ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, a³ ma³jti³cha³-nao¹³ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nca³vi³je³ ya³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 24 A³li²coi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jña³-le⁴ve⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsen³, to⁴nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹son²-la²na¹nta³lao⁴³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴.

A³ je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo

25 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ Jerusalén ts⁷e⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjio¹va¹sjai³ nca³ si²c⁷en³. 26 Coe⁷-si³ ti¹s⁷in¹, ti¹nchja⁴j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴, c^ooa⁴ li²jo³ tso²-le⁴. Tsa² ña³qui³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon² nca³ je² je²-vi⁴ Cristo. 27 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ 7ya³-nia¹ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo, li²ya³xi³ scoe¹ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷e⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya³ y⁷onco⁴, tsa²ca³co¹ya³, c^oi⁴qui³tso²: 7ya³xcon³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, 7ya³-nio¹³ jña³-ni³ve⁴ ts⁷an⁴. Li²coi³ je²e⁴ xi³ to^ta³ts⁷an⁴, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴. A³li²coi³ 7ya³xcon³ nca³ je². 29 To⁴nca³ an³ 7ve³xcoan³ N⁷ai³-na¹, nca⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 30 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ qui³si³ca³, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴. 31 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C^oi⁴qui³tso² cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² Cristo, a³ nqui²sa⁴ cja⁷ai¹-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ choa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹ je²-vi⁴.

Cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹ ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús

32 Cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c^ooa⁴tjio¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t^a3ts⁷e⁴. Je² cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos qui³si³ca³sen¹ ma³yo² nca³ ca²ta³tsoa³ Jesús. 33 C⁷ia⁴ c^oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: To⁴jo³ coa²te¹jna³cao⁴-sa³no³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³. Cjoi²con³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 34 Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ cjo⁴i⁴n⁷choa²³ nca³ jon². 35 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: jña⁴-la⁴ coai⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴sjai³-na¹. A³ ya⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³jin³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ griegos. A³ coai⁴ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ griegos. 36 Jo¹ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c^oi⁴ca²tso²: Coi⁴jnchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-nao¹³. Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ cjo⁴i⁴n⁷choa²³ nca³ jon².

Xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³

37 Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³t^a3-ni³ nca³ s⁷oi¹je³, Jesús tsa²ca³sen¹nto³, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, ca⁷tji³n⁷choa¹con³-na³ ca²ta³vi³. 38 Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t^a3ts⁷an⁴, jo³-ni³ xo³nca¹na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ coi⁴tjo³j³in³, ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. 39 Coi³ xi³ qui³tso² xi³ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ Jesús s⁷a⁴ scoe¹. Cje³-sa³ fa³ai³-jin² je² Espíritu Santo, nca⁴ cje³ s⁷e³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús.

Cho⁷ta⁴ tjio¹jao²ya³ xi³ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ Jesús

40 C⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹j³in³ c^oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴: Je²-vi⁴ ntai⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nchja⁴ya³ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 41 Cja⁷ai¹-sa³ xi³ c^oi⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: A³ ya⁴ Galilea cjoa⁷ai¹-ni³ Cristo. 42 A³ tsi² tsa² c^ooa⁴tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ Cristo cjoa⁷ai¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Belén, jña³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ David. 43 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coan³jao²ya³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ t^a3ts⁷e⁴ je² Cristo. 44 Tj³in¹ c⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ je² qui³si³cao⁴.

Ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ Jesús

45 Je² ma³yo² ja³ai³con²-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ji³n⁷choa³cao⁴-si¹ni³o³.

46 Je² ma³yo² qui³nchja⁴:

Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² qui³nchja⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. 47 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos c^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

A³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-no³ nta³ tsa² jon². 48 A³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ cji³ma³cjain¹c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon² a³xo⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos. 49 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴yo⁷ma⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nai² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴.

50 Nicodemo c^oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ (je² ni¹ xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús nca³ njjon², je² xi³ jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁷ta⁴):

51 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na¹ a³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² coi⁴no¹ya²-le⁴, c^ooa⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-na¹ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.

52 Cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos qui³tso²-le⁴ Nicodemo:

A³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya² tsi⁴ ya⁴ Galilea. Tja³sja³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹tsian³ nca³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Galilea jnc³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³

⁵³To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁴in² qui³tsao³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. Nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

8

¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Jesús ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos. ² Xi³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ yo⁴nco⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴jnc³o³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³va³sen³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ⁴ C⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³⁷ya³t⁷ain³-ni¹ nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³. ⁵ Tji¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴² la⁷jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁴in¹. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³. ⁶ To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³ts²o² nca³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴nqui³. To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³squi³-ni² na⁷jma³nti³ja⁴t⁷a³na³nqui³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³tsin²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴ Jesús qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Je² nca³ jon² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ca²ta³sen¹-le⁴ la⁷jao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. ⁸ Nqui³ntia³ tsa³ca³sen²nia³-nca¹ni³, qui³squi³ ja⁴t⁷a³na³nqui³. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³soa³-le⁴. Jnc³o³jnc⁴ ji³tjo³, va³se⁴ts⁷ia³cjoan²-ni³ xi³ jchi¹nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ni³ca³⁷nti⁴. Tsa³c⁷e²jna³ to⁴je² Jesús cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³va³sen³. ¹⁰ Qui³sa³sen³qui²xi⁴-ni³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ li²ya³ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ tjo¹-ni³ to⁴je²-sa³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Chjon⁴², jña⁴ tjo¹ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³-li². A³ tsi²ya³ xi³ tsa³c⁷aon³ne²-li² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹¹ Chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts²o²: Señor, ni⁴ya³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³ c⁷aon³ne²-le²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. T⁷in³, a³h² ti⁴je²-jin²vi³jchi³-ni³.

Jesús je² l¹i¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³ son³⁷nte³

¹² C⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos: An³ nia¹³ l¹i¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³ son³⁷nte³. Je² xi³ fi²t⁷a³-na³ li²coi³ c⁷oa¹mjen³ jña³ nca³ njion², to⁴nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ je² l¹i¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Ji³ v⁷ai²³ en¹-li⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ en¹-li⁴. ¹⁴ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, nca³ v⁷e³ jña³ nca³ ja²⁷ai³-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, to⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ ya³ jña³ nca³ ja²⁷ai³-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ cjoia¹³. ¹⁵ Jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁴in² cho¹son²-ni³la³o⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁴in² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁴in² co³son²-ni³le⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ an³ co³son²-ni³le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ an³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁷ Ya⁴ xon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³ tji¹t⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jao² ma³-ni³ testigo, je² en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ¹⁸ An³ nia¹³ xi³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na¹. ¹⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹ ti¹jna³ N⁷ai³-li⁴. Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Sa³⁷nta³ an³ li²coi³ ya³xcon³-nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³xcon³-jion²³ N⁷ai³-na¹. Tsa² ya³xcon³-la²ni³nao¹³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya³xcon³ N⁷ai³-na¹. ²⁰ Je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ taon⁴, nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ts²o² Jesús, nca⁴ cje³ fi³cho¹-jin² hora-le⁴.

Jesús tso². Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³

²¹ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Cjo¹-nia³ an³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jnchi¹sja³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: A³ ti⁴je² si⁴c⁷en³-ni³yo³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ tso²: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³ nca³ an³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. ²³ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Jon² nio¹³ xi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴³ na³nqui³-vi⁴, an³ ja⁴nc⁷a¹ ts⁷an⁴. Jon² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴ a³li² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ ts⁷an⁴. ²⁴ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-ni³no³ nca³ je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-no³ ya³-ni³ nca³ an³, to⁴ya⁴ je² je¹-no³ coi⁴ya¹jion³. ²⁵ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴: ya³-ni³ ji³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Je² xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon². ²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ coi³nchja²³, xi³ sco³son²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ coi³ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²⁷ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni⁷jme³-jin² xi³ s⁴ian³ nca³ to⁴an³-nia¹³. Jo³-s⁴in² qui³ts²o²ya³-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁴in² nchja²³. ²⁹ Je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ i⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-na³ nca³ to⁴an³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁴ian³ nca³ntsja² je² xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴.

Je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴ca³tio²ntai¹-no³

³¹ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴: Tsa² en¹-na⁴ si⁴qui³tjo³son²ntsja²³, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. ³² Jcha⁴-nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si⁴ca³tio²ntai¹-no³. ³³ Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³nchja⁴: Jin⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin² ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹nqui³-lai⁷jin⁴. Jo¹ si³ nca³ ji³: Coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio¹³. ³⁴ Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴:

Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ va³jnqui³ je¹, si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. 35 Je² xi³ si¹xa¹nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³ntsjai² ni³ya³. Je² xi³ nti¹ ma³ v⁷e²jna³ntsjai². 36 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si⁴ca³tio²ntai¹-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³. 37 ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ jon² ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, to⁷nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nao¹³, nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ntia⁴-jin² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 38 An³ nchja²³ je² xi³ tsa³ve³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ je² xi³ qui³no²ya²-lao⁴³ n⁷ai³-no³.

Jon² mo¹³ xi³ n⁷ai³-no³ je² nai⁴²

39 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Je² n⁷ai³-na⁷jin⁴ Abraham. Jesús qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Tsa² jon² nti¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Abraham. 40 To⁷nca³ nt⁷ai³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-no³ nca³ si⁴c⁷en³-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ Abraham. 41 Jon² c⁷oa⁴n⁷iaon²³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³-no³. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Jin⁴-jin⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-jin² qui³tsin³jin³-jin⁴. To⁷jnc³ ma³-ni³ n⁷ai³-na⁷jin⁴, je² xi³ Ni³na¹. 42 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Tsa² Ni³na¹ je² n⁷ai³-no³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-nao¹³. An³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³na¹, coi³ ja²ai⁷-nia³. Li²coi³ je²e⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴-nia³, to⁷nca³ je² qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 43 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁷ya³-si¹ni³no³ en¹-na⁴. Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ ma³-no³ no²ya²³ en¹-na⁴. 44 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ n⁷ai³-no³ je² nai⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-no³. Je² n⁷ai³-no³ si¹c⁷en³ c⁷en³ sa³nta³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jin³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nchja⁴ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². Nti³so³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³. 45 Coi³ nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ma³cjai¹-no³. 46 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ si⁴2qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ an³ tjin¹-na³ je¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjai¹-si¹ni³no³. 47 Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-na⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² no²ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-jion²³. 48 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi² tsa² nta³ vi³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-lai⁴. 49 Jesús qui³nchja⁴: A³li² cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jin²³, to⁷nca³ ⁷ve³xcoan¹³ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jon² tsa³ya²taon⁴³-nao¹³. 50 A³li²coi³ an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Tjin¹ jnc³ xi³ ti¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³, xi³ ti¹co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 51 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² scoe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 52 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-ni⁴jin⁴ nta¹ nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴². Ne³ Abraham c⁷en³-ni¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁷nca³ ji³ si³-ni¹³: Je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, ni⁴to⁷c⁷ia³-jin² nca³ coi⁴cho³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 53 A³ ji³qui³tsa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-na⁷jin⁴ Abraham, je² xi³ c⁷en³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷en³-ni¹. ⁷ya¹ xi³ ti⁷ji³-ni³ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-li⁴. 54 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, je²-vi⁴ ni⁴to⁷jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-na⁷ je² xi³ ti¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-na³, ti²co³-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹-na⁷jin⁴. 55 Jon² li²coi³ ⁷ya³xcoan³ nca³ je², to⁷nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³. Tsa² c⁷oi⁴xian¹³ a³li²coi³ ⁷ve³xcoan³, to⁷ya⁴² coan⁴nco¹son²-nia³ni³ cao⁴ jon² xi³ nti³so³. To⁷nca³ an³ ⁷ve³xcoan³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³qui³tjo³soan²³ en¹-le⁴. 56 Je² Abraham n⁷ai³-no³ cjai¹nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ve³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. 57 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ Jesús: Cje³ tjin²li² ña³chan⁷te³ no¹. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tsa³ya³-ni³ Abraham. 58 Jesús qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: An³ ti¹tjon² ti²jna⁴-le⁴ Abraham. 59 C⁷ia⁴ qui³scoe¹ la⁷jao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. To⁷nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ma³, ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴, ya⁴ ja³a³jin³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³.

9

Jesús si¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³. 2 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Rabí, ⁷ya¹ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, a³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ a³xo⁴ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³-ni³ nca³ qui³tsin³. 3 Jesús qui³nchja⁴: Ni⁴je²-jin² je²-vi⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁷nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 4 Cjai¹nca³ to⁷ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ si³qui³tjo³soan²³ xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, nt⁷ai⁴ ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ cje³ ma³njon²-jin². Nchoa⁴ ma³njon² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ li²ya³ xi³ ti⁴coan⁴ si³ ti⁴coan⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ ni⁴chjin³-na⁴. 5 Tjen⁴ ti²jna⁴ i⁴ son³ma³-ni³-vi⁴, an³ nia¹³ li¹ xi³ si¹ts⁷en³ son³⁷nte³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o², tsa³c⁷e¹cha¹ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³nta³-ni³ nta¹si³ nta¹na³cha¹-le⁴, qui³si³ca³jon³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. 7 C⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: T⁷in³ cho⁴ncjan⁴-ni³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloe (tso²-ni³ en¹-vi⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹). C⁷ia⁴ qui³ qui³sco²ncjan⁴, ji³nchoa³-ni³, je³ma³tsen³-le⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nta¹ni³7ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ qui³si³je¹ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne². 9 C⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-nco⁴. C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oi⁴ts⁷o²: C⁷oa⁴-nco¹ me³cji³ jo³ cji³ nca³ je². C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s⁷a⁴: An³ nia¹³. 10 C⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³ai²nqui³-ni³ xcoin³. 11 Je² c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Jesús ⁷mi² qui³-si³nta³

nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, qui³tso²-na³: T⁷in³ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Siloé cho¹ncjan⁴. C⁷ia⁴ quia³-⁷ni³ qui³sco³ncjan⁴, coan³t³sen³-na³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: J⁷na¹ ti¹jna³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ qui³tso².

Cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos vi¹na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴

¹³ Qui³ca⁴-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³s²a⁴. ¹⁴ Ni³chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ni¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³nta³ nta¹si³-ve⁴ Jesús, nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴ jo³ coan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta¹si³ qui³si³ca³jon³ xcoan³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sco³ncjan⁴. Ma³t³sen³-na³⁷ni³ nta¹. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos: Je² cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴ a³li² Ni³na¹-jin² qui³si³ca³sen¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² t⁷a³xin² v⁷e¹jna³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oi⁴tso² xi³c⁷a³: Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ je¹ tj¹n¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ tsjoa¹ choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. Coan³jao²ya³ cho⁷ta⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴: Ji³, jme¹-ni³ en¹ xi³ no²cjoai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoi³n. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴xca⁴: Je² ni¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ To⁷nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ je²coan³t³sen³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³nta³ xcon⁴. ¹⁹ Qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-no³, je² xi³ vi³xon¹³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³t³sen³-ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ²⁰ Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-ni¹j¹n¹ nca³ je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴j¹n⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. ²¹ Jo¹ ma³-ni³ nca³ ma³t³sen³-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j¹n⁴. ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j¹n⁴. Je²coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-la⁴³. ²² C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judíos. Je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cho⁷ta⁴ judíos, tsa² ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ je² Mesias coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ Jesús, ⁷na³qui³ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³ ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ²³ Coi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴: Je²coan³jchi¹nca³, je² soa³ cho¹na³nqui³-la⁴³. ²⁴ Nqui³ntia³ ti⁴qui³no²cjoa⁴-nca¹ni³le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a³sje³je⁷yai³-ni³na¹. J¹n⁴-j¹n⁴ ⁷ya³-ni¹4j¹n⁴ nca³ cho⁷ta⁴je¹ je² cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁷ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Tsa² cho⁷ta⁴je¹ li²coi³ ⁷ve³. To⁷coi³ xi³ ⁷ve³ nca³ xca⁴ cji³ya⁴, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²ma³t³sen³-na³. ²⁶ Ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ qui³si³cao⁴-li². Jo¹ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoi³n. ²⁷ Cho⁷ta⁴xca⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Je²c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, li²coi³ qui³no²ya²⁰. ²⁸ A¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ si³-ni³no³ nca³ nqui³ntia³ no²ya²-nio³. A³ c⁷ia⁴-ti⁴ me³-no³ nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, to⁷nca³ j¹n⁴-j¹n⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ Moisés ni¹⁴-j¹n⁴. ²⁹ ⁷ya³-ni¹4j¹n⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Moisés, to⁷nca³ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ⁷yai³⁴-j¹n⁴ j⁷na³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³. ³⁰ Cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cjai¹-nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jon² li²coi³ ⁷ya³ j⁷na³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, to⁷nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcoan³. ³¹ Je²³ya³² nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, to⁷nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴²qui³tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ³² Ni³c⁷ia³-j¹n² qui³no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ tj¹n¹ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ jnc³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xca⁴ cji³ nca³ qui³tsin³. ³³ Tsa² je²-vi⁴ a³li²coi³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹, li²jme³ xi³ coan³ s⁷in⁴. ³⁴ Cho⁷ta⁴ judíos c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² je¹ qui³tsin³j¹n³ ji³. A³ ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-na³j¹n⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷aon³sje³ nti³tsin³.

Je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴

³⁵ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ tsa³qui³chon³sje³ ⁷nti¹cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te³j¹n³ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ma³cjain¹-li² j¹i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁶ Cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je², Señor, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ³⁷ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: je²tsa³⁷yai³, je² xi³ fa¹cao⁴-li², je² ni¹. ³⁸ Cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ma³cjain¹-na³, Señor. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús. ³⁹ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: An³ to⁷coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sco³son²-ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³t³sen³-le⁴ coan³t³sen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³t³sen³-le⁴ coan³xca⁴-ni³. ⁴⁰ Tj¹n¹ c⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴ tj¹io¹cao⁴ Jesús, xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-ve⁴. C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c⁷nta⁴-ti⁴ xca⁴ cjoain³-j¹n⁴. ⁴¹ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² xca⁴ cjoaon³, tsin²-la⁴no³ je¹-j¹n². To⁷nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴vi³xon¹³: Ma³t³sen³-na³j¹n⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³t⁷a³-ni³no³ je¹-no³.

10

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre²

¹ ⁷Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ⁷na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ tsi² fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹-le⁴ va³rre², to⁷xin² mi³jon³-ni³ nch⁷oa¹, je² xi³ che¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴.

² To⁷nca³ je² xi³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nch⁷oa¹ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³-ni³, je² ni¹ xi³ co³⁷nta³ va³rre². ³ Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ cjo³ai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ ncha³⁷ya³ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. Nchja⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴v⁷a³sje³. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²ts⁷a³sje³j¹n³ nca³ts⁷i³ va³rre²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi²ti¹tjon²-le⁴. To⁷fi²tjen⁴nqui³ va³rre²-ve⁴ nca³ ve³ jta⁴-le⁴. ⁵ To⁷nca³ li²coi³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴sa³-la⁴ to⁴coa⁴nca³-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³ jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 6 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le².

Jesús xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³rre²

7 Nqui²ntia³ Jesús ti⁴c'oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, an³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ va³rre². 8 Je² nca³tsi² xi³ ja³ai³ti¹tjon²-na³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹, c'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴che¹ cho⁴, to⁴nca³ va³rre² li²coi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 9 An³ nia¹³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³ t'a³ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², Cjoa⁴a³s'en³ coi⁴tjo³ sa⁴co²-le⁴ li⁴-ji⁴. 10 Cho⁴ta⁴che¹ to⁴fa³ai³ si¹che¹, fa³ai³ si¹c'en³, fa³ai³ si¹qui³xo¹ya³, to⁴nca³ an³ coi³ xa¹ ja²ai⁴-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'i¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n'ion¹ tse³ tjin¹-si¹ni³le⁴. 11 An³ nia¹³ xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³rre². Je² xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³rre², tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ va³rre². 12 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, xi³ li² je²jin² xi³ co³nta³ va³rre², xi³ tsi² tsa² nai³-le⁴ va³rre², ve³ nca³ nchoa¹ tsen⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹ca³tio¹ va³rre², c'oa⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴. Je² tsen⁴-ve⁴ tsoa³, tsa³o³ va³rre². 13 Coi³-jin²ni³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. le⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴nta³ ni¹. A³li²coi³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ va³rre²-ve⁴. 14 An³ nia¹³ xi³ nta³ co³nta³ va³rre². C'oa⁴-s'in² ve³xcon³-nia¹³ va³rre²-na⁴ jo³ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ je² ve³xcon³-na³ nca³ an³. 15 Jo³-s'in² nca³ ve³xcon³-na³ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ve³xcon³ N'ai³-na¹. Tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² nti¹cho⁴va³rre². tjo¹jin³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ cjo¹nchoa³

16 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-sa³na³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ va³rre² xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ coa⁴, cjo¹nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴. To⁴jnc³ coan⁴jtjn¹, c'oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴ xi³ sco³nta³. 17 Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjao²que³-ni³na³ N'ai³-na¹, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe¹-si¹nia³. 18 Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³ntje²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Tjin¹-na³ nte³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian³, c'oa⁴ tjin¹-na³ nte³ nca³ nqui²ntia³ scoe¹-nia³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-na³ N'ai³-na⁴. 19 Nqui²ntia³ coan³ja²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. 20 Ncejn² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-la⁴, sca¹-la⁴le⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ no²ya²-si¹ni³lao³. 21 C'oi⁴qui³tso² xi³c'a³: Je² en¹-vi⁴ a³li² ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴²-jin². A³ coan⁴-le⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ sco¹ai²nqui³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos si¹jt¹que³ Jesús

22 C'ia⁴ ji³tjo³ s'oi¹ dedicación ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'ia⁴ nca³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. 23 Jesús tso²va³ ya⁴ nqui³ corredor Salomón ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 24 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³ca³tio²ntai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cho⁴ya³-lai²jin⁴. Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴tsen³-na³jin⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. Je² xa¹ xi³ c'oa⁴s'ian³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ jo² ni² li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ li² jon²-jion²³ ts'e⁴ va³rre²-na⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³xin³-no³. 27 Je² va³rre²-na⁴ nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ an³ ve³xcon³-nia¹³, c'oa⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-na³. 28 An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². Ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² nca³ nta³ cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²ya³-ni³ ntsa⁴. 29 Je² N'ai³-na⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ va³rre²-na⁴, je² ni¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²ya³-ni³ ntsja³ N'ai³-na⁴ je² va³rre²-na⁴. 30 An³ cao⁴ N'ai³-na¹ to⁴jnc³-ni¹jin⁴. 31 C'ia⁴ qui³scoe¹-nca¹ni³ la⁴jao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ Jesús. 32 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncejn² xa¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³-no³ xi³ ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na⁴. Jñ¹-le⁴ xi³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴ coa⁴sen²-si¹ni³nao¹³ la⁴jao⁴. 33 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ la⁴jao⁴ coa⁴sen²-lai²jin⁴ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³, to⁴coi³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴ron³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ji³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴, Ni³na¹ nia¹³ c'oi⁴si³. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³: An³ c'oi⁴qui³xian³: Jon² xi³ ni³na¹ nio¹³. 35 Tsa² ni³na¹ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ je² xi³ ja³ai³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ (xon⁴ Escritura li²coi³ya³xi³ coan⁴ si⁴qui³xo¹ya³jin³), 36 Je² xi³ N'ai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ xa¹ c'oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, jon² vi³xon¹-lao⁴³: Ji³ no²cjoa⁴ron³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ coi³ qui³xian³, nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹³. 37 Tsa² tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴s'ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ jo³ xian³. 38 Nta³ tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³ jo³ xian³, tsa² c'oa⁴s'ian³ xa¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹ xi³ s'ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ c'oa⁴ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ c'oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 39 Nqui²ntia³ ti⁴me³-le⁴ qui³tsoa³-nca¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ji³tjo³ca³ya³ ntsja³. 40 C'ia⁴ ti⁴qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ xi³nco³nta¹ Jordán, ya⁴ jñ¹ nca³ Juan ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³te¹nta¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ Jesús. 41 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncejn² xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Juan, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ tsi²jme³ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³. To⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³tso² Juan xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. 42 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncejn² xi³ ya⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús.

C'en³Lázaro

1 C'ia⁴ jnc³ xi³ ti¹m'en³ xi³ Lázaro ʔmi², ya⁴ Betania ts'e⁴, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta nti³chja³.

2 (Je² María je² xi³ qui³si³ca³jon³ je² Señor cao⁴ jnco³ xqui³xi¹ne¹. Ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴. Je² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ Lázaro ⁷mi², xi³ ti¹m⁷en³.) 3 Nti³chja³ Lázaro qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ tjao²chai³ ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² ch⁷in³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, to⁷nca³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³. 5 Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ Marta cao⁴ nti³chja³ cao⁴ Lázaro. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ti¹m⁷en³ nqui³ tjo²ni³chjin³ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³. 7 Xi³ je³coan³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Tjin³-la²nca¹nia³² ya⁴ Judea. 8 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Rabí, la⁷jao⁴-na¹ me³-le⁴ va³sen¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³ nqui³ntia³ ti¹c⁷oin¹-nca¹ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 9 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: A³ tsi²te³jao² hora tjin³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. Je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ li²coi³ sa⁷te¹nqui³, nca⁴ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ si¹ti³sen³ son³nte³. 10 To⁷nca³ je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³ njion², sa⁷te¹nqui³-ni¹, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i³sen³-le⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², c⁷ia⁴ Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Lázaro je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ ti¹qui³jna³fe²-ni¹, to⁷nca³ cjo¹i¹ si³cja³⁷a¹-ni³le⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Señor, tsa² qui³jna³fe², coan⁴nta³-ni¹. 13 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ Lázaro. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cja⁷ai¹-s⁷in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ Jesús ca²nchja⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁷ti¹si¹cja¹ya³ Lázaro nca³ ti¹qui³jna³fe². 14 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴tsen³: Lázaro ti¹qui³jna³c²en³-ni¹. 15 Ma³tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ ti¹jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³. To⁷nca³ tjin³ch⁷oh¹-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ Tomás, je² xi³ Didimo ⁷mi², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús: C⁷oa⁴-ti¹ tjian¹ nca³ ña¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴ya²cao⁴-si¹nia³².

Jesús xi³ si¹cja³⁷a¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³

17 C⁷ia⁴ ji³nchoa³ Jesús, qui³s⁷e³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³ ño³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ Lázaro. 18 Betania ti¹jna³ chian³-ni³le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-ni³ tsa² va³sen³ hora-la⁴. 19 Cjai¹nca³ to⁷ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² Marta cao⁴ María. Ja³⁷ai³ si¹je³con³ nca³ c⁷en³ nts⁷e⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Marta qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹nchoa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴, qui³ cja³⁷a¹, to⁷nca³ je² María ya⁴ tsa³c²e²jna³ ya⁴ ni³ya³. 21 Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³ ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts⁷e³ li²coi³ c⁷en³. 22 To⁷nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti¹ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁷jme³-ni³ xi³ ni⁷je¹-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-li². 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ nts⁷ai⁴. 24 Marta c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³. 25 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ si³cja³⁷a¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² c⁷en³, c⁷oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. 26 C⁷oa⁴ to⁷ya⁴-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, li²coi³ nti³ c⁷oi⁴ya¹. A³ ma³cjain¹li² je²-vi⁴. 27 Marta qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jaon³, Señor, je³coan³cjain¹-na³ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ja²ai⁴ son³nte³.

Jesús qui³squi³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ t⁷a³tsjo¹-le⁴ Lázaro

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Marta, qui³ qui³nchja⁴⁷ma³-le⁴ María xi³ nti³chja³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: I⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴ Maestro, ti¹nchja⁴-li². 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ María qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, nti⁷ton⁴ tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³nch⁷oe² Jesús. 30 Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁷ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ Marta qui³sa³te³cja³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjo²cao⁴ María ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, xi³ si¹je³con³, tsa³ve³ nca³ María tsa³qui³so²tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³, qui³tjen⁷nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ya⁴-la⁴ coai⁴ cji³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ t⁷a³tsjo¹-le⁴. 32 María ji³cho² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, tsa³ve³ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² i⁴-la²sa³ ti³jnai³ tsa²cai³, je² nts⁷e³ li²coi³ c⁷en³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ ti¹cji³⁷nta¹ María c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ tjo²i³⁷nta¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴, c⁷ia⁴ aon³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús, coan³fao¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jña¹ tsa³c²e²ñao³. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, nchoai¹³ cho⁷tsain³. 35 Qui³squi³⁷nta¹ Jesús. 36 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan³ Lázaro. 37 Tjin³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ne⁷ qui³sco³⁷ai⁷nqui³ xcon⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cji³. A³ tsi² tsa² coan³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷en³ Lázaro.

Qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Lázaro

38 Aon³ coan³-nca¹ni³le⁴ Jesús. Ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹-ve⁴, jnco³ nqui³jao³ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ch⁷o³ jnco³ la⁷jao⁴te³. 39 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Cha³⁷a²xion²³ la⁷jao⁴. Marta, nti³chja³ Lázaro, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, je³njen⁴, nca⁴ je³no³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³. 40 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Marta: A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le²³, tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-li², jcha⁴-ni¹³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 41 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² la⁷jao⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ c⁷en³. Jesús qui³sco²tsen⁷nc⁷a¹ qui³tso²: N⁷ai³-na⁴, tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²no²ya²-nai¹³. 42 An³ tsa³ve³-nia¹³ nca³ no²ya²-nai¹³ nca³ntsajai². To⁷c⁷oi³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tjo²ntai³, c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³en¹-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Lázaro, nchoai¹³ nti³tsin³-vi⁴. 44 Je² xi³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ ji³tjo³. Ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ tji¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ na³jño³. Je² ncjain¹ jnco³ na³jño³ ti¹je¹jjin³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴: Cho¹jnta¹-nio³, ca²ta³fi².

*Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos fao¹ya³ co²ntran⁴-ni³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:1-5; Lc. 14:1-2; Lc. 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe² María. Tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³s³in³ Jesús, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁴⁶ To'nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ jo³ qui³s³in³ Jesús. ⁴⁷ C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³s³in³ junta qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ n'ian², nca³ ncjin² choa⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. ⁴⁸ Tsa² to⁴c'oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴c'e¹jna³², ña³qui³ nca³ts⁷i³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴. Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos, cjoa⁴⁷a²xin²-na¹ nte³-na¹ cao⁴ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-na¹. ⁴⁹ Je² Caifás jco³ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹, je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² coi³ no¹-ve⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² li²jme³ xi³ ma³-no³. ⁵⁰ Sa³⁷nta³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi³na³nta¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ nca³ ña³qui³ si⁴cha³² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵¹ Je²-vi⁴ a³li² to⁴je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso². To⁴coi³ nca³ xa¹-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² v⁷a³ je² no¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ Jesús coi⁴ya¹ntjai² na⁴xi³na³nta¹. ⁵² A³li² tsa² to⁴je² na⁴xi³na³nta¹-ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai² Jesús, c'oa⁴2-ti⁴ c'oe⁴²xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjo¹tsao³va³ son³⁷nte³. ⁵³ Sa³⁷nta³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴c'en³. ⁵⁴ To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Jesús li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c'a³mjen³ va³sen³jin³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Qui³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, qui³ jnco³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹ xi³ Efraín 'mi², xi³ ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³. Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ⁵⁵ Je³nchoa⁴chian³ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ qui³-ni³ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. Qui³mi³ Jerusalén, nca³ cje³ vi²tjo³-jin²sa³ pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tsje³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁵⁶ Tsa³ca¹sjai³ Jesús. Nca³⁷ia¹ nca³jan¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴xi¹-ncjin¹ nca³ tjo¹ya⁴yo⁴nc'o⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³tsi² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ s'oi¹-vi⁴. ⁵⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹te¹xo³ma³, tsa²ya³-ve⁴ xi³ ve³ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Jesús, c'oa⁴ca²ta³tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ntoa⁴-si¹ni³.

12

Je² María si¹ca³jon³ Jesús
(Mt. 26:6-13; Mr. 14:3-9)

¹ Jaon³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cje³ vi²tjo³-jin²sa³ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴, Jesús ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Betania jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Lázaro, je² xi³ c'en³ xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a³ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³. ² Ya⁴ qui³si³cjen² Jesús nca³ njion². Je² Marta tsa³c'e¹ya³-le⁴. Je² Lázaro c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ tsa³c'a³tio²t'a³ ya⁴mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ Jesús. ³ C'ia⁴ María qui³scoe¹ jnco³ libra xco³xi¹ne¹ xi³mi² nardo xi³ cjai¹nca³ chji¹. Qui³si³ca³jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴ qui³si³xi²-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ qui³njen³ ja⁴ya³ ni³ya³. ⁴ Qui³tso² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, je² Judas Iscariote, nti¹-le⁴ Simón, je² xi³ c'oe⁴²t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁵ A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jan² ciento qui³sa³te³na²-si¹ni³ je² xqui³xi¹ne¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ⁶ To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³, a³li² tsa² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³ n'ion¹ cji³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴coi³² nca³ che¹. Ti¹jna³-le⁴ nti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, qui³si³che¹ je² xi³ ya⁴ qui³s'e³ya³. ⁷ C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-le⁴. Ca²ta³v⁷e¹jna³tjao² sa³⁷nta³ c'ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ s'e⁴ñe²³. ⁸ Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tjo¹cao⁴ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ i⁴ coa²te¹jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-no³. ⁹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjin¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ Jesús ya⁴ ti¹jna³. A³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² cjoa⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴ je² Lázaro xi³ Jesús qui³si³cja³⁷a³ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³. ¹⁰ C'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c'en³ Lázaro. ¹¹ Coi³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³, c'oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Lázaro.

Jesús fa³⁷a³en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Lc. 19:28-40)

¹² Xi³ coan³ nchaon³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ je² s'oi¹-ve⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹nchoa⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹³ Qui³scoe¹ xca⁴jen¹, ji³tjo³cja³⁷a³ya³ntia³, n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Viva. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷ai³ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³na¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. ¹⁴ Jesús qui³sa³c'oa⁴-le⁴ jnco³ bo⁴rro¹nti¹, tsa³c'e²jna³son³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t'a³xon⁴: ¹⁵ A³li² jcon³-jin², tso²ti³-le⁴ Sión, coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-li⁴ ti¹nchoa¹, ti¹jna³son² jnco³ bo⁴rro¹nti¹. ¹⁶ Je² en¹-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ti¹tjon². To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Jesús, c'ia⁴² ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t'a³xon⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ca¹ Jesús. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹cao⁴ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Lázaro ja⁴tsjo¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a³ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³. ¹⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nta³ coan³xco¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ qui³ co⁴ya³ntia³-le⁴, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ je² choa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³ tsi² ya³o³ nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen³-no³. Coe⁴-si³s³in¹ nca³ts⁷i³, cjai¹nca³ nta³ fi²t'a³-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ griegos va⁴sjai³ Jesús

²⁰ Tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³ ji³cho² que³xcon¹ ya⁴ s'oi¹. ²¹ Je²-vi⁴ni³ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Felipe xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Betsaida ya⁴ Galilea, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa⁴-le⁴: Señor, cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin³ Jesús. ²² Felipe ja³⁷ai³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Andrés. C'ia⁴ Andrés cao⁴ Felipe c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús. ²³ C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³ja³⁷ai³ hora nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

s⁷e¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 24 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Tsa² je² na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ trigo li²coi³ sca⁴jín³ na⁴nqui³, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² coi⁴ya¹, to⁷je² c'oe⁴jna³, To⁷nca³ tsa² coi⁴ya¹, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴ cji³ to³ xi³ coa⁴-le⁴. 25 Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³jtí³que³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² c'oe⁴tjao² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ sa³nta³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². 26 Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, ca²t³fi²t³a³-na³. Jñá³ nca³ coa²te⁷jna³ nca³ an³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ c'oe⁴jna³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-na³. Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ si¹xa¹-na³, je² N⁷ai³-na³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ c'oa⁴sje³. 27 N⁷ai⁴ cjai¹nca³ fao¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo¹ xian¹³. N⁷ai³-na⁴, ch⁷a³sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ je² hora je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ je² hora je²-vi⁴. 28 N⁷ai³-na⁴, ch⁷a³sje³je³yai³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. C'ia⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³o³ jta⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³: Je³ts⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³-nca¹nia³. 29 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio³cao⁴ qui³nch⁷oe⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ ch⁷aon⁴. Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: A²ncje⁴ xi³ ca²fa¹cao⁴. 30 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² jta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ja³⁷ai³, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³. 31 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴ cho⁷son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² nai² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-ni³. 32 An³ tsa²t⁷mi³tjen⁴t⁷a³-nia³c'oe⁴jna³ cjoa⁴ai¹t⁷a³ts⁷i³-na³. 33 Coi³ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. 34 Cho⁴ta⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-lai⁷jín⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c'oa⁴tso² nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³ nca³ntsai². A¹-ni³ c'oi⁴si³-si¹ni³ nca³ ji³, nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹mi³tjen⁴t⁷a³-ni³ na³nqui³. 7ya¹-ni³ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 35 C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁷jo³ ti¹jna³jín³-la²ts⁷o²-ni³ nca³ jon² l'i¹-vi⁴. Ti⁷mao³ ti⁷a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-sa³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴njon²-ni³no³. Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ma³njon², li²coi³ ve³ jñá³ fi².

Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

36 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁷a³-ni³ nca³ i³sen³-no³, ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² l'i¹-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ l'i¹-ve⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³. C'oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús. C'ia⁴ qui³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 37 Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁷ts⁷e⁴ choa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, to⁷jo³ li²coi³ coan³ cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, 38 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴to⁷son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁷ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Señor, 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ 7mi²yai³-jin⁴. 7ya¹ xi³ coan³tsen³-le⁴ je² chja³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 39 Coi³ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ nqui²jnc³o³c⁷a² c'oa⁴qui³tso²-nca³ni³ Isaías: 40 Qui³si³xca⁴ xcon⁴, qui³si³ta²ja³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁷ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴2⁷c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ an³ si³nta³ nca³ je². 41 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴qui³tso² Isaías, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁷ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 42 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nta³ tsa² ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁷nca³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos li²coi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coi⁴chon³sje³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ n⁷ia³ sinagoga. 43 Nqui²sa⁴ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. 44 To⁷nca³ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁷, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ tsa² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 45 Je² xi³ ve³-na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ve³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 46 An³ je²⁷e⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jo³-ni³l'i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³-si¹ni³xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, a³li²coi³ jín³njon² coa²tio⁴ntsai². 47 Je² xi³ cjoí⁷nch⁷oe⁴ en¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴ tsi² tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴, an³ a³li²coi³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴coi³ xa¹ ja²⁷ai⁴-nia³ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntje²³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 48 Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que³-na³, c'oa⁴ tsi² cjoe¹ en¹-na⁴, tjín¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁷, coi³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ c'ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³cje³t⁷a³ ni⁴chjin³. 49 A³li² to⁷an³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁷, to⁴nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³, je² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ jñá³-le⁴ xi³ xian¹³, c'oa⁴ jñá³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁷. 50 7ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². Je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁷, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja⁷jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso²-na³ N⁷ai³-na¹.

13

Jesús va³ne¹jon³ntso⁷co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

1 Cje³ vi³tjo³-jin²sa³ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴. Tjin¹jín³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ je³ncho⁴chian³ hora-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo²-ni³ son³⁷nte³, nca³ coai⁷con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. Jesús tjao²que³ coan³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tjao²que³ coan³ sa³⁷nta³ xi³ je³t⁷a³-ni³.

2 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², je² nai² je³c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Judas, xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Simón Iscariote, nca³ je² xi³ c'oe⁴t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. 3 Ve³ Jesús nca³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yí³je³ cjoa⁴ja⁷ya³ntsja³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ coai⁷con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Ji³so⁷tjen⁴t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² tso⁷nca⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ jnc³o³ toalla, tsa³c⁷e¹cja¹ntia³. 5 C'ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ya³ na³nta¹ jnc³o³ bandeja, tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ntso⁷co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³tsje³jon³-ni³ toalla xi³ tji¹cja¹ntia³. 6 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ Simón Pedro, Pedro c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³

ji³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. 7 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ s'ian³ nca³ an³, li²coi³ ⁷ya³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-li². 8 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ c'ia³ coa⁴ne²join³ ntso⁴coa³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² coa³ne³jon³-le²³, li²coi³ s'e⁴-li² nte³ cao⁴ an³. 9 Simón Pedro c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² ntso⁴coa³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ntsa⁴ cao⁴ jcoa³. 10 Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsa³ca³nco⁴ya³, to⁴je² ntso⁴co⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ va³ne¹jon³, nca³ je³tsje³ nca³yi³je³. Jon² je³tsje³ cjoaon³, nta³ tsa² tsi² nca³ts'io³. 11 Jesús je³ve³-le²com³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. Coi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³: Li²coi³ tsje³ cjoaon³ nca³ts'io³. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴, tsa³c'a³cja⁴ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, tsa³c'e²jna³t'a³-nca¹ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³ xi³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. 13 Jon² Maestro c'oa⁴ Señor ⁷mi²-nao¹³, Cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³xon¹³, nca³ coi³ nia¹³, 14 Ne³.ni³ tsa² an³ xi³ Señor, xi³ Maestro, ca²va³ne³joan²³ ntso⁴co³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ ta⁴ne²jon³-nca³ñao¹³ ntso⁴co⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. 15 C'oa⁴-s'in² ca²v'e³jna²cho⁴ya³-no³ jo³s'in² nca³ an³ ca²si³cao⁴-no³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 16 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Ni⁷je²-jin² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ je². 17 Tsa² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ tsa² c'oa⁴s'iaon⁴³. 18 A³li² c'oa⁴-s'in² nchja²³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts'io³. ⁷ve³nia¹³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ tsa²cja³⁷a³jian³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Je² xi³ cjen²cao⁴-na³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjon²-na³. 19 C'oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 20 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cjoe¹tjao² xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³, an³ xi³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ cjoe¹tjao²-na³, cjoe¹tjao² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ ⁷ya³ xi³ c'oe⁴t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴
(Mt. 26:20-25; Mr. 14:17-21; Lc. 22:21-23)

21 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², Jesús aon³ coan³-le⁴, qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, jnc³ xi³ jon² c'oe⁴t'ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 22 C'ia⁴ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ xi²njin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, nca³tsi² tsa² ve³ ⁷ya³-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 23 Jnc³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, je² xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³, ti¹jna³t'a³-le⁴ Jesús. 24 Simón Pedro qui³si³cao⁴ seña, jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ c'oa⁴tso²-le⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³t'a³-le⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ⁷ya¹-ni³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² ni¹ je² xi³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ nchi⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³nchi⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Judas Iscariote, nti¹-le⁴ Simón. 27 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ nchi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² je² nai² Satanás ja³⁷a³s'en³jin³-le⁴ Judas. C'ia⁴ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ n'ia²³, xi¹ti¹ t'ia⁴ni⁴. 28 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjio¹t'a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³le⁴. 29 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coi³ nca³ je² Judas xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ nti¹ ca²xa⁴taon⁴, coi³ nca³ Jesús c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ntai¹³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹ i⁴ s'oi¹-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ t'ai² jo³ tjin¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. 30 C'ia⁴ nca³ Judas je³qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, ji³tjo³nti⁴ton⁴. Je³coan³ njion².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴

31 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³ Judas, c'oi⁴qui³tso² Jesús: Nt'ai⁴ntai⁴ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ je³ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, nti⁴ton⁴ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³. 33 nti¹xti³, to⁴jo³ ti²jna³cao⁴-sa³no³ nqui²jnc³ tjo². Coi⁴nchi¹sjai³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ jo³ qui³xin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, jon² li²coi³ coan⁴ coa⁴nquion¹³. 34 Jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Jo³s'in² nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. 35 C'oi⁴-s'in² scoe⁴ nca³ts'io³ nca³ jon² nio¹³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Jesús va¹ya³con³ nca³ Pedro c'oe⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ nca³ je²
(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Lc. 22:31-34)

36 Simón Pedro c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jña¹ ti³⁷mi³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, li²coi³ coan⁴-li² c'oin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ c'oin¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. 37 Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴-na³ cjoitjen⁴nqui³-si¹ni³le²³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c'oe³jna²³ xi³ t'a³ts'ia⁴. 38 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ c'oe³jnai³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: Li²coi³ squi¹ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ sa³⁷nta³ ji³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c'a³.

14

Jesús cao⁴ N'ai³-na¹

1 A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 2 Ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ nte³. Tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴tjin¹, c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³. Cjoia¹³ tso²c'oa⁴, cjoit¹si³nta³chon³-no³ nte³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. 3 Tsa² cjoia¹³, tsa² si³nta³chon³-no³ nte³, cjoa²ai¹ nqui²ntia³-nia³. Scoe²tjao²-no³ t'a³ts'an⁴, jme¹-ni³

nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ya⁴ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. 4 ⁴ya³-nio¹³ jña³ nca³ cjoia¹³, c'oa⁴ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ ntia⁴². 5 Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, li²coi³ ⁷ya³-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ c'oin¹³. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ni³ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ ntia⁴². 6 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ nia¹³ xi³ ntia⁴², an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ fa³ai³con²-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, tsa² tsian² nca³ an³. 7 Tsa² tsa³ya³-ni³nao¹³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² tsa³yo³ N'ai³-na¹. Va³se²ts'ia⁴-ni³ nt'ai⁴ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ qui³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. 8 Felipe qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ta⁴co²-na³jin⁴ N'ai³-na¹. To⁴coan⁴-ni³na³jin⁴. 9 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴c'oa⁴2 cji³tse³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ya³.nai¹³, Felipe. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³-na³ nca³ an³, tsa³ve³ N'ai³-na¹. A¹-ni³ c'oa⁴si³-si¹ni³ ta⁴co²-na³jin⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 10 A³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti²jna³cao⁴-na³. Je² en¹ xi³ an³ fa²cao⁴-no³, a³li² to⁴an³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nchja²³, to⁴nca³ je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ ti²jna³cao⁴-na³, je² xi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ je² xa¹-vi⁴. 11 Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti²jna³cao⁴-na³. Tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴-s'in², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a²ts'an⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ ti²s'ian³. 12 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, je² nca³yi³je³ jo³ nca³ ti²s'ian³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² s'in⁴² nca³ je², sa³nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ cjoa⁴to³ntjai²-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. 13 To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si¹je¹-lao⁴³ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² s'ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² N'ai³-na¹ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴. 14 Tsa² si¹jao¹³ jme³-ni³ve⁴ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na⁴, an³ c'oa⁴-s'ian³.

Jesús si¹s'e³nqui³ Espíritu Santo

15 Tsa² tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, ti⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴. 16 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe³ts'oa²³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹ nqui²jnc³-no³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe⁴jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-si¹ni³no³. 17 Je² xi³ N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-no³, je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ cjoe¹tjao² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³, ni⁴ve³xcon³-jin². To⁴nca³ jon² ⁷ya³xcon³-nio¹³, nca⁴ ti²jna³cao⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴a³se³en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 18 A³li²coi³ si³ca³tio¹jch²an⁴-no³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³. 19 Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ son³nte³ li²coi³ ti⁴scoe⁴-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ jon² jcha⁴-nao¹³. Coi³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³chon³. 20 C'oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ jcha⁴-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ jon² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. 21 Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³ nca³ an³, c'oa⁴-s'in² N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ je². C'oa⁴-ti⁴ coa⁴co³son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. 22 Judas, a³li² je² xi³ Iscariote ⁷mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ jin² cao⁴co³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ts'j³ cho⁴ta⁴. 23 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³-na³, si⁴qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴. N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je², cjoa²⁷ai⁴chon³-lai⁴jin⁴, c'oa⁴ coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 24 Je² xi³ tsi² tsjoa³que³-na³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴. Je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²yao²³ a³li² ts'an⁴-jian²³, ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 25 Je² en¹ xi³ c'oi⁴s'in² tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ nca³ ti²jna³jin³-no³. 26 Je² N'ai³-na¹ si⁴ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-na⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c'oa⁴ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³. 27 An³ si³qui³njen³nch²an¹jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Jo³-s'in² nca³ nch²an¹ ti²jna⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³-no³. A³li² c'oa⁴-s'in² si³qui³njen³nch²an¹jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s'in² tsjoa¹ son³nte³-vi⁴. A³li² aon³-jin² ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, a³li² jcon³-jian²³. 28 Qui³no²ya²-nio¹³ jo³ qui³xin³-no³: Cjoia¹³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-nca¹ni³no³. Tsa² coan³tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-no³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ cjoia¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹. Je² N'ai³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti⁴tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. 29 C'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 30 A³li²coi³ ti⁴tse³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-ni³no³, nca³ ncho⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³nte³-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 31 C'oa⁴-s'in² s'ian³ jo³-s'in² nca³ N'ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ve³-ni³ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ N'ai³-na¹. Ti⁴so⁴tjaon⁴³ cjoian¹.

15

Jesús je²ya¹je³xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

1 An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴. 2 Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³, fa³a⁴xin². Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³, va³te³t'a³c³a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-si¹ni³le⁴. 3 Jon² je² c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³tsjoa³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³nchja²³-no³. 4 Ti⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ coa⁴te¹jna³cao⁴-no³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² va³-le⁴ to³ nca³ to⁴je², tsa² tsi² ti²jna³t'a³n'ion¹ ya¹je³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴ s'iaon⁴³ nca³ jon², tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴yo³cao⁴-nao¹³. 5 An³ nia¹³ ya¹je³, c'oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ ya¹ntsa⁴. Je² xi³ an³ ti²jna³cao⁴-na³, c'oa⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴ nca³ je², je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² to³ va³-le⁴. Li²jme³ xi³ ma³ n'iaon²³ nca³ jon², tsa² ti³yo³t'a³xin²-nao¹³. 6 Je² xi³ tsi² ti²jna³cao⁴-na³, c'oa⁴-s'in² tjo³xin² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ya¹ntsa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹, c'oa⁴ xi¹-ni³. C'ia⁴ s'e⁴xco¹, s'e⁴yo³jin³ i¹i¹, c'oa⁴ ti²-ni³. 7 Tsa² an³ ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ tsa² en¹-na⁴ tjin¹jin³-no³, nca³yi³je³ xi³ me³-no³, ti²jao¹³, c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³son²-no³.

8 Coi³-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'a³sj'e³je³ya³ N'ai³-na⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴ncjin² to³ coa⁴-no³. C'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴qui²xi⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ ma³. 9 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsjoa³que³-na³ N'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ti⁴yo³cao⁴3 cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴. 10 Tsa² si⁴qui³tjo³son²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, coi⁴yo³cao⁴3 cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-na⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ an³ qui³si³qui³tjo³soan²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³-le⁴. 11 Je² en¹-vi⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ s'e⁴jna³j³ni³-si⁴ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa³je³tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si⁴ni³. 12 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²-nqui⁴o⁴3, jo³-s'in² tsjoa³que⁴-no³ nca³ an³. 13 Li²ya³-sa³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³que³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ tsjoa¹ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. 14 Jon² nio¹³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² s'iaon⁴3 nca³yi³je³ jo³-s'in² v'e³ne²³-no³. 15 Li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴nta³-na⁴ xin¹-ni³no³, nca⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ li²coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s'in¹ nai³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴ qui³xin³-no³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³xin³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴. 16 A³li² jon²-jion²³ qui³chjoe¹j³in³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ qui³scoe²j³in³-no³ nca³ jon². Qui³si³qui³ncha²nta²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹-nio³, c'oa⁴ nta³si⁴xa¹-si¹nio³, c'oa⁴ je² xa¹-no³ sa²tio²-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ N'ai³-na⁴ tsjoa¹-ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²-le⁴o⁴3 cao⁴jan³ain¹-na⁴. 17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e³ne²³-no³: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nqui⁴o⁴3.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ jti³que³ Jesús cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

18 Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ jti³que³-no³, ya³-nio¹³ nca³ an³ ti¹tjon² coan³jti³que³-na³. 19 Tsa² i⁴ tsaon⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ts'e⁴. To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ i⁴ tsaon⁴, to⁴sa³ an³ qui³scoe²j³in³-ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. Coi³ nca³ jti³que³-ni³no³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴. 20 Nta³ ca²ta³fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³xin³-no³: Je² xi³ cho⁴nta³ ma³, a³li² je²-jin² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Tsa² an³ ch⁴ao³ qui³si³cao⁴-na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ch⁴ao³ si⁴cao⁴-no³. Tsa² qui³si³qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴qui³tjo³son² tsaon⁴3. 21 To⁴ña³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴cao⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³xcon³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. 22 Tsa² tsi² je²e⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² tsa³cja²coa⁴, a³li²coi³ je¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ni³. To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ntai⁴ li²jme³ xqui³ tj³in¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ an³ jti³que³-na³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jti³que³ N'ai³-na⁴. 24 Tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in², a³li²coi³ je¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ni³. To⁴nca³ je² tsa²ve³-na³j³in¹, c'oa⁴ coan³jti³que³-na³an³ cao⁴ N'ai³-na⁴. 25 C'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹ xi³ tj³i²t'a³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tj³in¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³jti³que³-na³. 26 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³ an³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ ya⁴ fa³ai³-ni³ N'ai³-na⁴, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 27 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² c'oa⁴3 en¹-no³ nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³yo³cao⁴-nao¹³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon².

16

1 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa²o⁴t'a³xin²-si¹nio³. 2 C'oa⁴on³sj'e³-no³ nt'ia³ sinagoga. Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴c'en³-no³ si⁴2cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴2xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na⁴. 3 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴si⁴2cao⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³ N'ai³-na⁴ cao⁴ an³.

Je² xa¹ xi³ s'in¹ Espiritu Santo

4 C'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ je³-c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴-ni³ hora je²-ve⁴. A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ nca³ ti¹tjon², nca⁴ an³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. 5 To⁴nca³ je³ti²fi³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ tso²-na³: Jña¹ ti³mi³. 6 To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴va³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ an³ cjoia¹³. Tsa² tsi² tsa² cjoia¹³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. Tsa² an³ cjoia¹³, si³ca³sen¹³-no³ je² xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ai¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-na³, c'oa⁴ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³j³in³ cjoa⁴. 9 Si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 10 Si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-na³, nca⁴ cjoai¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ ti³jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. 11 Si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴nta³j³in³ cjoa⁴, nca⁴ je² nai² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ son³nte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³. 12 To⁴jo³ tj³in¹-sa³na³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ si⁴qui²ncha¹ya³ntia²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴nchja⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoai¹nch³oe¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴2cji³nch³oe¹-no³ jme³-sa³ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 14 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴sj'e³je³ya³-na³, nca⁴ scoe¹ xi³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴2cji³nch³oe¹-no³. 15 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴, ts'an⁴ nia¹³. Coi³ c'oa⁴ca²xin³-nia³ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴2cji³nch³oe¹-no³.

Cjoa⁴va³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴

16 Jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoai¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴. 17 C'ia⁴ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³cja²cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴vi⁴. Jnco³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ jcha⁴-nao¹³, nca⁴ cjoai¹con³-le⁴ N'ai³-na⁴. 18 C'oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ve⁴: Jnco³ tjo². Li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ jo³ tso².

19 Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹na³nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho¹na³nqui³-
 lao⁴ xi²nqui⁴ jo³ ca²xian³: Jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³. Nqui²jnc³ tjo², c'ia⁴
 jcha⁴-nao¹³. 20 Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴chi¹ntao¹³,
 jo³ to⁴coan⁴va³-no³, to⁴nca³ je² son³nte³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² jon² va³
 coan⁴-no³, je² cjoa⁴va³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴. 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ chjon⁴ v'e¹ 'nti¹, tse³
 cjoa⁴ñain³ v'e¹-ni³, nca⁴ je²ja³ai³ hora-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je²tsa³c'le¹ 'nti¹, li²coi³
 t'fa³ai²tsjen³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ ca²fa³a³to³. To⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴ ca²tsin³ i⁴ son³nte³. 22 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹nca³ va³-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³
 scoe³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-no³. Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-no³
 cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. 23 C'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cho⁴na³nqui³-nao¹³. Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ si⁴je¹-lao⁴ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na¹, je²
 tsjoa¹-no³. 24 Sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti³ma³ni²jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na¹. Ti⁴jao¹³, c'oa⁴-
 s'in² c'oi⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ coan⁴ts'e³ya³-si¹ni³.

Jesús tso²: An³ je²qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ son³nte³

25 Je² en¹ tsa³cja³cao⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². Cjoa⁴ai¹ hora c'ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa²
 ti⁴cjoa⁴cao⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², to⁴nca³ si³cji³nch⁴oe¹tsen³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 26 C'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴jao¹³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-na¹. A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ an³ c'oe³ts'oa²³-le⁴
 N'ai³-na¹ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴. 27 Ti⁴je²-ni³ N'ai³-na¹ tsjoa³que³-no³ nca⁴ je²c'oa⁴tsjoa³cha³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴
 je²coan³cjai¹-no³ nca³ ya⁴ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Ni³na¹. 28 Ji²tjo⁴-nia³ N'ai³-na¹, ja²a²s'en³ son³nte³.
 C'oe³jna²³-nia³ son³nte³, cjo¹l'nc³ N'ai³na¹. 29 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe¹-ni³ nt'ai⁴-
 vi⁴, ti³no²cjoa⁴tsain³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴xco¹son² si³. 30 Je³ya³ai³-jin⁴ nt'ai⁴ nca³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³
 'yai³ nca³yi³je³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ 'ya³ xi³ sco¹na³nqui³-li². C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjai¹-na³jin⁴
 nca³ ji²tjo⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹. 31 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cjai¹-no³ nt'ai⁴. 32 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴ai¹ hora,
 c'oa⁴ je²ja³ai³, c'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc³ tsao⁴va³-nio³ jña³ nca³ tsaon⁴. To⁴nca³ si¹c'e¹qui³-nao¹³.
 To⁴nca³ li² to⁴an³-jin² ti²jna⁴, nca⁴ je² N'ai³-na¹ ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³. 33 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je³qui³xin³-no³,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ an³ coi⁴njen³nch⁴an¹jin³-si¹ni³no³. I⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ chja⁴ao²³,
 to⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³n'ion¹-ta³con²³. An³ je²qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ son³nte³.

17

Jesús v'e¹ts'oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

1 Je² en¹-vi⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús, qui³sco²tsen³nc'a³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: N'ai³, je² hora je³ji³cho²ca³,
 ch'a⁴sje³je³ai³ 'nti¹-li⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ 'nti¹-li⁴ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³li².
 2 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³c'ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-
 si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-lai⁴. 3 Je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 nca³ntsjai², nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² scoe⁴-li² xi³ to⁴jnc³o³ ji³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ scoe⁴
 Jesucristo je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sain¹³. 4 An³ ts'a⁴sje³je³ya³-le²³ i⁴ son³nte³. Je³qui³si³jncoa³ je²
 xa¹ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³. 5 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ N'ai³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ch'a⁴sje³je³ya³-nai¹³ ya⁴ts'a³-li⁴ nca³ ji³,
 cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³-na³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³t'a³-le²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin²-
 jin² son³nte³. 6 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, an³ tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴ jo³
 cjoain³ nca³ ji³. Tsi⁴ ni¹³, c'oa⁴ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³. Qui³si³qui³tjo³son² en¹-li⁴. 7 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴
 je³tsa³ve³ nca³ nca³yi³je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³ tsi⁴ ni¹³. 8 Nca⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³
 c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² qui³scoe¹. Tsa³ve³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ja²ai⁴-nia³ xi³
 t'a³tsi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cjai¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 9 An³ v'e³ts'oa²ntje²³ nca³ je².
 A³li² je² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ v'e³ts'oa²ntje²³, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, nca⁴ je² xi³
 10 Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ts'an⁴, ni³ ni¹³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ ts'an⁴, ts'an⁴ nca³. Ji²tjo⁴-nia³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴.
 11 Li²coi³ ti⁴i⁴ ti²jna⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² i⁴ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. An³
 cjo¹l'con³-le²³ nca³ ji³. N'ai³tsje³, nta³ ti⁴ca³tio²tjoa²nqui³ nca³n'ion¹-li⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-
 li⁴ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, an³ qui³si³ca³tio²tjoa²³ cao⁴
 jan³ain¹-li⁴. Je² xi³ tsa³c'ai²-nai¹³, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³co³-na¹. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² qui³ca³-li⁴ nca³, to⁴je²
 xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cha⁴ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³vi³tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴
 Escritura. 13 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹l'con³-le²³, je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ nchja²³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴ts'e³ya³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 14 An³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴
 en¹-li⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ coan³ts'ique³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ li² t'e⁴ son³nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³
 c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-jian²³. 15 A³li²coi³ v'e³ts'oa²³-nia³ nca³ cha³a²xin²-lai⁴ son³nte³
 cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴. To⁴coi³ xi³ v'e³ts'oa²ntje²³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴coi²ntai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ ts'en⁴
 li²coi³ si²cao⁴-si¹ni³. 16 A³li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-jin², jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li² ts'e⁴ son³nte³-
 jian²³. 17 Ti⁴ca³tio²nta³tsjai³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴. Je² en¹-li⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.
 18 Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³ nca³ an³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴-s'in² qui³si³ca³sen¹³
 je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ i⁴ son³nte³. 19 Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e⁴jna⁴nta³tsje³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coa⁴tio²nta³tsje³-si¹ni³. 20 A³li² tsa² to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴
 xi³ v'e³ts'oa²ntje²³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ v'e³ts'oa²ntje²³ je² xi³ coan⁴cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴, xi³

to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴en¹-le⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, 21jme¹-ni³nca³to⁴jnc³coan⁴-si¹ni³nca³ts⁷i³,jo³-ni³nca³ji³, N⁷ai³,ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³,c⁷oa⁴an³ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³.C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴je²to⁴jnc³ca²ta³tio³cao⁴-na¹,jme¹-ni³nca³cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴nca³ji³qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 22Je²cjoa⁷je³ya³xi³ji³tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³,c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²qui³tsjoa³-le⁴,jme¹-ni³nca³to⁴jnc³coan⁴-si¹ni³jo³-ni³tsa²ña¹to⁴jnc³ma³-nia³². 23An³ti²jna⁴coa⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴,c⁷oa⁴ji³ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹²,jme¹-ni³nca³ña³qui³to⁴jnc³coan⁴-si¹ni³,jme¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²sc⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³nca³ji³qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³,c⁷oa⁴nca³ji³coan³tsjoa³chai³nca³je²,jo³-s⁷in²nca³c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³nca³an³. 24N⁷ai³,coi³xi³me³-na³,nca³je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³ji³tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³,c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ya⁴coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴-na³jña³nca³an³ti²jna⁴,jme¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²sc⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³cjoa⁷je³ya³-na⁴xi³ji³tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³,nca⁴coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³to⁴nqui³-ni³nca³cje³s⁷e³nta³-jin²son³nte³. 25N⁷ai³xi³tjin¹-li²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³-vi⁴li²coi³tsa³ve³-li²,to⁴nca³an³tsa³ve³-le²³.C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴vi⁴tsa³ve³nca³ji³qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nai¹³. 26Je²cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴an³tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-le⁴jo³cjoain³nca³ji³.To⁴jo³c⁷oa⁴-la²s⁷in²coa³co³son²tsen³nqui²sa⁴-le⁴,jme¹-ni³nca³s⁷-si¹ni³le⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³cha³,jo³-s⁷in²nca³coan³tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³,c⁷oa⁴an³coa²te⁷jna³jian³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

18

Cho⁴ta⁴ tsoa³ Jesús

(Mt. 26:30, 47-56; Mr. 14:26, 43-50; Lc. 22:39, 47-53)

1C⁷ia⁴nca³je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²Jesús nca³yi³je³je²en¹-vi⁴,qui³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴xi³ncoa³nta¹-ni³xo⁴nca¹Cedron,jña³nca³cji³tso³jmi²ntje².Ya⁴ja³a³s⁷en³Jesús cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

2C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴Judas,je²xi³tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³na⁴jmi¹xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Jesús,ve³je²nte³-ve⁴,nca⁴ncjin²c⁷a³coan³ña³ya⁴-ve⁴Jesús cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 3Judas cao⁴ncjin²so³nta²do⁴,cao⁴policía xi³ts⁷e⁴cho⁴ta⁴ti²jon²-le⁴na⁴mi³,cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴fariseos,ja³ai³ya⁴-ve⁴.Y⁷a³lin-terna cao⁴l⁷i¹ni³cha³cao⁴qui⁴cha⁴. 4Jesús je³tjin¹jim³-le⁴nca⁴yi³je³cjoa⁴xi³cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴,ji³tjo³ti¹jon²,c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:ya¹-ni³xi³vi³jnchi³sjao³. 5Cho⁴ta⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:Je²Jesús xi³Nazaret ts⁷e⁴.Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:An³nia¹³.Judas,je²xi³qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³Jesús,c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ya⁴ti¹jna³cao⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. 6C⁷ia⁴nca³Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:An³nia¹³,cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴qui³-ni³ya¹ts⁷in⁴,qui³tsao³t⁷a³na³nqui³. 7C⁷ia⁴Jesús ti⁴qui³sco²na³nqui³-nca¹ni³le⁴:ya¹-ni³xi³vi³jnchi³sjao³.C⁷oa⁴cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴qui³tso²:Je²Jesús xi³Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. 8Qui³nchja⁴Jesús:Je²c⁷oa⁴ca²xin³-no³nca³an³nia¹³.Tsa²an³xi³vi³jnchi³sjai³-nao¹³,ca²ta³fi²je²cho⁴ta⁴je²-vi⁴. 9C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²jme¹-ni³nca³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³en¹xi³qui³nchja⁴:Je²xi³ji³tsa³c⁷ai²-nai¹³,ni⁴jnc³-jin²qui³si³cha²³. 10C⁷ia⁴Simón Pedro tsa³c⁷a³sje³qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴,qui³si³qui²aon³jnc³cho⁴nta³-le⁴na⁴mi³ti¹jon².Tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³xo⁴ñ³nca⁴qui²xi⁴.Malco⁷mi²cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. 11C⁷ia⁴Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴Pedro:Qui⁴cha⁴nto³-li⁴ve⁴cha⁴ni²s⁷en³-ni³chjoa⁴-le⁴.Je²cho⁴tsin¹cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³xi³je²N⁷ai³-na¹qui³tsjoa³-na³,a³tsi²sc⁷oia⁴.

Jesús ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Anás

(Mt. 26:57-66, 69-70; Mr. 14:53-68; Lc. 22:54-57, 66-71)

12C⁷ia⁴so³nta²do⁴cao⁴nai³-le⁴cao⁴je²policía-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴judíos qui³tsoa³Jesús,tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹. 13Ya⁴ti¹jon²qui³cao⁴-le⁴Anás,je²n⁷ai³cha¹-le⁴Caifás,je²xi³na⁴mi³ti¹jon²coi³no¹-ve⁴. 14Je²Caifás xi³tsa³qui³ncha¹a³cho⁴ta⁴judíos,nca³cjai¹nca³ma³chjen¹nca³jnc³cho⁴ta⁴coi⁴ya¹ntjai²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 15Je²Simón Pedro qui³tjen¹nqui³-le⁴Jesús cao⁴nqui²jnc³-sa³cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.Je²xi³jnc³-ve⁴tjia¹xcon³je²na⁴mi³ti¹jon².Ja³a³s⁷en³cao⁴Jesús ya⁴nti³tsin³-le⁴na⁴mi³ti¹jon². 16To⁴nca³je²Pedro ya⁴tsa³c⁷e²jna³nti³tsin³,ya⁴jch³xo⁴ntjoa⁴.Ji³tjo³-ni³je²xi³jnc³-ve⁴xi³tjia¹xcon³na⁴mi³ti¹jon²,tsa³cja¹cao⁴chjon²xi³si¹coi²nta⁴xo⁴ntjoa⁴,qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³Pedro. 17C⁷ia⁴je²chjon²xi³si¹coi²nta⁴xo⁴ntjoa⁴c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴Pedro:A³tsi²tsa²ji³-je²ts⁷e⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴xo⁴cji³-vi⁴.C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²Pedro:Ma³jain². 18Cho⁴nta³cao⁴policía ya⁴ncha³nto³ntai³-le⁴l⁷i¹xi³tsa³c⁷e¹tse³.Tjio¹ma³si¹so³-le⁴yao³-le⁴nca³cjai¹nca³nch⁷an¹.C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴Pedro ya⁴ti¹jna³cao⁴.Ti¹si¹so³-le⁴yao³-le⁴. 19Je²na⁴mi³ti¹jon²qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴Jesús xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴c⁷oa⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²en¹xi³va³c⁷ya³. 20Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:Cjai¹nca³to⁴qui³nchja²tsen³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³cho⁴ta⁴.Nca³ntsjai²tsa³ca³co³ya²³ya³nt⁷ia³sinagoga cao⁴ya⁴yo⁴nco⁴jña³nca³ma³ña³nca³ts⁷i³cho⁴ta⁴judíos.Ni⁴jme³-jin²xi³qui³nchja²ma³. 21A¹-ni³nca³cho¹na³nqui³-si¹ni³na¹³.Je²cho¹na³nqui³-lai¹xi³qui³nch⁷oe¹jo³qui³xin³-le⁴.Coe⁴-ni³je²-ve⁴xi³ve³jo³qui³xian³. 22C⁷ia⁴nca³je²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²je²-ve⁴,jnc³policía xi³ya⁴ti¹jna³qui³si³jtsin³jnc³-le⁴Jesús,c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²:A³c⁷oa⁴tso²en¹xi³no²cjoa⁴coai⁴na⁴mi³ti¹jon². 23Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:Tsa²ca²nchja²³en¹ts⁷en⁴,t⁷ai²³en¹-li⁴xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴.Tsa²nta³ca²xian³,a¹-ni³nca³v⁷e²-si¹ni³na¹³. 24Jesús tjia¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nca³je²Anás qui³si³ca³sen¹t⁷a³-le⁴Caifás xi³na⁴mi³ti¹jon².

Pedro v⁷e²jna³ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:71-75; Mr. 14:69-72; Lc. 22:58-62)

25 Pedro se¹jna³nqui³nca³ti¹si¹so³-le⁴yao³-le⁴. C^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ji³ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Pedro tsa³c^e2jna³ma³ca³o⁴, ma³jain²qui³tso². 26 Jnc³cho⁴nta³-le⁴na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², xi¹ncjin¹ma³-ni³je²xi³ Pedro tsa³ca³te³t³a³xo⁴ño³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³ve³-le²³ jña³ cji³ tso³jmi²ntje² cao⁴ Jesús. 27 Nqui²jnc³ c^a2 mai³ ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³ Pedro. Qui³squi³ntia¹ nti⁴ton⁴-sa³ni³ cha¹xi³cha¹.

Jesús ti¹jna³nqui³xcon⁴ Pilato
 (Mt. 27:1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15:1-20; Lc. 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Qui³ca³o⁴-ni³ Jesús nt^oia³-le⁴ Caifás sa³nta³ nt^oia³-le⁴ Pilato cho⁴ta⁴xa⁴ti¹tjon². Taⁿnjon²ya³ ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ya⁴ ja³a³s³en³ nt^oia³-le⁴ Pilato, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoⁱatson¹-si¹ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴-si¹ni³ s^ooi¹ pa²xco⁴. 29 C^oia⁴ji³tjo³con³-le⁴ Pilato ya⁴ nti³tsin³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ sa³yo³je¹t³ain³-nio³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x³in⁴-vi⁴. 30 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³-la⁴ i⁴ cjoa²ai⁴ca⁴-lai²jin⁴. 31 C^oia⁴ Pilato c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Taⁿquin¹ca³ nca³ jon², t^e2nta³jin³-lao⁴³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Toⁿca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ tjo³nte³-na³jin⁴ nca³ ni²c²ain³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 32 C^ooa⁴-s³in² ji³tjo³son²-ni³ jo³ qui³tso² Jesús, nca³ c^ooa⁴-s³in² tsa³c^e2jna³ en¹ jo³-s³in² nca³ coi⁴ya¹. 33 Pilato ja³a³s³en³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴³ nt^oia³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ c^ooa⁴mi²-nai¹³ nca³ to⁴ji³, a³xo⁴ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-li² xi³ t³a³ts²an⁴. 35 Pilato qui³nchja⁴: A³ an³nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c^ooi⁴s³in² ca²fa³ai³ ca³ni⁴t³a³-li² t³a³ts²an⁴. Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ qui³n³ia²³. 36 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴ li²coi³ ts²e⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Tsa² ts²e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ scan³-la⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ cha⁴ni²t³a³-si¹ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, toⁿca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴⁷ni³ a³li² i⁴-jin² ts²e⁴. 37 C^oia⁴ Pilato c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ²mi²-li² tso²c^ooa⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: C^ooa⁴tjin¹ xi³ t³si³-ve⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ²mi²-na⁴. Coi³ xa¹ qui³tsin³-nia³, coi³ xa¹ ja²ai⁴-nia³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹nia³ en¹-na⁴ xi³ t³a³ts²e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Je² nca³ts²xi³ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nch³oe¹ jta⁴-na⁴. 38 Pilato c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C^oia⁴ nca³ je³c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, ji³tjo³con³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t³a³ts²e⁴. 39 Toⁿca³ jon² c^ooa⁴-s³in² ²ya³-nio³ nca³ si³c^e1jna³ntai¹jnc³-no³ preso nca³ s^ooi¹ pa²xco⁴. A³ me³-no³ tso²c^ooa⁴ nca³ si³c^e1jna³ntai¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 40 C^oia⁴ nca³ts²i³ n^oion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³ c^a2: A³li² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² Barrabás. Je² Barrabás cho⁴ta⁴che¹ ni¹.

19

1 C^oia⁴ Pilato qui³scoe¹ Jesús, c^ooa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. 2 Je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c^e1nta³ jnc³ corona na³⁷ya¹, tsa³c^e1jna³son² jco⁴, qui³si³c^a3ja¹ jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cji³. 3 C^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Ti²nta³-li², cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. A³li² c^ooa⁴cji³ qui³si³tsin³-le⁴. 4 C^oia⁴ Pilato ji³tjo³-nca¹ni³ nti³tsin³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa²ai⁴ca⁴-no³ i⁴ nti³tsin³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooi⁴-s³in² jcha⁴-si¹nio³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t³a³ts²e⁴. 5 Ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³ Jesús. Tji¹son² jco⁴ corona na³⁷ya¹, y⁴a³ca¹na³jño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³. Pilato c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴x³in⁴-vi⁴. 6 C^oia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ policia tsa³ve³ Jesús, n^oion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tja³t³ai³ cro², tja³t³ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² chjoao¹³, jon² tja³t³ao³ cro², nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t³a³ts²e⁴. 7 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tso²-le⁴: Jin⁴-jin⁴ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. C^ooa⁴tso² cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ²nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. 8 C^oia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch³oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴, nqui²sa³-sa³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 9 Ja³a³s³en³-nca¹ni³ nt^oia³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³ tsi⁴. Toⁿca³ Jesús li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴. 10 C^oia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² cha²ca⁴-nai¹³. A³ tsi² ²yai³ nca³ tjin¹-na³ ²nte³ nca³ coa³t³a³-le²³ cro², c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ ²nte³ nca³ si³c^e1jna³ntai¹-le²³. 11 Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² ²nte³ tjin¹-li² xi³ t³a³ts²an⁴, tsa² tsi² nca¹ qui³ts²ai²-ni³li². Coi³ nca³ je² xi³ ca²ts²joa⁴t³-na³ t³a³tsi⁴ nqui²sa³ tse³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 12 C^oia⁴ sa³nta³ coan³me³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si²c^e1jna³ntai¹ Jesús, toⁿca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos n^oion¹ qui³nchja⁴: C^oia⁴ tsa² je² si²c^e1jna³ntai¹, a³li²coi³ ji³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ César. To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ César. 13 C^oia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nch³oe¹ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³ca³ Jesús nti³tsin³. Ya⁴ tsa³c^e2jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, ya⁴ ²nte³ jña³ ²mi² Xjao¹cja³, c^ooa⁴ Gabata nca³ en¹ hebreo. 14 C^oia⁴ víspera-le⁴ s^ooi¹ pa²xco⁴, ja⁴me³-la⁴ nchi³sen³. C^oia⁴ Pilato c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos: Coe⁴-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 15 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ n^oion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Cha³a²xin²³, cha³a²xin²³, tja³t³ai³ cro². Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³ xi³ co⁴t³a³ cro². Qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³: Tsin²-na³jin⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², to⁴je² César. 16 C^oia⁴ Pilato qui³sca³ni⁴t³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴2t³a³-si¹ni³ cro². Qui³scoe¹ Jesús,

Cji³t³a³ cro² Jesús
 (Mt. 27:32-50; Mr. 15:21-37; Lc. 23:26-38, 44-46)

17 Ji³tjo³, y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴. Qui³ ya¹ nte³ jña³ mi² nte³ jco²c²en³, c²oa¹ nca³ en¹ hebreo Gólgota mi², 18 jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² cao¹ nqui²jao²-sa³ cho²ta⁴, jnc¹jnc¹ ncoa³ncoa³, Jesús ya¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴. 19 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³squi³ Pilato jnc³ en¹ xi³ tsa³c²e¹t⁷a³ ya¹ cro². Je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ c²oi²ts²; Jesús xi³ ts²e⁴ Nazaret, cho²ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho²ta⁴ judíos. 20 Ncin² cho²ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsa³c²e¹xquia¹ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca¹ je² nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ na¹xi⁴na³nta¹. En¹ hebreo tji¹t⁷a³ cao¹ en¹ griego cao¹ en¹ latin. 21 Je² cho²ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na¹mi³ xi³ ts²e⁴, cho²ta⁴ judíos c²oi²qui³ts²o²-le⁴ Pilato: A³li² chji³-jin²³ cho²ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho²ta⁴ judíos, to⁴nca³ chji¹³ nca³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³ts²o²; An³ nia¹³ cho²ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho²ta⁴ judíos. 22 Qui³nchja⁴ Pilato: Je² xi³ qui³squia³, qui³squia³. 23 C²ia⁴ nca³ so³nta²do⁴ je³tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, qui³scoe¹ na³jño³-le⁴, ño³ ya³ qui³s³in³ (jnc¹jnc¹ ya³ qui³scoe¹ jnc¹jnc¹ so³nta²do⁴). C²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴ li²coi³ qui³tjon³ya³, to⁴ña³qui³ cji³jnc³-ni¹. 24 So³nta²do⁴ qui³ts²o²-le⁴ xi³njin¹; Li²coi³ c²oe¹jnta² je² na³jño³jñcho³-le⁴, to⁴si⁴sca¹cao⁴-nia¹, y⁷a³-la²xo¹ xi³ tjo¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ c²oa⁴-s¹in² coi²tjo³son²-ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ c²oi²ts²o²; Qui³si³c²a³vi¹-le⁴ xi³njin¹ na³jño³ na³, c²oa⁴ to⁴qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ na³jño³-na⁴. C²oa⁴qui³s³in³ so³nta²do⁴. 25 Ya¹ tjo¹t⁷a³-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Jesús je² na⁴-le⁴ cao¹ nti³chja³ na⁴-le⁴, María chjon⁴²-le⁴ Cleofas, cao¹ María Magdalena. 26 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ na⁴-le⁴ cao¹ je² cho²ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³ xi³ ya¹ ti¹jna³, Jesús qui³ts²o²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴; Chjon⁴², coe⁴-ni³ nti¹-li⁴. 27 C²ia⁴ qui³ts²o²-le⁴ je² cho²ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴; Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴-li⁴. Sa³nta³ c²ia⁴-ni³ hora-ve⁴ je² cho²ta⁴-le⁴vi⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴-le⁴ Jesús. 28 Xi³ coan³ je²-vi⁴, Jesús tsa³ve³ nca³ je³j³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. C²oa⁴qui³ts²o², jme¹-ni³ nca³ xon⁴ Escritura coi²tjo³son²-si¹ni³: Fa³ti²-na³. 29 Ya¹ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho²tsin¹ cji³tse³ vinagre. C²ia⁴ qui³si³c²a³nchi⁴-ni³ vinagre jnc³ tsa³nca⁴, tsa³c²e¹jnc³ jnc³ ya¹ hisopo, qui³si³ca²a³ ts²o²o³. 30 C²ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³ts²i³ vinagre, c²oi²qui³ts²o²: Je³j³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. Tsa³cjen²tjen³ jco⁴. Qui³cha³ja³.

Qui³cha³ni²s²en³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ Jesús

31 Coi³ nca³ víspera-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴ cho²ta⁴ judíos tsa³c²e¹ts²o²o³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ ca²ta³cjo³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴, ca²ta³fa³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²tsa²je² yao³-le⁴ sa²tio²-si¹ni³ ya¹t⁷a³ cro² c²ia⁴ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, nca¹coi³ni⁴chjin³s²oi¹je³. 32 Ja³⁷ai³ so³nta²do⁴, qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon². Ti⁴c²oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴-ni³ je² xi³jnc³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 33 C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jña³ cji³t⁷a³ cro² Jesús, tsa³ve³ nca³ je³c²en³. Li²coi³ qui³sco³t⁷ao¹ nca³so³-le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ jnc³ so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s²en³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ jnc³ qui³cha⁴ lanza. Nti⁴ton⁴ ji³tjo³ njin¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹. 35 Je² xi³ tsa³ve³ je³qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Je² ve³ nca³ ña³qui³ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan⁴cjin¹-si¹ni³no³. 36 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c²oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo³son²-si¹ni³ je² xon⁴ Escritura: Ni⁴jnc³-jin² ni³nta³-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹t⁷ao¹. 37 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²jnc³ xon⁴ Escritura c²oi²ts²o²: Je² sco¹tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³sca³ni¹s²en³-le⁴ qui³cha⁴.

Qui³s²e³ñai³ Jesús

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Lc. 23:50-56)

38 Xi³ coan³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² José xi³ Arimatea ts²e⁴, cho²ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ tsa³c²a³mjen³ma³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho²ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c²e¹ts²o²o³-le⁴ Pilato nca³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tsjoa³⁷nte² Pilato. C²ia⁴ José ja³⁷ai³ tsa³ca³⁷a¹xin² yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 39 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³cho² Nicodemo, je² xi³ nca³s²a⁴ ji³cho²nch²oe² Jesús nca³ coan⁴njon². Ji³cho²cao⁴ jnc³ xqui³ xi³ tji¹ts²o¹j³in³ mirra cao⁴ áloes, jnc³ ciento-la⁴ libra tjin¹-ni³. 40 Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹jte¹j³in³ sámana cao⁴ xqui³ xi³ nta³ njen⁴, jo³-s¹in² ve³-ni³ cho²ta⁴ judíos nca³ v²e¹ñai³. 41 Ya¹ nte³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro², tjin¹ jnc³ nte³ jña³ nca³ cji³ts²o²jmi¹ntje². C²oa⁴ ya¹ nte³-vi⁴ qui³jna³ jnc³ tsjo¹cho²tse⁴, jña³ nca³ cje³ y⁷a³-jin² c²en³ xi³ s²e³jna³ya³. 42 Ya¹ tsa³ca¹ñai³ Jesús, nca⁴ je² tsjo¹-ve⁴ qui³jna³chian³, nca⁴ víspera-le⁴ s²oi¹ pa²xco⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ cho²ta⁴ judíos.

20

Jesús ja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Lc. 24:1-12)

1 C²ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ je² María Magdalena ja³⁷ai³ ya¹ tsjo¹-ve⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon², nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³. Tsa³ve³ nca³ je²qui³tjo³xin² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴. 2 C²ia⁴ qui³to²ca³, ja³⁷ai³nch²oe² Simón Pedro cao⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ cho²ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, c²oi²qui³ts²o²-le⁴: Je³ts²a³sje³ñai³-ni³ tsjo¹-ve⁴ Nai³-na¹. Li²coi³ yai³⁴-jin⁴ jña³ qui³ ca¹ja³na³. 3 C²ia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro cao⁴ xi³jnc³ cho²ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³ ja⁴tsjo¹. 4 Ña³tjen⁴ qui³to²ca³ nca³ jao², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Pedro. Ji³cho² ti¹tjon² ya¹ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. 5 C²ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tsen³s²en³. Tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ya¹ cjo³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³s²en³. 6 C²ia⁴ ji³cho² Simón Pedro xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Qui³s²en³ ja⁴tsjo¹, tsa³ve³ je² na³jño³nta³ xi³ ya¹

cjio³. 7 Je² na³ñno³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jte¹jín³ jco⁴ Jesús, li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³jna³ cao⁴ xi³c²a³ na³ñno³nta³, to⁴xin² ti¹jna³xco¹ya³. 8 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²ia⁴ qui³s⁷en³ xi³ nqui³jnc³-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjo² j³cho² ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Tsa³ve³ c²oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 9 Cje³ ve³-jin² jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ Jesús cjoa⁴a³ya³jín³-ni³le⁴ c²en³. 10 C²ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³-nca¹ni³ n⁷ia³-le⁴.

Jesús va³co¹son²tse³-le⁴yao³-le⁴ María Magdalena (Mr. 16:9-11)

11 To⁴nca³ je² María ti¹jna³ nti³tsin³. Ti¹cji³nta¹ ya⁴t⁷a³ tsjo¹. C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹cji³nta¹ tsa³ca³sen²nia³, qui³sco²tse³n³s⁷en³ tsjo¹-le⁴ Jesús. 12 Tsa³ve³ jao² a²ncje⁴ xi³ na³ñno³choa³ y³a³cja¹, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴jco⁴, jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³ s³e³ñai³ yao³-le⁴ Jesús. 13 A²ncje⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ María: Chjon⁴, a¹-ni³ ti³chi³nta¹-si¹ni³. María qui³tso²-le⁴: Qui³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ve³ jña³ nca³ tsa³ca¹jna³. 14 C²ia⁴ nca³ je²c²oa⁴qui³tso², qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³. Tsa³ve³ Jesús nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ tsa² je² Jesús. 15 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjon⁴, a¹-ni³ ti³chi³nta¹-si¹ni³, ⁷ya⁴-ni³ xi³ vi³jnchi³sja³. María qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³, je²-la⁴ cho⁴nta³ xi³ si¹xa¹jín³ tso³jmi²ntje², qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² j³ c²in³coai⁴, c²oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ jña³ nca³ j³ tsa³ca³jna³. An³ cjo¹co⁴. 16 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: María. C²ia⁴ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³ María, qui³tso²-le⁴: Raboni, xi³ Maestro tso²-ni³. 17 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²nai¹³, nca⁴ cje³fi³mi³con³jin²le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. Ya⁴ t⁷in³nch⁷oai²³ nts⁷e³, c²oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴: Ti²fi³mi³con³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² N⁷ai³-no³, je² Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-no³. 18 C²ia⁴ qui³ María Magdalena, qui³si³cji³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Jesús va³co¹son²tse³-le⁴yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ (Mt. 28:16-17; Mr. 16:14; Lc. 24:36-43)

19 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² coan³xon² je² ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴, tjio¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. Ja³ai³ Jesús, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴.

20 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² c²oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴. Jo³ coan³tsjjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na⁴. 21 Jesús ti⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³. Jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ nca³ an³.

22 C²ia⁴ nca³ je² c²oa⁴qui³tso², qui³sco²na³jon³ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Chjoao¹³ Espiritu Santo. 23 Je² xi³ si³cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ je¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² si⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³, li²coi³ tjio¹cha³t⁷a³-le⁴.

Tomás li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

24 To⁴nca³ Tomás, jnc³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³, je² xi³ Dídimo ⁷mi², li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ j³cho² Jesús. 25 Je² xi³c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Ca²ya³-ni⁴jín⁴ Nai³-na⁴. Tomás qui³tso²-le⁴:

Tsa² tsi² tsa² scoe³ ntsja³ jña³ nca³ qui³sa³sen³s⁷en³ xo², c²oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s⁷en²³ na⁴jma¹ntsa⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷en³-le⁴ xo², c²oa⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² sca³ni³s⁷en²³ ntsa⁴ ya⁴ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-na³.

26 Xi³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tjio¹ya³-nca¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Tomás ti¹jna³cao⁴. Xo⁴ntjoa⁴ tjio¹chjoa², to⁴nca³ Jesús ja³ai³, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ jin³va³sen³-le⁴, c²oi⁴qui³tso²:

Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³.

27 Nti⁴ton⁴ c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Tomás:

Cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ na⁴jma¹ntsai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, cho⁴tsen³-lai⁴ ntsa⁴, tja³ntoi³ ntsai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, cha⁴ni²s⁷ain³ ni³nta³ni⁴sin⁴-na⁴. A³li² ni²ta²ja³jín³-jin², ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li².

28 C²ia⁴ Tomás c²oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:

Señor-na⁴, Ni³na¹-na⁴.

29 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:

Co³ nca³ tsa³ya³-nai¹³ Tomás, a³ coan³cjain¹-ni³li². Jo¹ to⁴nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³ tsa³ve³-na³, to⁴nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

Je² en¹ tjio¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹

30 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ choa⁴ qui³tsjjoa³ Jesús ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² i⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² libro je²-vi⁴. 31 To⁴nca³ je² en¹ xi³ c²oi⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Jesús, je² xi³ Cristo, je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjín¹-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chor³ xi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴jan³ain¹-le⁴, c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³.

21

Jesús va³co¹son²tse³-le⁴yao³-le⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

1 Nqui³jnc³ c²a² Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tse³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ Tiberias. C²oi⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tse³ yao³-le⁴. 2 Tjio¹ Simón Pedro cao⁴ Tomás xi³ Dídimo

ʔmi², cao⁴ Natanael, je² xi³ tsʔe⁴ Caná xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Zebedeo, cao⁴ nqui²jao²-sa³ choʔta⁴-le⁴ Jesús. ³ Simón Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jti⁴ ti²ñ³ si³cʔen³. Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴-lai²jín⁴, qui³tso² xi³cʔa³. Ji³tjo³, cʔoa⁴ qui³sʔen³ jncó³ chi³tso³. Je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴ ni⁴toʔjme³jin² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-le⁴. ⁴ Cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³sʔe³sen¹ Jesús tsa³cʔe³jna³ntai³ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² choʔta⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ tsen³ coan³-le⁴ tsa² je² Jesús. ⁵ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xti³, a³ cje³ sa³co¹-jin²no³ jti⁴. Mai³, qui³tso²-le⁴. ⁶ Jesús cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoa¹³ na⁴ya³, cha⁴ni²jin³nta¹³ ya⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ chi³tso³, cʔoa⁴ sa⁴co²-no³. Cʔia⁴ qui³sca³-ni¹jin³nta¹ na⁴ya³-le⁴, li²coi³ coan³ qui³tjoe¹mi³-ni³le⁴ nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² to⁴ncjin² ma³-ni³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³. ⁷ Cʔia⁴ je² choʔta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: Je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. Cʔia⁴ nca³ qui³nchʔoe¹ Simón Pedro nca³ je² Nai³-na¹, tsa³cʔe¹cja¹ na³jño³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ na³jño³ yʔa³cja¹. Qui³sca³-ni¹jin³nta¹ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³cʔa³ choʔta⁴-le⁴ ja³ʔai³cao⁴ chi³tso³ (nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjin³ tjio¹jin³nta¹, čhian³ na³nqui³ ni¹, to⁴tjin¹-la⁴le⁴ tsa² jncó³ ciento metro). Tsa³ca¹jve³jin³ na³nta¹ na⁴ya³ jti⁴-le⁴ xi³ nʔion¹ qui³tse³ jti⁴. ⁹ Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ chi³tso³ ja⁴tʔa³ na³nqui³, tsa³ve³ nca³ ncha³ xo¹ji¹, jncó³ jti⁴ cji³chjan¹, cʔoa⁴ tsa³ve³ nio⁴xti²la⁴. ¹⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹cao⁴³ je² jti⁴ xi³ ca²tjoe¹-no³ nʔai⁴-vi⁴. ¹¹ Cʔia⁴ qui³sʔen³ chi³tso³ Simón Pedro. Tsa³cʔe³jve³ na⁴ya³-le⁴ tʔa³na³nqui³. Jo³ ncjin² jti⁴ xi³ yʔai³ cjoan³ cjo³ya³, jncó³ ciento va³sen³ cao⁴-ni³ jan² ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, li²coi³ qui³xi³jnta² na⁴ya³. ¹² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nčhoa¹³, ti⁴cho³. Ni⁴ya³jin² choʔta⁴-le⁴ xi³ coan³nʔion¹coi³ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴: ʔya¹-ni³ ji³. Tsen³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹. ¹³ Ji³nčhoa³ Jesús, qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ti⁴cʔoa⁴qui³sʔin³-ni³ cao⁴ jti⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁴ Je²-vi⁴ coan³jan²cʔa³-ni³ nca³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ choʔta⁴-le⁴, cʔia⁴ nca³ je³ja³ʔa³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ cʔen³.

Jesús tso²: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴

¹⁵ Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón Pedro: Simón, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ nqui²sa⁴ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴. Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ʔyai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²nti¹-na⁴. ¹⁶ Jesús cʔoa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ ma³jao²cʔa²-ni³: Simón, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Jaon³, Señor, ji³ ʔyai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁷ Cʔia⁴ cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ coan³jan²cʔa²-ni³: Simón, ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jonás, a³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Coan³va³-le⁴ Pedro nca³ coan³jan²cʔa²-ni³ cʔoa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsjoa³cha³-nai¹³. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ji³ xi³ ʔyai³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ji³ ʔyai³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ va³rre²-na⁴. ¹⁸ Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³: Cʔia⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ xti³ ti³soi³, ti⁴ji³ qui³chʔa²cja¹-ni³ na³jño³-li⁴, cʔin³ jña³ nca³ coan³me³-li². To⁴nca³ cʔia⁴ nca³ coan³jchi¹ncai³ cjoe¹ncʔai³ ntsai⁴, cja¹ʔai¹ xi³ si⁴cʔa³cja¹-li² na³jño³-li⁴, coai⁴cao⁴-li² jña³ nca³ li²coi³ coan³me³-li². ¹⁹ Coi³ cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-ni³ Jesús, nca³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² qui³si³choʔya³-le⁴ jo³-sʔin² nca³ coi⁴ya¹, nca³ cʔoa⁴je³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³cʔoa⁴qui³tso², tʔin³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro.

Je² choʔta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³

²⁰ Qui³si³cʔo¹fa³ Pedro, qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² choʔta⁴-le⁴ xi³ Jesús cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, xi³ tsa³cʔe³jna³tʔa³-le⁴ Jesús cʔia⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen² nca³ njion², xi³ cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ sca⁴ni²tʔa³-li². ²¹ Cʔia⁴ nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³ je² choʔta⁴-vi⁴, cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Señor, cʔoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴. ²² Jesús cʔoi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² cʔoe¹jna³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe²ʔe⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴. Tʔin³tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³ nca³ ji³. ²³ Ji³tjo³jin³-le⁴ ntsʔe⁴ jncó³ en¹ xi³ tso² nca³ je² choʔta⁴-le⁴ve⁴ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús li²coi³ cʔoa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴ya¹, to⁴nca³ qui³tso² tsa² me³-na³ nca³ je² cʔoe¹jna³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe²ʔe⁴, jme¹ coi²nta⁴-li⁴. ²⁴ Je²-vi⁴ je² choʔta⁴-le⁴ Jesús xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² qui³squi³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cʔoa⁴ ʔya³-nia¹ nca³ en¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. ²⁵ Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin²-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sʔin³ Jesús. Tsa² tji¹tʔa³-la²sa³ xon⁴ nca³ jncó¹jncó¹, an³ xian³ nca³ ni⁴i⁴-jin²la⁴ son³nte³ coan⁴ jcho¹ya³ je² libro xi³ cʔoa⁴-sʔin² sʔe⁴tʔa³. Cʔoa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Je² cjoa⁴xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² pa²stro⁴

Je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, je² Espiritu Santo

¹ Ji³-lai²³ Teófilo, je² xon⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³squi³-le²³ ya⁴ qui³nchja²t⁷a³ nca³yi³e³ cjoa⁴xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ca⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷in³, cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, ² sa³⁷nta³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo Jesús je² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, Jesús tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹, nca³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Ña³chan² ni⁴čhjin³ Jesús coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹ca⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² ti¹jna³ca⁴-sa³ je² pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je². Jesús c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi³ xi³ qui³no²ya²-ni³nao¹³. ⁵ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na⁷nta¹, to⁴nca³ ma³čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jon² sa⁷te²nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.

Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xco¹, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Señor, a³ c⁷oe¹nta³ya³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. ⁷ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Li²coi³ jon² v⁷a³ca⁴-no³ nca³ jchao⁴³ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ a³xo⁴ jo³ chon³-ni³. Je² N⁷ai³-na¹ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tjo¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Espiritu Santo cjoa⁴ai¹-no³. Jon² coan³ testigo-na⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ ya⁴ Samaria, cao⁴ ñña³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ fe³t⁷a³ son³nte³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², tjen⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ tjo¹co³tsen³-le⁴, Jesús qui³tjo³ve¹ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. Qui³cha³jin³ yo³jvi³. Pa²stro⁴ li²coi³ ti¹tsa³ve³-ni³ Jesús. ¹⁰ Tjen⁴ nca³ tjo¹co³tsen³nc⁷a¹ pa²stro⁴, nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, jao² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Na³ñño⁷čho³ v⁷a³cja¹. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo³cjoan³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ galileos, a¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ncha³nto³-nio³, nca³ ti³cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Ti⁷je²-ni³ Jesús xi³ ji³tjo³xin²-no³, xi³ qui³ nc⁷a¹, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²yo³ nca³ ca²fi²mi³ nc⁷a¹.

Matías coan³xqui⁴ca⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴

¹² C⁷ia⁴ ji³nčho³-ni³ ni³nto³ ñña³ nca³ Olivar ⁷mi² xi³ ti¹jna³čhian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ fi² ñña³ čhian³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Ja³ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. ¹³ Ja³a³e³en³ Jerusalén. Qui³mi³ cuarto xi³ ma³jao²jco³-ni³ ñña³ nca³ tjo¹ Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón Zelote, Judas nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo. ¹⁴ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, cao⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴, to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹. Nchaon³nchaon³ tjo¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Pedro tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁷jin³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹ jnc³ ciento cao⁴ can³-la⁴ ma³-ni³.) Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: ¹⁶ Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, coan³čhjen¹ nca³ ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura jo³ qui³tso² nca³s⁷a⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Judas, je² xi³ qui³ca³co¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso² Jesús. Je² Espiritu Santo xo⁴ qui³tso² cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David. ¹⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coan³xqui⁴ cao⁴ ña¹-vi⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ⁷nte³ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xa¹-vi⁴. ¹⁸ Je²-vi⁴ni³ tsa³ca³tse³ jnc³ ⁷nte³ cao⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴. Qui³sca³tsa³cjan² t⁷a³na³nqui³. Qui³tjo³ai² ts⁷oa⁴, nca³yi³je² n⁷o¹y⁷e⁴-le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. ¹⁹ Tsa³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³c⁷tio² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coi³ cjoa⁴ Acéldama ⁷mi² je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴ nca³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nte³njin¹. ²⁰ Ya⁴ tji¹t⁷a³ libro xi³ salmos ⁷mi²: Ca²ta³vi³xo²ya³ ni³ya³-le⁴, ni⁷ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³va³tio². Cja⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴. ²¹ Ma³čhjen¹-la⁴ni³ jnc³ xi³ testigo ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ ña¹ nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a³ya³-le⁴, ²² jnc³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjo¹ca⁴-na¹ nca³tsjai² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³jin³-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³tjo³ve¹jin³-na¹ Jesús ja⁴nc⁷a¹. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³. Jnc³ xi³ Matias, jnc³ xi³ José xi³ Barsabás ⁷mi², nqui²jnc³ jan³⁷ain¹ tjin¹-le⁴ Justo ⁷mi². ²⁴ Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³: Ji³ Señor xi³ ⁷yai³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, ta⁴co²-na³jin⁴ ñña³-le⁴ xi³ chja³⁷a³jin³ nca³ jao²-vi⁴, ²⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² scoe¹-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ xi³ qui³tjion³ Judas nca³ tsa³ca³jnqui³ je¹. Je³qui³ ñña³ ⁷nte³ ts⁷a³ca⁴-le⁴. ²⁶ Qui³si³sca¹ca⁴. Je² Matias qui³njen²-le⁴. Coan³xqui⁴ca⁴ xi³ te³jnc³ pa²stro⁴.

2

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés, nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹.
² Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jnc³ xi³ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³a³. Ja³ne³ya³ nca³yi³je² ni³ya³ ñña³ nca³ tjo¹. ³ Coan³tsen³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴l⁷i¹ xi³ coan³jao²ya³. Jnc³jnc³ qui³tsao³son²-le⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ cja¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ je² Espiritu

Santo. Tsa³c'e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹ qui³nchja⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Espíritu qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. ⁵ Coi³ ni⁴chjin³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ⁶ C'ia⁴ coan³xco¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-ve⁴. Jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc⁰jnc⁰ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ en¹. ⁷ Jo³ to⁴coan³coan³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴. ⁸ Jo¹ ma³-ni³⁷ni³ nca³ no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ jnc⁰jnc⁰ai¹ je² en¹-na¹ xi³ qui³tsin³coa⁴². ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ partos, cho⁴ta⁴ medos, cho⁴ta⁴ elamitas, nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ ti³yoa³² ya⁴ Mesopotamia, i⁴ Judea, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Asia, ¹⁰ ya⁴ Frigia, ya⁴ Panfilia, ya⁴ Egipto, je² nte³ Africa xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ na³nqui³ Cirene, cho⁴ta⁴ romanos xi³ to⁴ja³⁷ai³ co³tsen³, cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³c'oa³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ judío coan³, ¹¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cretenses cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ árabes, no²ya²-le⁴² nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ ti⁴tsan⁴²-nia³² en¹ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Jo³ to⁴coan³coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, to⁴qui³jma²-le⁴. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ xi³ tso²ya³-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. ¹³ C'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, C'oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹-la² nca³ tse³ xan¹ ca²vi³-vi⁴.

Pedro qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁴ C'ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³sen²nto³j³in³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ te³jnc⁰ pa²stro⁴, n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴: N'ai³ judíos, c'oa⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³ i⁴ Jerusalén, na¹nta³ yao³ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ en¹-na¹. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ a³li² ch⁷i⁴-jin², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³, nca⁴ s'a⁴coan³ jan² hora-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² Joel, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁷ C'oa⁴tso² Ni³na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'joe⁴t'a³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. Je² Espíritu Santo-na¹ si³c'a³vi¹son²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² xti³x'in³-no³, c'oa⁴ je² xti³ya³nchjin¹-no³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xti³-no³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-no³ c'oi⁴-le⁴ ni³ña¹. ¹⁸ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui³x'i⁴, c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-na¹ xi³ x'in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ si³c'a³vi¹son²-le⁴ Espíritu Santo-na¹. C'oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. ¹⁹ Coa³coa³ xco⁴xcon¹ ya⁴ nca³jmi³, c'oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ tsjoa³ choa⁴ xi³ njin¹ cao⁴ l'i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴. ²⁰ Je² ts'oi¹ coan⁴njon²-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je² sa¹ njin¹ coan⁴, to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴tsen³ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ²¹ C'oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹. ²² Nca³ts⁷io³ n'ai³ israelitas, ti⁴no¹⁷yao²³ je² en¹-vi⁴: Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ xi³ coan³qui³x'i⁴ya³j³in³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, cao⁴ choa⁴. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³ cao⁴ Jesús nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ yao³ nca³ jon². ²³ Je² Jesús qui³ni²ntsja³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. Jon² qui³nto³vao³ qui³ni²c'en³-nio³ cao⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Tsa³cja³⁷ao³ cro². ²⁴ Je² Jesús Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴, tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ coan³ nca³ ntia³ qui³s'e³jna³n'ion¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ Jesús. ²⁵ Je² David qui³tso² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴: Tsa³ve³-nia¹³ je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ntsjai² nqui³xcon³. ¹ I⁴ ntsa⁴c'oi⁴ ti⁴jna³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴tse¹xcon¹-si¹nia³. ²⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ni³jen³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ yao³-na¹ nta³ si⁴cja¹ya³ nca³ ti¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴. ²⁷ Li²coi³ si⁴c'e¹jnai³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ c'oi⁴nt'e³-lai⁴ Cristo xi³ nti¹tsje³-li⁴ nca³ cjoi⁴nto³. ²⁸ Tsa³c'in²ya³-nai¹³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³ coan⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti³jna³cao⁴-nai¹³. ²⁹ Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts'e³, tjo³nt'e³-na³ fa³cao⁴tsen³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ David xi³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³ñai³. Je² tsjo¹-le⁴ ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na¹ sa³nta³ nt'ai¹-vi⁴. ³⁰ Je² David xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui³x'i⁴ c'oe¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ jnc⁰ xi³ cjoi⁴nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴, je² Cristo. ³¹ C'oa⁴-s⁷in² David to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c'oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi² tsa² ya⁴ qui³s'e³jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, ni⁴je²-jin² yao³-le⁴ ji³nto³. ³² Je² Jesús xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ testigo ni⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je²-vi⁴. ³³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁴a³ Jesús, qui³si³c'e¹jna³ ya⁴ nca³qui³x'i⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tjoe¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ N'ai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s⁷in² Jesús qui³si³c'a³vi¹son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ yao³ xi³ no²yao²³ nt'ai¹-vi⁴. ³⁴ Je² David li²coi³ qui³mi³nc⁴jmi³, to⁴nca³ je² c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ti⁴jnai³ nca³qui³x'i⁴-na¹, ³⁵ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si³c'e¹jna³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴. ³⁶ Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ je² Jesús xi³ jon² tsa³cja³⁷a¹cro². Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴ Cristo. ³⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³c'a³ pa²stro⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts'ai³-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ s'lain⁴-jin⁴ nt'ai¹. ³⁸ C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³sa²te¹ntao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴t'a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, c'oa⁴ tjoe¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espíritu Santo. ³⁹ Tsaon⁴³-nio¹³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-no³ ts'oa³ cao⁴ xti³-no³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cjin³ tjio¹, jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹-na¹, coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴. ⁴⁰ A³li² to⁴coan³cji³ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ch⁷a⁴sje⁴ntjai²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt'ai¹-vi⁴. ⁴¹ Je² xi³ qui³scoe¹

en¹-le⁴ qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³. Jan²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷a³s²en³t²a³-le⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴.
42 Nchaon³nchaon³ to⁴coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² en¹ jo³.s²in² qui³tso²ya³ pa²stro⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³o³ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts²oa³.

C⁷oa⁴qui³in³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

43 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s²in³ je² pa²stro⁴. 44 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²jtin¹-ni⁴. To⁴jnc³o³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 45 Tso³jmi²-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa³ca⁴te¹na³-ni⁴. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³.s²in² nca³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc¹. 46 Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³si³sin³ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. Ña³tjen⁴ tsa³cjen² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ña³qui³ tjo¹jnc³o³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 47 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ nca³ je². Nchaon³nchaon³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³cja³a³s²en³t²a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo je² xi³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai².

3

1 Pedro cao⁴ Juan ña³tjen⁴ qui³mi³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴, las tres nca³ ma³xon².

2 Cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ ja³⁷ai²cao⁴ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ chi⁴nque¹ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsin³. Nchaon³nchaon³ ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, coi³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ 7mi². Ya⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ limosna je² xi³ fa³⁷a³s²en³. 3 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴nque¹-vi⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan nca³ tjo¹a⁴fa³⁷a³s²en³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³ tjin¹-le⁴ limosna. 4 Pedro cao⁴ Juan qui³sco³⁷a² qui³tso²: Cho¹tsen³⁷a²-na³jina⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ni³ qui³sco³⁷a²jnta². Ti¹co³ya³ tsa² jme³ xi³ tsjoa¹ i⁴tse¹-le⁴. 6 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Tsin²-na³ taon⁴čhoa³, tsin²-na³ taon⁴si³ne², to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-na³, tsjoa³-le²³. Cao⁴ jan³rain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, ti²so⁴tjain⁴ to¹mjain³. 7 Qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ nca³qui³xi⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³s⁷e³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ya¹sin³ntso⁴co⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ qui³squi⁴nc⁷a³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, tsa³c⁷a³mjen³. Ja³⁷a³s²en³ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Tso²va³, cji²⁴nc⁷a³, jo³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 9 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³ve³ nca³ tso²va³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 10 Ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je² nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³je¹ limosna, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ 7mi². Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-le⁴.

Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹

11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ chi⁴nque¹ xi³ coan³nta³-ni³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ji³cho²nčh⁷oe² ya⁴nqui³ corredor jña³ nca³ Salomón 7mi². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro tsa³ve³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ israelitas, a¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³ je²-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ cho²tsen³⁷a²-si¹ni³na³jina⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷a³mjain³⁴-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²tsain⁴-ni³jina⁴. 13 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacob, je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³čha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús xi³ nti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ jon² qui³ni²ntsja³. A³li² tsain⁴-jin²jin⁴ tsa³qui³xon¹³ nqui³xcon¹ Pilato, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³si³cja³⁷ai²tsjen³ nca³ si⁴ca²c⁷e¹jna³nta¹. 14 Jon² tsa³c⁷e²mao³ je² xi³ tsje³, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³ni²jo¹³ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷aon³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³⁷a³ya³jina³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. Testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. 16 Jesús qui³si³nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ti³ya³o³ xi³ ya³xcon³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jina⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. To⁴coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³jina⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, coi³ nca³ ca²v⁷ai²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ ca²ma²nta³-ni³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon². 17 Nti⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, nti⁴nts⁷e³, je³ve³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴njion²-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iaon²³. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s²in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-no³. 18 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s²in² Ni³na¹ je³qui³si³tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ Cristo cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Coi³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³tso²ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. 19 Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yo³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai²tsjen³-no³, ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ch⁴at⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-si¹ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴ nch⁷an¹ jo³-s²in² Ni³na¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³, 20 c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴ca²sen¹-si¹ni³ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³sa³sen²nta³-no³. 21 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³ Jesucristo ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjo¹ičho³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³cho⁴ta⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³, jo³.s²in² qui³tso² Ni³na¹ cao⁴ sa³ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ sa³⁷nta³ coa²tse³. 22 Je² Moisés c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ n⁷ai³čha¹cjin³-na¹: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ nts⁷ao³ jnc³o³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ an³. Je² xi³ coi⁴no¹ya²-lao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³. 23 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² cjo¹ičh⁷oe¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, ña³qui³ nti⁴ tsa³ tjo¹xin²-ni¹. 24 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ Samuel, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji³nčhoa³-sa³ni³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴, ña³qui³ je² tsa³c⁷i¹ma³ tso²ya³ jme³ xi³ coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 25 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ xti³-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsaon³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ n⁷ai³čha¹cjin³-na¹. Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Abraham: Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nqui⁴

xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³ coan⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴. 26 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ 7nti¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la² Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² 7nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴chi³con³t⁷ain³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ntia⁴-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-nio³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-no³.

4

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁷ya¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

1 Je² Pedro cao⁴ Juan tjio¹fa¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴ yo⁷nco⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. 2 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴jti³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo ja³7a²ya³-ni³le⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsoa³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁷ya¹ sa³7nta³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, nca⁴je³coan³xon². 4 Ncjn² xi³ qui³nch¹oe¹ je² en¹ coan³cjai¹-le⁴. Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴.

C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ Pedro

5 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cho⁴ta⁴ scribano ya⁴ Jerusalén. 6 Coan³xco¹ Anás xi³ na⁴7mi³ti¹tjon², Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ xi¹n¹cnj¹ na⁴7mi³. 7 Qui³si³qui³ncha²va³sen³ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, 7ya¹ xi³ ca²tsjoa¹nt³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ca²n⁷iaon²³ je²-vi⁴, 8 C⁷ia⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pedro je² Espíritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, 9 ti¹chjo²na³nqui³-na³jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²n⁷ian²-lai¹jin⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ca²ma³nta³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. 10 Na¹nta³7yao³ coan³ts⁷io³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Israel nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon³, c⁷oa⁴ je³coan³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Jesucristo 7mi², xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴, je² xi³ tsa³cja³7ao³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³7a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. 11 Jesucristo, je² ni¹ je² la⁷jao⁴ xi³ ca²7ya³taon³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³-no³ chjo¹mi³tjen⁴ ni³7ya³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ s⁷e³jna³ ti¹tjon²-ya⁴ xi³ n⁷qui¹-le⁴. 12 Ni⁴to⁴7ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³ tsi² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 13 C⁷ia⁴ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹to³con²-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ve³ts⁷i³ nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ 7nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tse³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ya³. Tsa³ve³xcon³ nca³ tsa³ca²tio²cao⁴ Jesús. 14 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ coan³ts⁷io³-ni³, xi³ ya¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴. A³li²coi³ coan³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³vi³jo³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ junta. C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ni³ tsa³cja⁴7a¹ya³-ni³, 16 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ ni²coa² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ni¹ tsen³ choa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ Jerusalén. A³li²coi³ coan³ c⁷oe¹ma³-le⁴, 17 N⁷ion¹ c⁷oe¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ li²ya² a³ nta³ tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa² jon² xi³ no²7ya²-no³ a³xo⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ no²7ya²-le⁴. 20 A³li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ jyo¹ coi⁴yo¹3-jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa⁷7yai³4-jin⁴, xi³ qui³no²7yai²4-jin⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. Ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. A³li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷a³sje³e³ya³ Ni³na¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ coan³. 22 Ts⁷a³to³ ña³chan² no¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³nta³-ni³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³je¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con²

23 Xi³ je³to⁴tjen⁴ntai¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch¹oe¹, to⁴jnc³o³7ta² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ji² ni¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ntai³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ nta³chi³con³ cao⁴ nca³y³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ je². 25 Ji² xi³ c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷i³ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ David, je² cho⁴7nta³-li⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴qui³squi³7ntia¹-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ a¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³cja³7ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va²te¹xo³ma³ to⁴jnc³ coan³xco¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 27 Herodes cao⁴ Poncio Pilato, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ nca³ coan³xco¹ i⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Jesús 7nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 28 Je² coan³xco¹co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³cho²son²-ni³lai⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴. 29 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴, Señor, cho¹t⁷sen³-lai¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ne²-na³jin⁴. Cho¹x⁷a¹7nte³-lai¹ cho⁴7nta³-li⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ca²ta³fi²cja³7a¹ cjoa⁴jcon³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹-li⁴. 30 Tjain³ ntsai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³. Choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ca²ta³ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesús 7nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³. 31 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ja³a³ chaon¹ ya⁴ 7nte³ jña³ nca³ coan³ña³.

Espíritu Santo qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³xi³tjin¹-le⁴

³² Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ to⁴jnc³ coan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹: Ts⁷an⁴ nia¹³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-na³. ³³ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ nca³ ja³a⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ³⁴ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³tsin²-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ni³ya³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³ai³ ca³ni¹ nca³yi³je³ taon⁴-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³sa³te²na³. ³⁵ Ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴ tsa³ca³tio¹ taon⁴. Ts⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ³⁶ C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ jnc³o¹ cho⁴ta⁴ levita xi³ José ⁷mi². Je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴ (xi³ tso²-ni³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³con³). Ya⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ Chipre ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. ³⁷ Tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹na³. Ja³ai³cao⁴ taon⁴-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴.

5

Ananías cao⁴ Safira

¹ To⁴nca³ jnc³o¹ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ Ananías ⁷mi², cao⁴ chjon⁴-le⁴ xi³ Safira ⁷mi², tsa³ca³te¹na³ jnc³o¹ na³nqui³-le⁴.

² Tsa³cja³a¹xin²t⁷a³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ chjon⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ts⁷a³nqui³-le⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ pa²stro⁴. ³ Pedro qui³ts⁷o²: Ananías, a¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³tjin³-si¹ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Satanás nca³ en¹nti³so³ chja²coai¹ Espiritu Santo, nca³ ti³chja³a⁷xin²t⁷a³-ni¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-li⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³-li², a³ tsi² tsi⁴ ni¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te²na³, a³ tsi² tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ntsai⁴ taon⁴-ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ tsa³ca³sen²nti³so³-lai⁴, je² Ni³na¹. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Ananías en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴, je² c⁷ia⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³ts⁷o²cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷en³. ⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴x⁷ti³ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³, tsa³ca³jte¹ yao³-le⁴ Ananías. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³, tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jo³-ni³ jan² hora, ja³a⁷s⁷en³ chjon⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ve³ jme³-ni³ xi³ ca²ma³. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ Pedro c⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin²-nai³, a³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ tsa³ca³te²na³-nio³ je² na³nqui³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²: Jaon³, c⁷oa⁴tjin². ⁹ Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho³va⁷ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁷-ni³ ya⁴ ncha³ jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-ve⁴ je² xi³ ca²v⁷e¹ñai³ x⁷in⁴-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³-li². ¹⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ chjon⁴-ve⁴ qui³sca³ts⁷o³tjen⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Pedro. Je²c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ ja³a⁷s⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷ti³. Tsa³ve³ nca³ qui³jna³c⁷en³ chjon⁴-ve⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ tsa³c⁷e¹ñai³t⁷a³-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³ts⁷o²cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹-vi⁴.

Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³

¹² A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴jnc³o¹ ja⁴nqui³ corredor-le⁴ Salomón. ¹³ Je² xi³c⁷a³ ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ pa²stro⁴. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ coan³ncjin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cao⁴ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. ¹⁵ Ts⁷a³sje³ xi³ tjin¹m⁷en³ ya⁴ntia², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca¹yo³son² ya¹na⁴chan³ cao⁴ ni³jñá, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴c⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nta³ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ Pedro c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjo¹ntai³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Ja³ai³cao⁴ xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai⁴ tjo¹j³ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Ña³qui³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Tsa³nca³tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan

¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so³tjen⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ coan³chi¹ni⁴que³. ¹⁸ Qui³ts⁷oa³ je² pa²stro⁴. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. ¹⁹ Xi³ je³coan³njon² jnc³o¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴. ²⁰ Ta³nquin¹ qui³yo³ ya⁴yo⁴nc⁴. C⁷oa⁴tjin²-lao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³-jna³chon³. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jñá³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴, ja³a⁷s⁷en³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷o³en³ Tson³. Tsa³ca³co⁷a³-j³in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel. Qui³si³ca³sen¹cja³a¹ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² policia, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³sja¹-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹. ²³ C⁷oa⁴qui³ts⁷o²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fi³cho¹si⁴-jin⁴, ca²ya¹si⁴-jin⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹chjoa² nto⁴ya¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tjo¹ ya⁴jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho³ai²-jin⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹ xo⁴ tjin¹-vi⁴, je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³, a³li²coi³ tsa³ve³ jo³ coan³ je²-vi⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ jnc³o¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹:

Coe⁴-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha²nio²³ nto⁴ya¹, i⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, tjio¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
 26 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nai³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴ cao⁴ policia. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-la⁴nta³, nca⁴ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa² lao⁴ coa⁴sen²-le⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴, qui³si³ca³tio²va³sen³ junta. Je²
 na⁴mi³ti³tjon² qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: 28 A³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ sta³c⁷e²ne².lai²jin⁴, nca³
 tsi² tsa² coa⁴co²yao³ cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ti³cha³ni²son²³ nca³qui³jnta² Jerusalén je²
 en¹ xi³ ti³va³co²yao³. C⁷oa⁴ me³-no³ cha³ni²ne²-na³jin¹ je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴
 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ pa²stro⁴: Nqui²-sa¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²cji³tjo³son²-le⁴ Ni³na¹
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. 30 Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ Jesús. Je²
 xi³ jon² qui³ni²c⁷aon³, ya⁴ tsa³cjen³t⁷ao³ jnco³ ya¹. 31 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³
 ya⁴ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti³tjon²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³
 tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-
 le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 32 Jin⁴ ni¹4-jin⁴ testigo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ testigo je² Espiritu Santo
 xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, n⁷ion¹
 en³jtj³-le⁴, tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴2c⁷en³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴junta
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ Gamaliel ⁷mi², je² xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ ve³xcon¹. Je² Gamaliel tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jnco³ tjo² ca²ta³vi³tjo³
 je² pa²stro⁴. 35 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jjo³-s⁷in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³. 36 Nca³ts⁷a⁴ nca³ ni²chjin³ jchi¹nca³
 ji³so¹tjen⁴ jnco³ xi³ Teudas ⁷mi². C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴, an³ nqui²sa¹-vi⁴. Ño³-la⁴ ciento ma³-
 ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni¹ je² Teudas. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ qui³tsao³va³. Li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³si³in³-ni³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴,
 ji³so¹tjen⁴ Judas, je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ padrón. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
 cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je² qui³cao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ je². Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² qui³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ ña⁴qui³ qui³tsao³va³. 38 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Ca²ta³v⁷e²-la²no³, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-la²s⁷in²
 ti⁴ca³tio¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴,
 si⁴2cha³. 39 To⁴nca³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li²coi³ coan⁴-no³ jo³ si⁴cao⁴³. Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-
 no³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. 40 Cho⁴ta⁴junta tjio¹jjin³con³ cao⁴ je² Gamaliel.
 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca¹-le⁴, ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴
 jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús coi⁴nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-⁷ni³. 41 Je² pa²stro⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jjin³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴junta. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qjon²-le⁴ nca³ qui³ch⁷a²se³nqui³ xi³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. 42 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ ya⁴³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ni⁷to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²
 tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús je² Cristo.

6

Ña³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³

1 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ griegos cjai¹nca³
 to⁴ch⁷ao³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos nca³ je² ya⁴nchjin¹-le⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ li²coi³
 c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nchaon³nchaon³.

2 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
 le⁴: A³li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oe¹jnai³4-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹yai³4-jin⁴ t⁷a³
 ya⁴mi²xa⁴. 3 Chja⁴a²jion³ xi²nquo⁴³, n⁷ti¹nts⁷e³, ña³to³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ ⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ nca³
 cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³-
 ta³con². Je² xi³ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴. 4 Jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jo³ c⁷oe¹ts⁷oa³ ntsjai²-ni¹4jin⁴, coa⁴co²ya³
 ntsjai²-ni¹4jin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ Esteban, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³
 ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³
 Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, cao⁴ Nicolás xi³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴, xi³ ya⁴ Antioquía
 ts⁷e⁴. 6 Je² xi³ ña⁴to³-ve⁴ a³qui³ncha³va³sen³ nqui³xcon⁴ pa²stro⁴. Je² pa²stro⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³
 tsa³ca³yo³son²-le⁴ntsja⁴. 7 Cjai¹nca³ qui³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjin¹-le⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Esteban

8 Je² Esteban cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴nca³n⁷ion¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴xcon¹
 c⁷oa⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 9 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴
 n⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneos, cao⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ alejandrinos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cilicia, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia. Tsa³cjao¹ti⁷ya³-ni³
 cao⁴ je² Esteban. 10 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao⁴ je²
 Espiritu xi³ je² Esteban qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³. 11 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³⁷ma³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴
 nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Esteban nca³ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 12 Qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴

cjoa⁴si³jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano. Ji³cho²con³-le⁴, qui³tsoa³che⁴. Ji³cho²cao⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ junta. ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹va³sen³-le⁴ testigos nti³so³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ v⁷e⁴jna³jyo¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je² nte³tsje³-vi⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁴ Qui³no²ya²-lai⁴jjin⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²nca³ je² Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴ si⁴2 qui³xo¹ya³ je² nte³-vi⁴, si⁴2⁷c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ n⁷ian² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Moisés. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴junta qui³sco³a² Esteban. Tsa³ve³ ncjain¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ a²ncje⁴.

7

¹ C⁷ia⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je²-vi⁴. ² C⁷ia⁴ Esteban qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³ cao⁴ xi³ n⁷ao³, ti⁴no¹ya²³: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ts⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na¹ Abraham, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Mesopotamia. Cje³-sa³ fi³cho¹-jin² ya⁴ Harán. ³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-li⁴. Ca²ta³va³tio² xi²nqui⁴. Ti¹n³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ jña³ nca³ coa³co³-le²³. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ caldeos. Ya⁴ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ Harán. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ n⁷ai³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-le⁴ nte³. Ja³ai³cao⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³y³o³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁵ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ na³nqui³, ni⁴ sa³nta³ jña³ nca³ coa³sen² jnc³ ntso⁴co⁴. To⁷nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-li⁴ xi³ scan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ai¹, nca³ tsa³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ nti¹. ⁶ Ni³na¹ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ntje⁴-li⁴ c⁷oi¹ma³son² nte³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ts⁷e⁴, jña³ nca³ to⁴cho⁴nta³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴taon³ jcha⁴ ño³ ciento no¹. ⁷ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²: To⁷nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ cho⁴nta³ coan⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹-na³. ⁸ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e⁴n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Abraham je² cjoa⁴ circuncisión. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Abraham qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Isaac. Xi³ coan³jim³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² Isaac qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² Jacob qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³. ⁹ To⁷coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³xin²con³que³, je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³ntja¹-le⁴ José cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cjoa⁴ ya⁴ Egipto. To⁷nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹nja³cao⁴ José. ¹⁰ Ts⁷a³sje³ntjai² José nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Faraón xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. Faraón tsa³ca³sen¹ José nca³ico⁴-le⁴ Egipto, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ cji³ncha¹ nca³qui³jnta² Egipto cao⁴ na³nqui³ Canaán. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ xi³ qui³squi³ne³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Jacob nca³ tjin¹ na⁴jme¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². ¹³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jao² c⁷a³-ni³, José tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Faraón tsa³ve³ xi¹ncjin¹ José. ¹⁴ José qui³si³ca³sen¹ qui³nch⁷oe¹ Jacob je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³ncjin¹. Jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ chja³aon² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Jacob qui³jen³ ya⁴ Egipto jña³ c⁷en³ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ¹⁶ Qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ ya⁴ Siquem. Ya⁴ qui³s⁷e³ñai³ ya⁴ tjo¹ xi³ Abraham tsa³ca³tse³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴ je² xti³-le⁴ Hamor xi³ Siquem ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³chian³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ tso⁴ Abraham, je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coan³ncjin²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ Egipto, ¹⁸ sa³nta³ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nqui³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² tsa² ve³xcon³ José. ¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴ni³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma²ñai⁴ qui³cja³a¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e⁴xa¹-le⁴ xi²nquia⁴. Ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³sje³jim³sen¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nti¹xti³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha⁴-si¹ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. ²⁰ Ti⁷je²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³tsin³ Moisés. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ na³sca¹ qui³s⁷e³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jan² sa¹ qui³ni²jcha¹ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³jim³sen¹ je² tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón qui³scoe¹. Je² qui³si³jcha¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. ²² Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Moisés nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji¹ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ egipcios. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e⁴jna³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³tso², cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ²³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tjin¹-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹, ja³ai³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. ²⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ xi³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴, je² Moisés qui³si³toan¹ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nca³jao³-ni³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti¹ni²cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³ca³ntja¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio. ²⁵ Moisés qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cao⁴ ntsja² Moisés, to⁷nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. ²⁶ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ tjio¹cjan¹ jao² nts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Moisés ja³ai³con²-le⁴, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³tio¹jyo², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nts⁷e³22 cho⁴va²³ nca³ jon². ²⁷ A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ ni²cao⁴-si¹nio³ xi²nquia⁴. ²⁸ C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴ xi³jnc³, qui³sca³ni²tja qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: ya⁴-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen¹jna³-li². ya⁴-ni³ xi³ xca⁴le⁴ ca²tso²-li² xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. ²⁹ A³ me³-li² nca³si⁴c⁷en³-nai¹³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²c⁷ain³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio nco²jña⁴. ³⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², Moisés tsa³nca³-ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³chon³sje³jim³-ni³ nte³-le⁴. Qui³c⁷e²jna³ ya⁴ nqui²jnc³ nte³ jña³ nca³ Madián mi², jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jao²-le⁴ nti¹xti³. ³¹ Coan³son²-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹ ya⁴ nte³-ve⁴. jnc³ a²ncje⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴ Moisés ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ jña³ nca³ ni³nto² Sinaí mi². jnc³ ya⁴ xca⁴cha³ ti¹ti². Ya⁴ i¹i¹-le⁴ ts⁷a³tsen³-jin³ je² a²ncje⁴. ³² C⁷ia⁴ Moisés qui³sco²tsen³. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³. Qui³chian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ je²

Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹ca⁴: 32 An³ nia¹³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-li², Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. To⁴nca³ Moisés to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹. A³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: Chja⁴a²xin²³ jte¹ xi³ cja³ntso³coi³. Je² n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ ti³vi³sen²nai²³-vi⁴ n⁷te³tsje³xcon¹ ni¹. 34 Tsa³ve³, tsa³ve³-nia¹³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Egipto. Qui³n⁷ch⁷oe³-nia¹³ nca³ tjio¹cji³ntia¹va³. Coi³ xa¹ ca²vi²tjo³jen³-nia³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntje²³, N⁷choai³ nt⁷ai⁴, ya⁴ sca³ni³-le²³ ya⁴ Egipto. 35 Je² Moisés xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel to⁴tsa³cja³a¹xin² nca³ qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ca²va³sen³jna³-li². ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ xca²le⁴ ca²tso²-li². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntja² ca⁴ ntsja³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³jim³ ya¹xca⁴cha³. 36 Moisés tsa³c⁷a³sje³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. N⁷a³chan² no¹ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ ca⁴ choa⁴ xi³ qui³s³in³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto, ca⁴ ya⁴ na³nta¹ Mar Rojo, ca⁴ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 37 Je²-vi⁴ je² Moisés xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³xti³-le⁴ Israel: Je² Nai³-no³ Ni³na¹-no³ sco¹mi³tjen⁷jim³-no³ jnc³nts⁷ao³ xi³ coi³nchja⁴ya³jim³-no³ jo³-ni³ an³, je² xi³ coi³no¹ya⁴-lao⁴. 38 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴mi²-ve⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e³jna³ca⁴ je² na³xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ca⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³cja¹ca⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Sinai, ca⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Je² Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na¹. 39 Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ Moisés, to⁴sa³ tsa³cja³a¹xin²-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ ni³ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Egipto. 40 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Aarón: Ti¹nta³-na³jim¹ ni³na¹ xi³ ca²ta³fi²ti¹tjon²-na³jim¹. Je² Moisés xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-na³jim¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto, a³li²coi³ ⁷ya¹i³-jim¹ jme³-ni³ xi³ coan³-le⁴. 41 C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³nta³ jnc³ toro n⁷ti¹. Qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² je² xco³son²-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel ca⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ coan³-le⁴ ntsja³. 42 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³sca³ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ ts⁷oi¹ ca⁴ sa¹ ca⁴ ni³ño³, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ libro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³: A³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ts⁷o³c⁷ai²t⁷a³-nao¹³ cho⁴c⁷en³ ca⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ n⁷a³chan² no¹. 43 To⁴nca³ qui³ch⁷ao²³ je² nt⁷ia³na³ño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moloc, ca⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³ Renfán. Je² ni¹ xco³son² xi³ jon² qui³ni²ntao³ nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹³. To⁴sa³ sca³ni³-no³ jan¹, jña³ cjin³-sa³je³ Babilonia. 44 Ya⁴ n⁷te³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² nt⁷ia³na³ño³ xi³ tjia¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹ca⁴ Moisés, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³si¹nta³ nt⁷ia³na³ño³ jo³ cji³ nca³ tsa³ve³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³na³ño³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³a³i³ca⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ca⁴ Josué ya⁴ n⁷te³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nqui³xcon⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ David. 46 Je² David qui³sa³co³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ jnc³ ni³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. 47 To⁴nca³ Salomón qui³si³nta³-le⁴ ni³ya³. 48 To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³, li²coi³ v⁷e³jna³ya³ ni³ya³ xi³ ntsja³cho⁴ta³ma³nta³-ni³. Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²: 49 Je² nc⁷a³jmi³ je² ni¹ ya⁴xi²le⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² son³n⁷te³ je² ni¹ jña³ nca³ si³cja¹ya³ne²³ ntso⁴coa³. Jña¹-le⁴ ni³ya³ xi³ ni²nta³-nao¹³, tso² Nai³-na¹, a³xo⁴, jña¹-ni³ n⁷te³ jña³ nca³ si³cja¹ya³ nca³ an³. 50 A³ tsi² tsa² je² ntsa⁴ xi³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je²-vi⁴. 51 Jon² cjai¹nca³ to⁴xi¹jim³jco³. Jon² jo³-ni³ tsa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ circuncisión, a³li²coi³ va³sen²sin³-nao¹³ ca⁴ ni³ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ca⁴ xo⁴ño³. To⁴n⁷a³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³yo⁴ta²ja³-lao³ je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ qui³s³in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³n⁷ian²-nca¹³ nca³ jon². 52 Je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, jña¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³nca³tjen⁷nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. N⁷a³qui³ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹ je² xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ jnc³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nto³vao²³ ni⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²c⁷aon³. 53 Qui³s⁷e³-no³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-ni³no³ ca⁴ a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³. 54 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³n⁷ch⁷oe⁴ en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ ni³ma⁴-le⁴. Jo³ qui³squi³ne³ne² ni⁴ño⁴ nca³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Esteban. 55 To⁴nca³ je² Esteban, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ Espíritu Santo xi³ tjin¹jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Qui³sco²tsen³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús xi³ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 56 Esteban c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, ti²v⁷e³-nia¹³ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁷x⁷a⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ sen¹nto³t⁷a³ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 57 C⁷ia⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa² xo⁴ño³. Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³to²ca³ne²-le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 58 Tsa³c⁷a³sje³jim³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴. Je² xi³ coan³ testigo ya⁴ qui³si³ca²ti⁴o⁴ na³ño³-le⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³ Saulo ⁷mi². 59 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Esteban. To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo: Señor Jesús, chjoe⁴tjao²³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. 60 Tsa³ca³sen²xco⁴n⁷ch⁷in³ Esteban, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Señor a³li² je² xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴jim³ mi³chon⁷t⁷a³-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³s⁷e³fe²-ni¹.

8

Saulo tsa³nca³tjen⁷nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

1 Saulo tsa³ca¹jao³jco⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ Esteban. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nca³ n⁷a³qui³ tsa³nca³tjen⁷nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén.

Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsao³va³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Samaria. To²je²-sa³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³tsao³va³. ² Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, qui³c³e¹ñai³ Esteban. A³li² to²c³oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³ntia¹t¹ain³ nca³ je². ³ C³ia⁴ je² Saulo qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. C³oa⁴ ja³a³s³en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³ojnc⁴, tsa³ca¹jve³ x³in⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹. Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹.

Felipe qui³nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Samaria

⁴ To²nca³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³, qui³ nca³qui³jnta², qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C³ia⁴ Felipe qui³jen³ jnc³o³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ Samaria. C³oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch³oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² Felipe. Tjio¹nch³oe¹-le⁴, c³oa⁴ tjio¹ve³ nca³yi³je³ choa⁴ xi³ ti¹tsjoa¹. ⁷ Ncj²in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, ji³tjo³-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹cao⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, cao⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴nque¹, xi³ coan³nta³. ⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ tj³in¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁹ Ti¹jna³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴x³in⁴ xi³ Simón³ mi², t³ie³ nca³s³a⁴ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Tsa³c³a³ñach⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Samaria ts³oe¹ nca³ c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ n³ion¹ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ts⁷i³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch³oe¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ n³ti¹x³ti³, jo³ sa³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. C³oa⁴qui³tso²; Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ je² nca³n³ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n³ion¹ tse³. ¹¹ Cho⁴ta⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nch³oe¹-le⁴ nca³ ncjin² no¹ tsa³qui³ncha³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ve¹nta³-le⁴. ¹² C³ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ta⁴ coan³cjin²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c³oa⁴ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, qui³sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴, xi³ x³in⁴-ve⁴. ¹³ Sa³nta³ ti¹je²-ni³ Simón c³oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjai¹-le⁴. C³ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³sa³te¹nta¹, qui³t¹a³-le⁴ Felipe. Tsa³ve³ je² choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cji³ma³, to²coan³xcon¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ Je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³nch³oe¹ nca³ c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C³ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan. ¹⁵ C³ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Pedro cao⁴ Juan, tsa³c³e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ¹⁶ (Nca³ cje³ fa³a³s³en³j³in²-jin²le⁴. To²qui³sa³te¹nta¹-ni³ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús.) ¹⁷ C³ia⁴ Pedro cao⁴ Juan tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³. C³oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ¹⁸ C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Simón nca³ to²je² ntsja³ pa²stro⁴ coa¹jna³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, c³ia⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴ je² pa²stro⁴. ¹⁹ C³oa⁴qui³tso² Simón: T¹ai²-nao¹³ an³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to²ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ntsa⁴ cjoa³son²-le⁴ tjoe¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ²⁰ C³ia⁴ Pedro c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² taon⁴-li⁴ ca²ta³m³en³coai³, nca³ ni²cja³ai³tsjain³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³ vi³nta³-ni³ taon⁴. ²¹ Ji³ tsin²-li² n³te³-jin² xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ li²coi³ qui²xi⁴ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² Ti¹c³a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. T¹e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa² coan⁴-sa³ nca³ si⁴cha³t³a³-li² je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ²³ v⁷e³ nca³ je² xi³ sja³ t¹ijna³j³in³-li², c³oa⁴ ti³jna³j³in³ cjoa⁴ñ³ain³ xi³ to²t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-li⁴. ²⁴ C³ia⁴ Simón c³oa⁴qui³tso²: T¹ian⁴-nao¹³ cjoa⁴nta³, t¹e²ts⁷oa³lao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni³jnc³oj³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³mi²-nao¹³ve⁴ n³choa³ne²-si¹ni³na³. ²⁵ C³ia⁴ nca³ je² pa²stro⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c³oa⁴ je² qui³nchja⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c³ia⁴ qui³nca³ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² n³te³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritanos ñia³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Etiopo

²⁶ To²nca³ jnc³o³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³na¹ c³oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ti¹so¹tjain⁴, t¹in³ ñia³ nca³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, je² n³ti⁴a² xi³ fi²jen³-ni³ Jerusalén, xi³ fi³cho¹-ni³ Gaza ñia³ nca³ n³te³t¹a³xin²t¹a³. ²⁷ C³ia⁴ Felipe ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ etiopo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴, c³oa⁴ xi³ gobernador xio³ ts⁷e⁴ Candace je² reina-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ etiopos. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ v⁷e¹jna³nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴ ja³ai³ qui³ que³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁸ Ji³nchoa³-nca¹ni³, ti¹jna³ya³ carro-le⁴. Ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁹ Je² Espiritu Santo c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Ña³tjen⁴ t¹in³coai⁴ je² carro-ve⁴. ³⁰ Felipe qui³to²ca³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³nch³oe¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías. C³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ ma³cho⁴ya³-li² xi³ t³ie³v⁷e²xquia¹. ³¹ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso², Jo¹-s¹in² coan⁴-ni³na³, tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ coi⁴ts⁷oa³-na³. C³ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Felipe nca³ ca²ta³fi²quin³ya³ carro-le⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e¹jna³t³a³-le⁴ nca³ je². ³² Je² xi³ tji¹t¹a³ xon⁴ Escritura xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹xquia⁴, je² je²-vi⁴: Jo¹-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³-ni³ nca³ si⁴c³en³, c³oa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ cji³ntia¹ nca³ ti¹jna³t³a³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³-le⁴, c³oa⁴-s¹in² li²coi³ qui³sco³ai² ts⁷oa³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. ³³ C³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja³ai³ cjoa⁴ñ³ain³, a³li²jme³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e¹nta³j³in³-ni³le⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴ coa⁴co² jo³ coan³ cjoan³. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴. ³⁴ C³ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Felipe: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ya¹ni³ xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ c³oa⁴qui³tso² je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ je² xo⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ cja⁴ai¹ ni¹. ³⁵ C³ia⁴ Felipe tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ sa³nta³ je² xon⁴ escritura-vi⁴, c³oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ³⁶ C³ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya³ n³ti⁴a², ji³cho² ñia³ tj³in¹ na³nta¹. C³oa⁴qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴nti⁴-vi⁴: Tjin¹ na³nta¹ i¹-vi⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³te¹nta¹ an³-vi⁴. ³⁷ Je²

Felipe c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Tsa² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², coan⁴-jin²⁷ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³ Jesucristo je²ni¹ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁸Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³ je² carro-le⁴. Ji³tjo³jen³jin³ na³nta¹ nca³ jao², Felipe cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴. Felipe tsa³ca³te¹nta¹ cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴. ³⁹C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³jin³-ni³ na³nta¹, je² Espiritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³a¹xin² Felipe. Je² cho⁴ta⁴⁷nti⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³ve³-ni³ Felipe. Tsjoa³ tjin¹con³ nca³ qui³ntia⁴²-le⁴. ⁴⁰To⁴nca³ je² Felipe ya¹ t¹jna³ ya⁴ Azoto. C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ajna³ ya⁴³ nti⁴² qui³tso² ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t¹a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, sa³nta³ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea.

9

Saulo qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ (Hechos 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Saulo to⁴jo³ c'oa⁴tso²-sa³ nca³ si⁴c'en³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ji³cho²nch⁷oe² je² na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon². ² Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-le⁴ je² nt'ia³ sinagogas ya⁴ Damasco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-ni³ presos ya⁴ Jerusalén, tsa² nka³ sa⁴co²sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ a³xo⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ³ C'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² ja⁴ya³ nti⁴², c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² chian³ Damasco, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³⁷a³ nca³ coan³⁷sen³ntai³-le⁴ jnc³ l'i¹ xi³ nc³a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³. ⁴ Saulo qui³sca³t⁷a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. ⁵ C'ia⁴ Saulo qui³tso²: ya¹-ni³ ji³, Señor. C'ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³⁷mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²⁷oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹ cji³. ⁶ C'ia⁴ Saulo ja³tse³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Señor, jme¹-ni³ xi³ me³-li² nca³ s'ian³ an³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, ti⁴tja¹s'ain³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Ya⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ c'oa⁴s'iaⁱⁿ. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tje⁴na⁴cao⁴ Saulo tsa³qui³ncha³jyo¹-ni¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³. ⁸ C'ia⁴ Saulo ji³so²tjen⁴t⁷a³-ni³ na³nqui³. Qui³sco³⁷ai² xcon⁴, a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsja³ nca³ qui³s'en³cao⁴ ya⁴ Damasco. ⁹ Jan² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ nca³ ni⁴⁷tse¹-jin² tsen³-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tsa³cjen², li²jme³ xi³ tsa³⁷i³. ¹⁰ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ti¹jna³ ya⁴ Damasco xi³ Ananías 'mi². ¹¹ Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ ya⁴ya³ qui³ntia⁴²-le⁴: Ananías. C'oa⁴ je²-ni³ c'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴: I⁴ ti²jna⁴-vi⁴, Señor. ¹¹ Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, t'in³⁷nchoi²³ calle jan¹ jña³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ 'mi². Chjo¹na³nqui³ ya⁴³ nt'ia³-le⁴ Judas jnc³ xi³ Saulo 'mi². Tarso ts⁷e⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ti¹v'e¹ts'oa³. ¹² Je³tsa³ve³ ya⁴ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ Ananías 'mi², xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-le⁴, coa⁴²jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²⁷jnc³c'a² coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴. ¹³ C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² Ananías: Señor, cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, jo³ nca³ ch'ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ Sa³⁷nta³ i⁴-vi⁴ y'a³-sa³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ nca³ tsoa³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴nchja⁴. ¹⁵ C'ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Ananías: T'in³. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a³jian³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-ni³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ Israel. ¹⁶ An³ coa³co³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴⁷ain³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ntjai² xi³ to⁴⁷a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. ¹⁷ C'ia⁴ Ananías qui³, ja³⁷a³sen³ ni³⁷ya³. Tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Saulo 'nti⁴nts³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ coan⁴tsen³-li² nca³ ja²⁷ai⁴ ya⁴³ nti⁴², qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²⁷jnc³c'a²-si¹ni³li², c'oa⁴ nca³ tse³ s'e⁴jim³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ Espiritu Santo. ¹⁸ Nti⁴ton⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ chjoa⁴tse¹ cjoan³ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ xcon⁴ Saulo. Coan⁴tsen³-ni³le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³sa³te¹nta¹. ¹⁹ Xi³ tsa³cjen² Saulo, qui³si³e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹.

Saulo qui³nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Damasco To⁴jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco.

²⁰ Nti⁴ton⁴ ya⁴³ nt'ia³ sinagogas qui³nchja⁴ya³ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. C'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² je²-vi⁴ xi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³c'en³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ i⁴-vi⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ preso jña³ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³. ²² To⁴nca³ Saulo to⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n'ion¹ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³sca¹ya³-le⁴. Ña³qui³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ Saulo nca³ Jesús je² Cristo. ²³ Xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ jo³-s'in² nca³ si⁴c'en³ Saulo. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ Saulo qui³nch⁷oe¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c'en³che¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos ña³qui³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'en³. ²⁵ C'ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³scoe¹ Saulo nca³ njion². Qui³si³c'e⁴jna³ya³ jnc³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ nc'a³. Qui³sca³ni¹jen³jon³ xjao¹ xi³ tji¹ntai³.

Jerusalén ti¹jna³ Saulo

²⁶ Xi³ je³ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴ña³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. To⁴nca³ nca³ts'i³ qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ Saulo. A³li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³

je². ²⁷ C'ia⁴ Bernabé qui³scoe¹ Saulo. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴. Tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³ve³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c'ia¹cao⁴, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n'ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Damasco. ²⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² Saulo tsa³c'e¹jna³jn³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ²⁹ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ coan³n'ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Tsa³c'iao⁴ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos. To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c'en³. ³⁰ C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nts'e⁴ tsa³ve³, na³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴ Saulo ya⁴nta³ Cesarea. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Tarso. ³¹ Nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ Galilea cao⁴ Samaria ña³qui³nch'an¹ tjio¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme² cjoa⁴si³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³s'e³-sa³le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹ma³, nca³ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Nai³-na¹. Je² Espiritu Santo tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ncjin²ya³.

Coan³nta³Eneas

³² C'oa⁴coan³ nca³ Pedro tsa³c'a³mjen³son² nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida. ³³ Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³c'iao³ jnco³ xi³ Eneas 'mi². Coan³ jin³ no¹ nca³ ti⁴qui³jna³, nca³ tsi² ti⁴ma³ si¹tin²ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ³⁴ Pedro C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴; Eneas, Jesucristo si⁴²nta³-li². Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴, tja³xco¹yai³ ni³jña³-li⁴. Ji³so²tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. ³⁵ Tsa³ve³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Lida cao⁴ ya⁴ Sarón. Qui³t'a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Qui³s'e³-nca¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ Dorcas

³⁶ Ya⁴ Jope ti¹jna³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tabita 'mi², xi³ tso²-ni³ Dorcas. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nta³ chjon⁴² je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tse³ limosna xi³ tsjoa¹. ³⁷ C'oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ nca³ coan³⁷aon³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ c'en³. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³ca³nc'o¹ya³, qui³si³ca¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cuarto ñña³ nc'a³. ³⁸ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Lida 'mi² ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ Jope. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³nch'oe¹ nca³ Pedro ya⁴ ti¹jna³. Jao² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ qui³sca³niln⁴nch'oe², tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴: A³li² ni²tse³ya²-jin²³, nti⁴ton⁴ nchoa¹chon³-ni³na³jn⁴. ³⁹ C'ia⁴ Pedro ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². Xi³ je³ji³cho², qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ cuarto ñña³ nc'a³. Jo³ tsa³qui³ncha³t'a³-le⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹ xi³ je³c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴. Tjio¹cji³ntia¹, tjio¹va³co¹-le⁴ nca³ñño³ ch'o¹tji³ xi³ Dorcas qui³si³nta³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-sa³. ⁴⁰ C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³ts'aon³sje³ ni³tsin³ nca³ts'i³. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch'in³, tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³. Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ c'en³-ve⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Tabita ti⁴so¹tjain⁴. C'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ni³ qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Pedro, tsa³c'e¹jna³qui³xi⁴. ⁴¹ Pedro qui³tsjao³-le⁴ ntsja³, qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴. C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² ya⁴nchjin¹ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ Dorcas nca³ ti¹jna³con³. ⁴² A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ qui³son² je²-vi⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ Jope. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴³ C'oa⁴coan³ nca³ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³c'e¹jna³ Pedro ya⁴ Jope, ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴chjoa⁴.

10

Pedro cao⁴ Cornelio

¹ Ya⁴ Cesarea ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ Cornelio 'mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Italiana 'mi².

² A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nt'ia³-le⁴ qui³tsa³cjon³que³ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ limosna tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ ñña³qui³ v'e¹ts'oa³ntsja²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Cornelio nca³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ ni³jña¹, jo³-ni³ tsa³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². Jnco³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ji³cho²nch'oe², c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cornelio. ⁴ C'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco³⁷a², jo³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-ni¹, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Jme¹ ni³, Señor. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ ti³v'e²ts'oi³, cao⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v'ai²³, ji³cho² ca³t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x'in⁴ ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³⁷a¹ jnco³ Simón. Pedro 'mi² je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. ⁶ Pedro ti¹jna³ nt'ia³-le⁴ jnco³ Simón chji⁴ne⁴chjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. Je² c'oa⁴coi⁴ts'o⁴-li² ñña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s'ia⁴in⁴. ⁷ Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti⁴fa¹cao⁴ Cornelio. C'ia⁴ Cornelio qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cao⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ xi³ si¹chjen¹ntsja². ⁸ Xi³ je³tsa³c'e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ ya⁴ Jope. ⁹ Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴², c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, Pedro qui³tsin³ ya⁴son²nc'a³ ni³⁷ya³ nca³ c'oe⁴²ts'oa³. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ coan³vao³-le⁴, tsa³me³-le⁴ nca³ ts'ojen². C'ia⁴ nca³ s'a⁴ ti¹s'e³nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ squi⁴ne⁴, tsa³c'ai²jnco³-le⁴ ni³jña¹. ¹¹ Tsa³ve³ nc'a³jmi³ nca³ ti⁴x'a⁴. Ya⁴ ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ jnco³ tso³jmi², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ na³ñño³ xi³ n'ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n'ion¹tjon² nca³ ñño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴. Ji³nchoa³jen³ t'a³na³nqui³. ¹² Ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³ya² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ ñño³ nca³ nts'o⁴co⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²jve³, cao⁴ ni⁴ nca³ si³ fi²tjen¹nc'a¹. ¹³ Pedro qui³nch'oe¹ jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴so¹tjain⁴ Pedro, ti⁴c'ain³, chi⁴nai⁴. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso² Pedro: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin²la² qui³squi⁴ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnco³c'a² ti⁴qui³nch'oe¹-nca¹ni³ je² jta⁴: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² 'mi²-lai⁴. ¹⁶ Jan² c'a³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³. Je² na³ñño³ qui³tjoe¹

nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. 17 Pedro li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tso²ya³-ni³ je² ni³ña¹-ve⁴ xi³ ca²v⁴ai²-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ ji³cho² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cornelio. Qui³tsi³na³nqui³ ni³ya³-le⁴ Simón. Ja³ai³jcho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 18 C³ia⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ tsa² ti³jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnc³o³ Simón xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nqui²jnc³o³ jan³ain¹ xi³ Pedro ⁷mi². 19 C³ia⁴ nca³ ti³si¹ca³ai³tsjen³ Pedro je² ni³ña¹ xi³ ca²v⁴ai²-le⁴, je² Espiritu c³oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ jan² cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴ xi³ va³sai³-li². 20 Ti³so¹tjain⁴ nt⁴ai⁴, t³in³jain⁴, a³li² jao²-jin² v⁴ai²to³coi²³ nca³ c³oi³in⁴ca¹. An³ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 21 C³ia⁴ Pedro qui³jen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Cornelio qui³si³ca³sen¹, c³oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ nia¹³ xi³ vi³jnc³h³sai³-nao¹³. Jme¹ ni¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tj³in¹ nca³ ca²nchoa³-si¹nio³. 22 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²: Ni²xa¹-lai⁴j³in⁴ Cornelio, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ jnc³o³ ciento so³nta²do⁴, c³oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c³oa⁴ xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ na³xi⁴na³nta¹ judío. Jnc³o³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹cja³7a¹-li² ni³ya³-le⁴, nca³ ca²ta³nch⁷oe¹-li² je² en¹ xi³ ti³v⁴ai²³. 23 C³ia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³7a³s³en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c³oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ yte³. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³so²tjen⁴, qui³ca³cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tj³in¹ c³a³ cho⁴ta⁴nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jope xi³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ca³. 24 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³a³s³en³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Cornelio ti¹co³ya³-le⁴. Je³qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ fao¹. 25 C³ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s³en³ Pedro, ji³tjo³cja³7a¹ Cornelio. Tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t³a³-le⁴, tsa³ve³xcon¹ Pedro. 26 To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³si³qui³so¹tjen⁴, c³oa⁴qui³tso²: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴. C³oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je³ cho⁴ta⁴ nia¹³. 27 Pedro tsa³cja¹cao⁴, c³oa⁴ ja³a³v⁴ai²³. N⁷ai⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³sa³co¹-le⁴ xi³ coan³xco¹. 28 C³oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² tjo³nte³ nca³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹jnc³o³ ya³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ fi²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²ya³-na³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ xin¹-le⁴. 29 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c³ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-nai¹³, ja²v⁴ai⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. C³oa⁴-s³in² nt⁴ai⁴ cjo³na³quia³, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³. 30 C³ia⁴ Cornelio c³oa⁴qui³tso²: Coan³ño³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ti³jna⁴nchjan³ coi³-la⁴ hora-vi⁴. Las tres nca³ ma³xon², ti²v⁷e³ts³oa²³ i⁴ ni³ya³-na⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcoan³. Fa³te³ cji³ na³jño³-le⁴. 31 C³oa⁴qui³tso²: Cornelio, je² xi³ ti³v⁷e³ts³oa²³ qui³no²ya³-li², c³oa⁴ je² limosna xi³ ti³v⁴ai²³, ji³cho² c³oi³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jope, ca²tji³cja³7a¹ jnc³o³ Simón. Pedro ⁷mi² je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ti¹jna³ nt⁴ia³-le⁴ jnc³o³ Simón chji³ne⁴chjoa⁴. Ja⁴ntai³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³jna³ ni³ya³-le⁴. C³ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, cjoa⁴cao⁴-li². 33 C³oa⁴-s³in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le²³. C³oa⁴ ji³-ni³, cja¹nca³ nta³ ca²n⁷iain²³ nca³ ca²nchoai¹³. Nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts³i³jin⁴ i⁴ ti³yo³ai⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coi⁴no²ya⁴ai²-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ c³oa⁴qui³tso²-li² Ni³na¹. 34 C³ia⁴ Pedro tsa³c³e¹ts³ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, ti²v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nc³o³son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts³i³. 35 To⁴jña³-ni³ son³nte³, je² xi³ tso²cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ s³in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-ni¹. 36 Jon² ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ xti⁴ Israel. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tso² nca³ Cristo si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts³i³. 37 Jon² ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² Judea. Qui³ts³ia³-ni³ Galilea coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. 38 Jon² ya³-nio¹³ je² en¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts³oe⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts³e⁴, jo³-s³in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo cao⁴ nca³nt³ion¹. Je² Jesús xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s³in³, c³oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts³i³ xi³ je² nai⁴ qui³si³cja³7a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús. 39 Jin⁴-jin⁴ testigo ni¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ c³oa⁴qui³s³in³ i⁴ na³nqui³ Judea cao⁴ Jerusalén. Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ Judea qui³si³c³en³ nca³ tsa³c³e¹tjen⁴ v⁴a³nqui³t⁷a³ jnc³o³ ya¹. 40 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ nca³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, c³oa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³. 41 A³li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴j³in⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na³jin⁴ xi³ testigo tsa³qui³ncha¹-na³jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³chi³coai⁴-jin⁴, xi³ qui³yo²coai⁴-jin⁴, coan³chan³-ni³ nca³ je³ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c³en³. 42 Tsa³c³te³xo³ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-lai⁴jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹, c³oa⁴ nca³ c³oi⁴ai⁴-jin⁴ en¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ je² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² Juez xi³ v⁷e¹nta³-jin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c³en³. 43 Nca³ts³i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴, nca³ nca³ts³i³ xi³ cjoan³cjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Jesús cha⁴t⁴a³-le⁴ xi³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Jesús. 44 To⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Pedro je² en¹ xo²-ve⁴, c³ia⁴ nca³ je² Espiritu Santo ja³a³s³en³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴. 45 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ Pedro, xi³ coan³cjin¹-le⁴, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ je² Espiritu Santo c³oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 46 Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ cja²ai¹ en¹-je⁴, c³oa⁴ nca³ cja¹nca³ nta³ v⁴a³se³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 47 C³ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pedro, a³ tj³in¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coa⁴te²chjoa² na³nta¹-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²tjoe¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, jo³-s³in² nca³ ña¹ qui³tjoe¹-na¹. 48 C³ia⁴ Pedro tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ sa⁴te¹nta¹ cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³-le⁴ nca³ c³oe¹jna³-sa³ nqui² jo³ tj³in¹ ni⁴chjin³.

1 Ya⁴ Judea je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³scoe⁷tjao² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pedro qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³. 3 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²mi³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ni³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²vi³chi³coai⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ Pedro, ntia³ntia³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁷jna⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jope nca³ ti²v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³, tsa³c⁷ai³jnc³-na³ ni³jña¹. Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. Jnc³ tso³jmi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ te³, xi³ tjin¹n⁷ion¹tjon² nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴, ji³nchoa³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³-jmi³. Ja³ai³ n⁷ta³ jña³ ti²jna⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco²tsen³, tsa³ve³-nia¹³ cho⁷son³nte³ xi³ ño³ ma³ ntso⁷co⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴jña¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ xi³ fi²je³, cao⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ fi²tjen⁴nc⁷a¹. 7 Qui³nch⁷oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁷so¹tjain¹ Pedro, ti⁷c⁷ain³, chi⁴nai⁴. 8 C⁷oi⁴qui³xian³: Ma³jain² Señor. Ni⁴to⁴c⁷ia³-jin²la² qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³ ntso⁷va³ tso³jmi² xi³ xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. 9 Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² je² jta⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³na³ nc⁷a³jmi³: Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³tsje³, a³li² tso³jmi²xcon¹-jin² mi²-lai⁴. 10 Jan²c⁷a³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. Nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ qui³tjoe¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴-ni³ jan² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³ai³ ya⁴ ni³ya³ jña³ nca³ ti²jna⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-na³. 12 Je² Espíritu Santo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³ nca³ ya⁴ cjo¹i⁴coa⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jao² c⁷oe³coan³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ca⁷o⁴-na³ je² jaon³ nts⁷e⁴. Ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴. 13 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹-na³jin⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹jna³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴ca³sain¹³ x⁷in⁴ ya⁴ Jope. Ca²tji³cja³a³ jnc³ Simón. Pedro mi² je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-li⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²³, je² Espíritu Santo ja³ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ja³ai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹ nca³s⁷a⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³tsjen³-na³ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ jon² sa⁴te¹nta¹-nio³ cao⁴ Espíritu Santo. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³, tsa² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² ti²je²-ni³ cjoa⁴tjoa², jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ ña¹ xi³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ya¹-ni³ an³ nca³ coan⁴ coa²te⁷jna³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ qui³tsjoa³-ni³ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴, tsa³ca³ti³yo¹. Cjai¹nca³ to⁷je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ sa³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ si⁴c⁷a³ntjai⁷ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai².

Bernabé qui³ya⁴nta³ Antioquia

19 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ xi³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ja³ai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Esteban, tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴nta³ Fenicia cao⁴ Antioquia. Qui³nchja³ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 20 Ya⁴ tjio⁷jin³-le⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Chiple cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ Antioquia, je²-vi⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 21 Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Ncjin² coan³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 22 Qui³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Bernabé nca³ coai¹ ya⁴nta³ Antioquia. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Bernabé ji³cho², tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne² nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ca²ta³va³tio⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ Bernabé, cjai¹nca³ to⁷tjin⁷jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ja³a³s⁷en³t⁷a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. 25 C⁷ia⁴ qui³ Bernabé ya⁴ Tarso, qui³ ca¹sjai³ Saulo. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴, ji³nchoa³cao⁴ ya⁴ Antioquia. 26 Jnc³ no¹ ya⁴ coan³ñ⁷a³t⁷a³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cristianos tsa³c⁷in² nca³ ti²tjon² ya⁴ Antioquia. 27 C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Antioquia. 28 Jnc³ xi³ Agabo mi² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁷jin³. Tsa³ca¹ya³con³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cji³ncha¹ xi³ coan⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Claudio mi². 29 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsjoa⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. 30 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo qui³cao⁴.

Qui³nto³va² preso Pedro

1 Ti⁷c⁷ia³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti⁷tjon² Herodes tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 2 Cuchillo qui³si³c⁷en³-ni³ Jacobo nts⁷e⁴ Juan. 3 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³c⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsoa³ Pedro. Coi³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nio⁷x⁷ti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁷yo⁴san³-jin². 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nto³va² preso Pedro, Herodes qui³si³cja³a³s⁷en³ nto⁷ya¹. Qui³sca³ni⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ chja³aon²jnc³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ qui³si³coi⁷nta⁴. Herodes me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³to³

s^oi¹ pa²xco⁴. ⁵ C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³tjao²ya³ ya³ nto⁴ya¹. To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ va³tio²jyo¹, to⁴jo³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pedro.

Ji³tjo³ntjai² Pedro

⁶ C^oia⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ c^ooa⁴sje³ Pedro je² Herodes, ti⁷je²-ni³ ni⁴tjen⁴ Pedro ti¹qui³jna³fe²ncho²-le⁴ jao² so³nta²do⁴. Jao² cadena tji⁷t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³. Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ya⁴ncha³ jcho² xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ji³cho². Coan³i³sen³son²-le⁴: Xa⁴ti¹ ti⁷so⁴tjai⁴. C^oia⁴ je² cadena xi³ tji⁷t⁷a³ ntsja³ Pedro qui³tjo³ca³t⁷a³. ⁸ A²ncje⁴ c^ooa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pedro: T⁷e²n⁷ioin¹³ n⁷o¹cja¹ntia³-li⁴, tja³yai³ jte¹-li⁴. C^ooa⁴qui³s⁷in³ Pedro. A²ncje⁴ c^ooi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴cjai¹³ tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, nchoa¹tjen⁷nqui³-nai¹³. ⁹ C^oia⁴ ji³tjo³ Pedro, qui³tjen⁷nqui³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ tsa² cjoa³a²t⁷xi¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁷ni³jña¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴. ¹⁰ Ja³a³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ se¹jna³ti¹tjon², c^ooa⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ji³cho² jña³ nca³ xo⁴ntjao⁴qui⁴cha⁴, jña³ nca³ vi³tja¹s⁷en³-nia¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. To⁴qui³tjo³ai² to⁷je². Ji³tjo³, ja³a³ncho²jnc³ calle. C^oia⁴ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ji³tjo³xin² nt⁷ion⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C^oia⁴ Pedro qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³nta³, c^ooi⁴qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjai¹-na³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴, ca²fa³a¹xin²-na³ ja⁴ya³ ntsja³ Herodes cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴judíos xi³ tjio¹ma³ co³ya³-na³. ¹² C^oia⁴ nca³je³qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴, Pedro ji³cho² ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ María, na⁴-le⁴ Juan. Je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. Ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ María ncjin² cho⁷ta⁴ tjio¹tin¹, c^ooa⁴ tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. ¹³ Pedro qui³si³cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴ ni³ya³. Ji³tjo³ jnc³ tso²ti³ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹. Rode ⁷mi² tso²ti³-ve⁴. ¹⁴ C^ooa⁴ je²-vi⁴ni³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ jta⁴-le⁴ Pedro. Coan³tsjao³-le⁴ sa³nta³ li²coi³ qui³sco³ai² xo⁴ntjao⁴. To⁴ja³a³s⁷en³ to³ca³-ni¹ ya⁴ya³ ni³ya³. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ nca³ je² Pedro ya⁴ se¹jna³ jcho² xo⁴ntjao⁴. ¹⁵ Cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ C^ooa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Sca¹-la¹li². To⁴nca³ tso²ti³ to⁴jo³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹tso² nca³ ña³qui³ je². C^oia⁴ c^ooa⁴qui³tso² cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴: Je²-la⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ C^ooa⁴ Pedro to⁴jo³ ti¹si¹cja³ne³. C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³tjo³ai²-le⁴, tsa³ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ Pedro qui³sco²mi³tjen³ ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio². Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹ Nai³-na¹. C^ooa⁴qui³tso²: C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²-la⁴o³ na⁴jmi¹ Jacobo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³. C^oia⁴ ji³tjo³ qui³ jña³ nca³ xin². ¹⁸ C^oia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, cjai¹ to⁷qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ca²ma³-ni³ nca³ ca²vi³tjo³-ni³ Pedro. ¹⁹ C^ooa⁴ Herodes tsa³ca¹sjai³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴. Qui³tsi⁷na³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ma³ si¹coi²nta⁴. Tsa³ca¹te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coai¹ni²c⁷en³. C^oia⁴ Herodes qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea, ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³.

Qui³ni²c⁷en³ Herodes

²⁰ Herodes a³li² to⁴c^ooa⁴cji³ jti³ coan³-le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. To⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴jnc³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹chji⁷ma³ Blasto, je² xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. C^oia⁴ qui³si³je¹ nca³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹ cjoa⁴si³, nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³squi³ne³ cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ ja³ai³-ni³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴. ²¹ Jnc³ ni³chjin³ ni³ qui³s⁷e³jna³choa⁴, Herodes tsa³c⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e²jna³ne² ya¹xi²-le⁴-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ya³jjin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²² N⁷ion¹ qui³squi³ntia¹ cho⁷ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Je²-la⁴ve⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² tsa² je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴. ²³ Nt⁷iton⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ Herodes, to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Herodes li²coi³ qui³tsjao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Ya⁴ja⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴, c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷en³. ²⁴ To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li² to⁴c^ooa⁴cji³ qui³son², coan³ncjin²ya³ xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴. ²⁵ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo ji³nchoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, nca³ je³qui³si³jnc³ xa¹-le⁴. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ji³nchoa³cao⁴ Juan, je² xi³ Marcos ⁷mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

13

Ma³jnc³-ni³ c⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo

¹ Ja⁴jjin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ Antioquía, tjin¹ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³: Bernabé, cao⁴ Simón xi³ Níger ⁷mi², cao⁴ Lucio xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cirene, cao⁴ Manaén, je²-vi⁴ coan³jcha¹ cao⁴ Herodes je² cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ Saulo.

² Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³si³xa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³ca³tio⁷nchjan³-ni¹. C^oia⁴ qui³tso² Espíritu Santo: Chja⁴a²xin²-nao¹³ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ an³ qui³nchja²³-ni³le⁴. ³ C^oia⁴ tsa³ca³ti⁷nchjan³, c^ooa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca¹yoc³son² ntsja³ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo, qui³si³ca³sen¹. ⁴ C^ooa⁴ je²-vi⁴ni³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c^ooa⁴qui³tso², ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴ Seleucia. Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Chipre. ⁵ C^oia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Salamina, qui³nchja⁴ya³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judío. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ Juan, tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. ⁶ Qui³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ ya⁴ Chipre xi³ isla (jña³ tjio¹-jin³ tse³jtj³ na³nqui³ nta¹ch³con³). Ji³cho² sa³nta³ Pafos. Ya⁴ qui³sa³te³jjin³ jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ tjj³e³ cjoan³, jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴ judío xi³ to⁴en¹hti³so³ nchja⁴ya³. Barjesús ⁷mi². ⁷ Ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ⁷mi² Sergio Paulo, jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Saulo. Me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹

en¹-le⁴ Ni³-na¹. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa³c²e²jna³n³h³ion¹-le⁴ je² Elimas xi³ cho⁴ta⁴chj¹ne⁴ tso²-ni³. Me³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² je² xi³ ti¹fa³a³s³en³j³ni³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Saulo, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti¹ Pablo ⁷mi², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s³e³j³ni³ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. Qui³sco³a²-ni¹ Elimas. ¹⁰ C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja¹! A³li²to⁴c⁷oa⁴c⁷ji³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a⁴na⁴-cha⁴ cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ tjin¹-li², ji³ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ nai², co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴jna³yo¹,j¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s³-in² ni²qui³xo¹yai³ je² nti⁴ai² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹¹ Ne³ nt¹ai⁴-vi¹ntai⁴, je² ntsja³ Nai³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-li². Coan⁴xcai⁴, li²coi³ jchai⁴ ts⁷oi¹ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³njon²xa⁴-le⁴ xcon⁴, c⁷ia⁴ ña³qui³ n³ion¹ coan³njon²-le⁴ son³nte³ je² Barjesús. Tsa³c²a²mjen³ntai³, tsa³ca¹sjai³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coai⁴cao⁴-ni³ ntsja³. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² tsa³ve³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ con³, coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴con³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹.

Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ya⁴ Antioquia

¹³ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo¹-le⁴ xi³ tjen⁴cao⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Pafos. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Perge xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Panfilia. C⁷ia⁴ Juan ji³tjo³xin²t⁷a³-le⁴. Qui³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ¹⁴ Je² xi³c⁷a³ to⁴ja³a³to³-ni¹ Perge. Ji³cho² ya⁴ Antioquia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia. Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ ja³a³s³en³ya⁴ ni³ntia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s³e³xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xon¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³-na¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² tjin¹-no³ jme³-ve⁴ en¹ xi³ c⁷oe¹ne²-la⁴o³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ti¹no²cjoao⁴. ¹⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ ntsja³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³tio², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, c⁷oa⁴ jon² ni³ jcon³chao³ Ni³-na¹, ti¹no¹yo². ¹⁷ Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas tsa³cja³a³jin³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Egipto. To⁴nca³ Ni³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ chja³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³sen²cao⁴, ts⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³ nte³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas. ¹⁸ Ña³chan²-la⁴ no¹ qui³si³cjain¹ Ni³-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ¹⁹ Ña³to³ nte³ qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ c⁷ia⁴ na³nqui³ Canoán. To⁴qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas je² nte³-ve⁴. ²⁰ No³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²te³ no¹ Ni³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas xca²le⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ sa³nta³ Samuel xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³-na¹. ²¹ C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ni³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ Saúl ⁷mi², nti¹-le⁴ Cis, jnco³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín. Ña³chan² no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³. ²² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tjo³xin² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² David. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David Ni³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹, nca³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je³qui³sa³co³-na³ David, nti¹-le⁴ Isai, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴ con³ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴s³-in² nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-na³. ²³ Ya⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David ja³ai³-ni³ Jesús xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³. ²⁴ To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ja³ai³ Jesús, Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas nca³ ca²ta³sa³te¹nta¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Juan ti¹fe⁷t⁷ain³ xa¹ xi³ tso²va³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹ nia¹³ an³, jo¹ vi⁷xon¹³. A³li² an³-jian²³ xi³ Cristo. To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xi³ nchoa¹tjen⁴nqui³-na³, sa³nta³ li²co³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jinta¹³ chjoa⁴xin⁷je¹-le⁴. ²⁶ Nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³, nti¹xti³-le⁴ xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³ ti³yo³jion³-vi⁴, xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³-na¹, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ja³ai³-no³ je² en¹-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². ²⁷ Nca³ts⁷io³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ li²co³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³-na¹, nta³ tsa² jin³jin³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni²cja¹ya³ s³e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén qui³si³cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³-na¹ nca³ qui³si³cja³ cjoa⁴ñain³ Jesús. ²⁸ Nta³ tsa² tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, nta³ tsa² tsi²co³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s³-in² qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³, cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³je¹-le⁴ Pilato nca³ si⁴c²en³. ²⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³a³xin²t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴ qui³ ca¹jna³ya³ tsjo¹. ³⁰ To⁴nca³ Ni³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. ³¹ Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ya³-ni³le⁴. Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, je² ni¹ xi³ ji³nchoa³mi³cao⁴-ni³ Galilea sa³nta³ Jerusalén. Je² ni¹ xi³ testigo-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xina⁴nta¹. ³² C⁷oa⁴-ti¹ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. ³³ Coi³ xi³ Ni³-na¹ ña³qui³ qui³si³qui³tjo³son²-na¹ xi³ xti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, nca³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ salmo xi³ ma³jao²-ni³: Ji³ ni³ nti¹-na⁴, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. ³⁴ Ni³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ Jesús, nca³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjoa⁴ti¹tjon² yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: An³ tsjoa³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁷va³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ David. ³⁵ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti¹ tso² ña³ tji¹t⁷a³-sa³. Li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴nte³-lai⁴ nti¹-li⁴ xi³ tsje³ nca³ cjoia⁴nto³ yao³-le⁴. ³⁶ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ David je³coan³chjen¹-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³si³tjo³son² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³-na¹, David qui³s³e³fe². Qui³tjoe¹tjao²t⁷a³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, yao³-le⁴ ji³nto³. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ ji³nto³ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³-na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. ³⁸ Ca²ta³yao³ nca³ts⁷io³ nti¹nts⁷e³ nca³ to³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-no³ nca³ cha⁷t⁷a³-no³ je¹-no³. ³⁹ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ fe⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴. To⁴coi³ qui³si³je¹t⁷a³-no³ je¹. ⁴⁰ Ti¹coi²ntao⁴ yao³-no³ tso²c⁷oa⁴,

jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c'oa⁴coan³t'ain³-si¹nio³ jo³ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 41 Cho⁴tsaon³ jon² xi³ taon³ y'ao³, ca²ta³ma³xcon¹-no³, ca²ta³chao³. An³ c'oa⁴ts'an³ jnc³o³
 xa¹ je² ni⁴chjin³-no³, jnc³o³ xa¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³ tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ c'oe⁴2⁻no³ na⁴jmi¹.
 42 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pablo cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nt'ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin² tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ tí⁴ca²ta³tso²ya³-nca¹ni³le⁴ je² en¹ je² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³
 xi³jnc³o³. 43 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xat'ia³ xi¹ncjin¹ nca³ts'i³ xi³ coan³ña³-ve⁴, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Pablo
 cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cja¹cao⁴, n'ion¹ tsa³c'e⁴ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³v'e²jna³jn³ntsjai² ni²ma⁴-le⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 44 C'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ xi³jnc³o³, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi¹na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 45 To⁴nca³ cjai¹nca³ coan³ch'ni⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ n'ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³ña³. C'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ li²coi³
 c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Pablo. Qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. 46 C'ia⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé coan³n'ion¹con³,
 c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³chjen¹-cjoa²la² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jn³-no³ nca³ jon² je² en¹-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ cai³-no³, c'oa⁴ ni²cja¹ts'aon³ nca³ tsi² coi³ sa³quin²-
 no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², coe⁴-ni³, coa⁴nquin¹chon³-lai⁴jn⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².
 47 C'oa⁴s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³.na³jn⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ tsa³c'e⁴jna²-le²3 xa¹ nca³
 ni⁴i³sen³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ ñja³
 sa³nta³ fe²t'a³-ni³ son³nte³. 48 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² qui³nch'oe¹ en¹ xo⁴
 tjin¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Ts'a³sje³je³ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. Coan³cjain¹-le⁴
 nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 49 C'oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹ qui³son² nca³qui³jnta² je² na³nqui³-ve⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tsa³qui³ncha¹7a³
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ n'ion¹ fi²yo⁴nc⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴
 Bernabé. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja¹7a³xin² ya⁴ nte³-le⁴. 51 Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c'e⁴tsao³jne³ chao³-le⁴
 ntso⁴co⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ja³ai³ ya⁴ Iconio. 52 Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴
 Cristo a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ xi³s'e³jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.

14

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ Iconio

1 C'oa⁴coan³ ya⁴ Iconio nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ja³7a³s'en³ nt'ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 judíos. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴, sa³nta³ n'ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cao⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ griegos xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

2 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹7a³, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³-s'in²
 qui³si³c'e⁴yo³ ni²ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² nts'e⁴. 3 Nta³ tsa²
 c'oa⁴coan³t'ain³, tse³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴. Coan³n'ion¹con³ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-
 na¹. C'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ t'a³ts²e⁴ en¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³
 to⁴ntsja³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé coan³ni³le⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. 4 Jao² ya³ coan³ cho⁴ta⁴
 na⁴xi¹na³nta¹. Jnc³o³ c'a² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos tjio⁴cao⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui²jnc³o³ c'a² pa²stro⁴
 tjio¹cao⁴. 5 Cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ne²-
 ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ si⁴cao⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴sen²-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴.
 6 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ coan⁴t'ain³, Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³nca³ ya⁴ Listra
 cao⁴ ya⁴ Derbe, na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ na³nqui³ Licaonia, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ xi³
 ja⁴ntai³-le⁴. 7 Ya⁴-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Cristo.

Tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo

8 Ya⁴ Listra ti¹jna³ jnc³o³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ fi². Chi⁴nque⁴ cji³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³
 qui³tsin³. Ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² coan³ ts'a³mjen³. 9 Je²-vi⁴ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³nchja⁴.
 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pablo qui³sco³a², tsa³ve³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³. 10 C'ia⁴ n'ion¹
 qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Ti⁴so²tjin⁴, ti⁴sen⁴jna³qui²xi⁴-ni³ ntso⁴coi³. C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ni³ ña³qui³
 qui³squi²nc'a³-ni¹. Coan³ ts'a³mjen³. 11 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ts'i³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³
 Pablo, n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ en¹ licaónica: Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴
 ca²vi³tjo³jens³con³-na¹. 12 Bernabé, Júpiter qui³tso²-le⁴. C'oa⁴ Pablo, Mercurio qui³tso²-le⁴,
 nca⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ ya³ en¹. 13 Xco¹son²-le⁴ Júpiter se¹jna³ntai³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ je²
 na⁴mi³-le⁴ ja³ai³cao⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴ cao⁴ corona ya⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ nch'oe¹-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹. Me³-
 le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ nca³ si⁴c'en³t'a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. 14 C'ia⁴ nca³
 qui³nch'oe¹ je² pa²stro⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo, ña³qui³ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³ na³ñio³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jn³-
 le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³. 15 C'oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts'io³ nti¹n'ai³,
 a¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴n'ian²-si¹nio³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni⁴-lai⁴-jin⁴, jo³ ti³ncha³sa³yo³ nca³ jon².
 C'oa⁴-s'in² ti³no²cjoa⁴ya³jn³-lai²jjin⁴ nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³n'iaon².
 Ti⁴njon¹ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ta³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ qui³si³nta³
 nc²a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jme³-sa³ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹. 16 Je²
 ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³ja³a³to³, Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e²ma³ nta⁴

xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³. 17 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjion³con³ yao³-le⁴, nca tsi² tsa² jme³ testigo qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³s⁷in³. Qui³tsjjoa³-no³ jtsi¹xi³nc⁷a³jmi³nchoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ni⁴chjin³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³jcha¹ tso³jmi²ntje². Qui³tsjjoa³-no³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ vi³yo³chon³-nio³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjjoa³ xi³ s⁷e³jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴, to⁴c⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ qui³tsjjoa³-si¹ni⁴le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ si⁴2c⁷en³t³a³-le⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judios xi³ji³nchoa³-ni³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ ya⁴ Iconio. Tsa³qui³ncha¹7a³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tsa³ca³sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jve³t³a³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Je³-la⁴ c⁷en³, qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴. 20 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan³ña³ntai³-le⁴ Pablo. Pablo ji³so²tjen⁴ nqui²ntia³-ni³, ja³7a³s⁷en³ nqui²ntia³ na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Derbe. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴, qui³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Lистра, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Antioquía. 22 Qui³tsjjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio²ca⁴-ntsjai² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ chja⁴7a² nca³ coi⁴ts⁷en³22 ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 23 Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ 7nte³ jña³ tjin¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³, qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ nca³ je³coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴.

Qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ Antioquía

24 Ja³7a³to³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Pisidia. Ji³cho²-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Panflia. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ Perge, qui³jen³ ya⁴ Atalia. 26 Ya⁴ qui³son²nta¹ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Antioquía jña³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹t⁴a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷icje³t⁴a³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho², tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³7y³je³, jme³-ve⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³sco³ai²nta²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-xi³ li² judio-jin² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 28 Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé.

15

Coan³ña³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ Jerusalén

1 C⁷ia⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ja³7ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e⁴: Tsa² tsi² je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ coan³-no³, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, li²coi³ coan⁴coi²tjo²ntjao². 2 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jao² ya³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³fi²mi³-ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ cja⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³fi²nch⁷oe² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 3 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³ni²ca³ya³ntia³ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Ja³7a³to³ ya⁴ Fenicia cao⁴ Samaria. Tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³t⁴a³-le⁴ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsjjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nts⁷e⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén, a³li² to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ nca³7y³je³ jme³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹nto³ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjjoa³ Moisés. 6 Coan³ña³ pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, nca³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴xo¹ tjin¹-vi⁴. 7 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tse³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ Pedro c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ 7nti¹nts⁷e³, jon² 7ya³-nio¹3 nca³ je³coat²tse³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja⁷a¹j³in³-na³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin² cjo¹nch⁷oe¹-ni³ ntso⁴va³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ni³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ qui³tsjjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjjoa³-na¹ nca³ ña¹. 9 Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s⁷in² qui³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ts⁷ia³32 cao⁴ ña¹ cao⁴ je². Qui³si³tsje³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴t⁴a³-si¹nio³ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²ch⁷a¹nao²3 cjoa⁴ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Sa³nta³ ni³je²-jin² n⁷ai³jcha⁴cjin³-na¹ ni⁴ña¹-jian² qui³jcho⁴cjao⁴-na¹ je²-vi⁴. 11 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo²ntje² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús jo³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je².

Cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Jacobo

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tse³ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹ Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷ia⁴ Jacobo c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ 7nti¹nts⁷e³, ti⁴no¹7ya²-nao¹3, 14 Je² Simón c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ nca³ ti⁴tjon² ji³cho²con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², nca³ cjoa⁴7a²j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷e⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco¹son² tso²ya³ cao⁴ en¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tji¹t⁴a³ xon⁴. 16 Xi³ coan³sca³-ni³ cjoe²e⁴-nia¹3, qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ya³-nia¹3 je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ David xi³ je³chi³xo²ya³. C⁷oa⁴

nqui²jnc³ c'a² c'oe³nta³-nia³ xjao¹jt³-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² nqui²jnc³ c'a² sco³mi³tjen⁴-nia³, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coa⁴sjai³-si¹ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c'a³, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jña³-le⁴ xi³ y'a³ jan³ain¹-na⁴. 18 C'oa⁴tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ coa⁴tse³. Je² Ni³-na¹ tsa³ve³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ qui³s'e³ son³nte³. 19 Coi³ nca³ an³ xian³ nca³ li²coi³ si⁴jt³-le⁴ je² nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ si⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ fi²t'a³-le⁴ Ni³-na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ chji¹-le⁴ tca³ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³nto¹sin³, cao⁴ njin¹. 21 Sa³nta³ coa⁴tse³ tjin¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Moisés nca³ jnc³jnc¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴3 nt'ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ s'e³xquia⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ nca³nts'jai² ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 22 C'ia⁴ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsa³cja³a¹j'in³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nts'e⁴, je² Judas xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³ain¹ xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ Barsabás 'mi², cao⁴ Silas. Qui³sca³ni¹ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé. 23 Je² xon⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-ni³ cao⁴ nts'ja³: Je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, cao⁴ nts'e⁴ ti³ni²ti²nta³-lai²j'in⁴ nca³ts'io³ xi³ nts'ai¹-jin⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Antioquía cao⁴ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. 24 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³no²yai²-jin⁴ nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ ji³tjo³j'in³-ni³na³jin⁴ xi³ to⁴si³ si¹cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹si¹qui³tson¹ nqui²jnc³c'a²-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ v'e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴ circuncisión c'oi⁴-na³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si²tjo³ Judas cao⁴ Silas. Li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'a²te⁴xo³ma³. 25 Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e²xcoi⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴, nca³ qui³chja³a¹j'in³-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni³chon³-lai²j'in⁴, cao⁴ je² Bernabé cao⁴ Pablo xi³ tsjoa³chai³-jin⁴. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ tsa³c'e²jnc³con³ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 27 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cha³ni³na³-jin⁴ je² Judas cao⁴ Silas. Je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ en¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-no³ nca³ to⁴en¹. 28 Nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ tse³ ch'a¹ c'oe¹ne²-lai²j'in⁴. To⁴je² je²-vi⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ ma³chjen¹. 29 C'oa⁴-s'in² chja³a¹xin²-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³nto¹sin³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. Tsa³ chja³a¹xin²-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ s'iaon⁴3. Nta³ ca²tj³-no³ ni⁴chjin³. 30 C'ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé, cao⁴ Judas cao⁴ Silas. Ji³cho²jen³ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tsa³c'e¹xco¹ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsjoa³ xon⁴ xi³ y'a³. 31 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e¹xquia⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³. 32 Je² Judas cao⁴ Silas c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³je³con³ je² nts'e⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. 33 Ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. C'ia⁴ je² nts'e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹con³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴ nca³ si⁴ti²nta³. 34 To⁴nca³ Silas nta³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e²jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 35 Pablo cao⁴ Barnabé ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Antioquía. Tjio¹va³co¹ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C'oa⁴ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo cao⁴ ncjin² xi³c'a³.

Pablo cao⁴ Bernabé tsa³cja³a¹xin²t'a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ncjin¹

36 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³ jnc³jao²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Bernabé. Tjin³chon¹ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ je² nts'e⁴32, nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Jo³-la²xo³s'in² tjio¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 37 Bernabé coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi² Juan, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³ain¹ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ Marcos 'mi². 38 To⁴nca³ Pablo li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ coai¹cao⁴ je² xi³ tsa³cja³a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ sa³nta³ Panfilia, nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³cao⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ tjio¹ma³-ni³. 39 Cjoa⁴si³ qui³s'e³-le⁴. Tsa³cja³a¹xin²t'a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³-ncjin¹. Bernabé qui³cao⁴ Marcos. Qui³son³nta¹ cao⁴ barco ya⁴ nta³ Chipre. 40 Pablo tsa³cja³a¹j'in³ Silas, c'oa⁴ ji³tjo³. Je² nts'e⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 41 Ya⁴ tsa³c'e²ma³ ya⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo.

16

Timoteo qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas

1 C'ia⁴ ja³ai³ Pablo ya⁴ Derbe, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ Listra. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ Timoteo 'mi², nti¹-le⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴2 judía xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² n'ai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. 2 Nca³ts'i³ nts'e⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ Iconio, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ts'a³sj³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. 3 Pablo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je² Timoteo coai¹cao⁴. C'ia⁴ qui³scoe¹-ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹ je² nte³-ve⁴, nca³ nca³ts'i³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego n'ai³-le⁴. 4 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³to³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso²-le⁴, nca³ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹nta³ pa²stro⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 5 C'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta² qui³ni²n'ion¹j'in³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Ña³qui³ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ coan³ncjin²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴ ni³jña¹-le⁴

6 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³a³ ya⁴nte³ Frigia, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Galacia, je² Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-vi⁴ ya⁴ Asia. 7 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³qui²xi⁴cja¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ Misia, coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Bitinia, to⁴nca³ je² Espíritu Santo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴. 8 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja³a³chian³ ya⁴ Misia, ja³a³jen³ ya⁴ Troas. 9 Tjin¹ xi³ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴ ni³jña¹-le⁴. Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Macedonia ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ca³sen² nqui³xcon⁴ Pablo, tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³-le⁴ c'oi⁴qui³ts²; Ti⁴tjai¹³ i⁴ Macedonia, ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jim⁴. 10 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pablo tsa³ve³, nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³sja³-jin⁴ jo³-s'in² coa⁴nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia. C'oa⁴tsa³qui³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³jim⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³jim³-lai⁴jim⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Filipos

11 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-ni³jim⁴ ya⁴ Troas, tsa³nquin¹jim³nta¹qui²xi⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ nta³ Samotracia. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Neápolis. 12 C'oa⁴ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹tjon²-ya⁴ nte³ xi³ ts'oa³ Macedonia, c'oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Roma, ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo¹³-jin⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³. 13 Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ya⁴ ji²tjo⁴-ni³jim⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ tsa³nquin¹-ni³jim⁴ jnc³ nte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³ xo⁴nca¹, jña³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ v'e⁴ts'oa³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo¹³-jin⁴ qui³chja²coai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³xco¹. 14 C'ia⁴ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ Lidia imi², xi³ va³te¹na³ na³jño³ni², xi³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Tiatiara ts⁷e⁴, tsa³ve³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, ti¹nch⁷oe¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³sco³⁷ai²ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹ xo⁴ño³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³ xi³ qui³ts²o² Pablo. 15 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³sa³te⁷nta¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴a³-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³-na³jim⁴; Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ca²ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ an³ nta³ fi³t'a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ti⁴tja³s'oa³ ni³ya³-na⁴, ya⁴ ti⁴yo³. Jo³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ qui³s'in³-na³jim⁴. 16 Jnc³ c'a³ nca³ c'oi⁴coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴ jña³ nca³ v'e⁴ts'oa³, jnc³ tso²ti³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jim³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ co³t'a³-ni³ suerte qui³sa³te⁷jim³-jin⁴. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ taon⁴ njen³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, nca³tso²ti³-ve⁴ ma³-le⁴ ch⁷a²sje³ suerte. 17 Je² tso²ti³-vi⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jim⁴-jin⁴. N'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c'oi⁴qui³ts²o²; Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ nc'a¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³jim³-no³ jo³-s'in² vi⁴tjo⁴ntje². 18 Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ tso²ti³-ve⁴. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo coan³ji³-le⁴, qui³si³c'o¹fa³, c'oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jim³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴; C'oa⁴-s'in² v'e³ne²-le² cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴ tso²ti³-vi⁴. Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji²tjo⁴xin²-le⁴. 19 Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Qui³ts²oa³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, c'oa⁴ ji²cho²cao⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹. 20 Tsa³ca³sen¹jna³va³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c'oi⁴qui³ts²o²; Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ni¹. Fa³⁷ai³ c'e¹nia³ cjoa⁴si⁴ tsan⁴² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 21 Je² costumbre xi³ tjo⁴ts²o²ya¹ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ ña¹ chjoe¹. Ni⁴c'oa⁴-jin² s'ian⁴², nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nia¹ nca³ ña¹. 22 Na³qui³ coan³jtin¹ne² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tsa³ca³sen¹jnta³jon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴ cao⁴ ya⁴ji³. 23 Cjai¹nca³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya⁴ji³. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³qui²⁷aon³, qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹, nca³ n'ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³vi³ncha³ya³. 24 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴tsa³c'in²-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s'en³ nto⁴ya¹ jña³ nqui²sa⁴ cjin³ ncho². Tsa³ca²t'a³n'ion¹ t'a³ya¹ ntso⁴co⁴. 25 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji²cho² va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, Pablo cao⁴ Silas tjo⁴v'e¹ts'oa³, tjo⁴se³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³c'a³ xi³ tjo⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, tjo⁴nch⁷oe¹. 26 Nti⁴ton⁴ ja³⁷a³ jnc³ chaon¹ xi³ n'ion¹, jo³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³ti²ya³ xjao⁴ta⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C'ia⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai² nti⁴ton⁴ nca³yi³je³ xo⁴ntjao⁴. Na³qui³ tjo³xi³nta⁴-le⁴ cadena nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. 27 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ja³⁷a³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ti⁴x'a⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ nto⁴ya¹. Ts'a³sje³ qui³cha⁴nto³-le⁴, nca³me³-le⁴ nca³si⁴²c'en³ yao³-le⁴. Je²-la⁴ qui³ preso, c'oi⁴qui³ts²o². 28 To⁴nca³ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Li²jme³-jin² xi³ ni²coai⁴ yao³-li⁴. I⁴ ti⁴yo¹³-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³-jin⁴. 29 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ qui³si³je¹ I¹, qui³to²ca³s'en³. Jo³ ti¹fa³tse¹. Qui³si³c'a³tjen⁴ yao³-le⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. 30 C'oa⁴ tsa³c'a³sje³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C'oa⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴; Jon²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴s'ian³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje²³ an³-vi⁴. 31 C'oa⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas qui³ts²o²: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ coi²tjo⁴ntje²-ni¹ nca³ ji² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsa³ ni³ya³-li⁴. 32 Tsa³c'ia⁴cao⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴. 33 C'ia⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora nca³ njion² je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹ qui³cao⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. Tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ jña³ nca³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ ya⁴ji³. C'ia⁴ qui³sa³te¹nta¹ nti⁴ton⁴ nca³ je², cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴. 34 Qui³cao⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, tsa³ca³sen¹jna³-le⁴ ya⁴mi⁴xa⁴. A³li² to⁴tsjao³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjo⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴. 35 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³sen¹, je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ policia. C'oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴; Ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. 36 Je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nto⁴ya¹-ve⁴ qui³ts²o²ya³-le⁴ Pablo: Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ ca²si¹ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntai¹-nio³. Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coan⁴ nca³ coa³nqion¹³. Ta³nquin¹-la²na¹ntao³. 37 C'ia⁴ Pablo c'oi⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴; Ti¹tjontjao⁴la² tsa³ca¹na³jim⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-na³jim⁴. Jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ romanos imi²-na³jim⁴. Qui³cha³ni²-na³jim⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C'oa⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ cha⁴ni²ma³-na³jim⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ma³jain². Je² soa³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³ c'a³sje³-na³jim⁴. 38 Je² policia c'oa⁴qui³ts²o²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ jo³ qui³ts²o² Pablo. Qui³tsa³cjon⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano.

39 Ja³⁷ai³nch⁷oe²-nca¹ni³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjo⁴-nio³ na³xi⁴na³nta¹. 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³i³tjo³-ni³ nto⁴ya¹, ja³⁷a³sen³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴ Lidia. Tsa³ve³ nts⁷e⁴, tsa³ca¹cao⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³.

17

Qui³s⁷e³ cjoa⁴si²ya⁴ Tesalónica

1 Ja³⁷a³ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Apolonia. Ji³cho² ya⁴ Tesalónica, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ jnco³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío.

2 Jo³-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴ je² Pablo ja³⁷a³sen³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Jan² xo³ma²na⁴ tsa³ca¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escritura. 3 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³ca¹ca¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-le⁴ c⁷en³. Je² Jesús, je²-vi⁴ je² Cristo. (Je² xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴ti²xin³-no³, qui³tso² Pablo.) 4 Coan³cjain¹c⁷a³-le⁴, qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. C⁷oa⁴ li² to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ griego xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li² tsa² choa³-jin² ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon². 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tsi² tsa³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, n⁷ion¹ coan³chi¹ni⁴. Qui³scoe¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷e² xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi¹ncjin¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴si² ya⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹. Ji³cho² ni³ya³-le⁴ Jasón. Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹ Pablo cao⁴ Silas. 6 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³sja¹-le⁴. To⁴je² Jasón cao⁴ jnc³ja²o² nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴si² tjo¹-v⁷e¹jna³ nca³qui³jnta² son³n⁷te³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ i⁴ ca²fa³⁷ai³. 7 Je² Jasón ca²tsjoa¹-le⁴ n⁷te³. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ co²ntran¹ qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César. C⁷oa⁴tj³ts²o² nca³ tjin¹ nqui³jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Jesús. 8 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cho⁴ta⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-le⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 9 Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ qui³scoe¹ en¹-le⁴ Jasón cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ taon⁴ c⁷oe²jna³nqui³ yao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cha³ni²ntai¹.

Ya⁴ Berea tsa³ca²tio²pa²stro⁴

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ njion² je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silas ya⁴ Berea. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho², ja³⁷a³sen³nt⁷ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 11 Nqui³sa¹nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tjo¹ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Je²-vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nti⁴ton⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. Nchaon³nchaon³ qui³sco²t⁷a³ je² xon⁴ Escritura, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 12 Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ griega xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ a³li² tsa² choa³j² cho⁴ta⁴xin⁴. 13 To⁴nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Berea Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ya⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴si² cho⁴ta⁴ na³xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ je² nts⁷e⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ nti⁴ton⁴ Pablo nta¹ nta¹chi³con³. Silas cao⁴ Timoteo ya⁴ tsa³ca²tio² ya⁴ Berea. 15 Je² xi³ cjoa⁴ya³ntia³ nca³ qui³si³coi¹nta⁴ Pablo, qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ sa³nta³ Atenas. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ Pablo qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ Silas cao⁴ Timoteo nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³nchoa³con³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³.

Atenas tsa³c⁷e²jna³ Pablo

16 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ Atenas, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² na³xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ xco¹son². 17 Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga tsa³ca¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹. Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nti⁴sin⁴-ve⁴ nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³ca¹cao⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tjo¹. 18 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ epicúreos, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ estoicos, xi³ tsa³cjoa¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ Pablo. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Jo¹-s⁷in² tso²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. Je² xi³c⁷a³: Je²-la⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cja⁷ai¹, coi³ qui³tso² nca³ Pablo qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³. 19 C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ Pablo. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ coan⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ s⁷a⁴ti²⁷mi²ya¹. 20 Cjai¹nca³ no²ya²i²-jin⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ mi²ya³-na³j³in⁴. Me³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ jchai⁴-jin⁴ jo³ tso²-ni³le⁴ je²-vi⁴. 21 (Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca²tio² xi³ xin² n⁷te³-le⁴, to⁴coi³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ nchja⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nch⁷oe¹, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ cho⁴tse⁴.) 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Pablo ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ atenienses, ña³qui³ v⁷e³-no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ya³xcon¹³ xco¹son². 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴, cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ve³ xco¹son²-no³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na³ jnc³son²xta² jña³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya³-le⁴. Je² xi³ ya³xcon¹³ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ an³ nchja²ya³j³in³-no³. 24 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³nta³ son³n⁷te³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹ son³n⁷te³-vi⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Nai³-le⁴ son³n⁷te³. Je² a³li²coi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ a³ xi³ ntsa⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³. 25 A³li²coi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴son³n⁷te³ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ chjen³ta³², c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². 26 To⁴jnc³ njin¹ qui³si³nta³-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³n⁷te³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jña³ sa³nta³ cjoe¹t⁷a³ n⁷te³-le⁴, 27 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴sja¹-ni³ Ni³na¹, tsa² coan⁴-le⁴,

jo³-s⁷in² nca³ so⁴co²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ xca⁴ cji³ xi³ sca¹njon³⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴²sja³. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjin³ ti¹na³-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jncoa¹. 28 To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴-ni¹ nca³ ti³yoa³², ni²cjan³², c⁷oa⁴ ti³yo³choan³², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. 29 Tsa² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, li²coi³ nta³ tsa² ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ taon⁴si³ne², a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ taon⁴çhoa³, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴, je² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ to⁴jco⁴ ts⁷a³sje³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. 30 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³si³sin³ je² ni⁴çhjin³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴njon²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Ni³na¹ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 31 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ jnco³ ni⁴çhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³j³in³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³j³in³-le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesús. 32 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nçh⁷oe¹ nca³ fa³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ m⁷en³, tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Coi⁴no¹ya²-lai²j³in⁴ jo³ tj³in¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴çhjin³. 33 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Pablo ji³tjo³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Dionisio, je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ Areópago, cao⁴ jnco³ çhjon⁴² xi³ Dámaris ⁷mi², cao⁴ ncjin²-sa³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ qui³t⁷a³-le⁴.

18

Pablo si⁷xa¹ya⁴ Corinto

1-2 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Pablo ji³tjo³ya⁴ Atenas, ji³cho²ya⁴ Corinto. Qui³sa³te³j³in³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Aquila ⁷mi², xi³ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Ponto qui³tsin³. To⁴s⁷a⁴ choa³ ni⁴çhjin³ tj³in¹ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Italia cao⁴ Priscila çhjon⁴²-le⁴ (nca⁴ je² Claudio tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío coi⁴tjo³sje³j³in³ ya⁴ Roma). Pablo ji³cho²con²-le⁴. 3 Coi³ nca³ ti³je²-ni³ xa¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², qui³si³xa¹cao⁴. Coi³ xa¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹nta³ carpa. 4 Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ntsajai² ni⁴çhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²i³nta³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³j³en³-ni³ Macedonia, Silas cao⁴ Timoteo, Pablo ña³qui³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nçhja⁴ya³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ je² Jesús xi³ ti³je²-ni³ Cristo. 6 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴tsa³ca³te¹cja³⁷a² Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nçhja⁴ao³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³j³ne³ na³ñño³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Cao⁴ nj³in¹-no³ t⁷e²çhji¹-nio³, tsje³ nia³ nca³ an³. Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cjo¹i¹con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 7 Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ jnco³ xi³ Justo ⁷mi², xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ ya⁴ çjio³çjao³ cao⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 8 Crispo, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ corintios xi³ qui³nçh⁷oe¹, coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹. 9 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ni³ñña¹ Pablo. Je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴: A³li² jcon³-j³in²³, ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, a³li²jyo¹-j³in² vi³jnai³. 10 An³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-le²³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-j³in² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹³ nca¹ si⁴²cao⁴-li². An³ cja¹nc³ tj³in¹-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴. 11 Jnc³ no¹va³sen³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Galión coan³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ nte³ Acaya, je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³qui³so⁴tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Pablo, nca³ to⁴jnc³ tsa³c⁷e¹ yao³-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. 13 C⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo ti¹vi³ncha¹⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ cja⁴⁷ai¹-s⁷in² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴tj³in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coi⁴nçhja⁴ Pablo tsa²cai³, je² Galión c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío: Tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³xo⁴ jnc³ je¹ xi³ tse³ tj³in¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ coi³nçh⁷oe³ en¹-no³, 15 to⁴nca³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴-je²-vi⁴ to⁴en¹-ni³, tsa² to⁴jan³⁷aim¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, to⁴tjon² t⁷e²nta³j³in³. A³li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ an³ c⁷oe³nta³j³ian³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tj³in¹-ve⁴. 16 Tsa³c⁷oa³on³sje³ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ griego qui³scoe¹ Sóstenes, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon¹ nt⁷ia³va³sen³. Galión li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 18 Ncjin² ni⁴çhjin³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ Pablo nca³ ya⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² nts⁷e⁴. Cao⁴ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³son²nta¹ sa³⁷nta¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³ Siria. Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³tsja¹çco⁴ ya⁴ Cencrea, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-sin² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. 19 Ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Efeso, ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio¹ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila. Je² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 20 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ncjin²-sa³ ni⁴çhjin³ ca²ta³v⁷e³jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ je² coan³cai³-le⁴. 21 Qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Cjai¹nca³ ma³çhjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴ je² s⁷oi¹ xi³ nçhoa¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴ai⁴con³ nqui³jnc³c²a²-nca¹ni³no³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Efeso.

Pablo qui³-nca¹ni³ Antioquía

22 Ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, ji³tjo³-ni³ barco, qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, qui³j³en³ ya⁴ Antioquía. 23 Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ jo³ tj³in¹ ni⁴çhjin³. C⁷ia⁴ ji³tjo³. Qui³ xqui⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ nte³ Galacia, ya⁴ nte³ Frigia. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Apolos ti¹nçhja⁴ya³ya⁴ Efeso

24 C'ia⁴ j³cho² ya⁴ Efeso jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Apolos ⁷mi², xi³ qui³tsin³ ya⁴ Alejandría, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ n'ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ xon⁴ Escritura. 25 Je²-vi⁴ xa¹ qui³sco²t'a³ya³-ni³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. N'ion¹ xa⁴ti¹ya³ yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³co⁴ya³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan xi³ je² tsa³ve³. 26 Coan³n'ion¹con³, tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya³ n'nt'ia³ sinagoga. C'ia⁴ nca³ Priscila cao⁴ Aquila qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴, qui³scoe¹ Apolos, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ je² ntia⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Apolos coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coai¹ ya⁴ Acaya. Tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ je² nts'e⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ scoe¹tjao². C'ia⁴ nca³ j³cho², cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. 28 A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nca³n'ion¹ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³i³nta³j³in³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts'i³. Tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xon⁴ Escritura nca³ je² Jesús xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo.

19

Pablo ya Efeso

1 C'oa⁴coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Apolos ya⁴ Corinto, Pablo ja³ai³ ya⁴ Efeso. Je²ts'a³mjen³ nca³qui³jnta² ja⁴nte³ ja⁴t'ain³-ni³. Qui³sa³te³j³in³ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 2 I⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espíritu Santo c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³. C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ni³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ma³jain², ni⁴sa³nta³ li²coi³ qui³no²ya²i²-jin⁴ tsa² tjin¹ Espíritu Santo. 3 C'ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: ⁷ya⁴-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ qui³sa³te³ntao¹³.⁷ni³. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ c'oa⁴qui³tso²; T'a³ts'e⁴ Juan. 4 C'oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: Je² Juan tsa³ca³te¹nta¹-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús xi³ Cristo. 5 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³sa³te³nta¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 6 C'ia⁴ Pablo tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, ja³ai³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi³ cja²'ai¹ en¹, qui³nchja⁴ya³. 7 Nca³ts'i³ ma³-la⁴ tsa² te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴. 8 Pablo ja³a³sen³ ya⁴ya³ n'nt'ia³ sinagoga. Coan³n'ion¹-con³, jan²-la⁴ sa¹ qui³nchja⁴. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 To⁴nca³ ta²ja³ tsa³ca³tio² c'a³. Li²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Ch'ao³ qui³tso² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. Pablo tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'a³sje³j³in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ya⁴ n'nt'ia³ scoe¹la⁴-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ⁷mi². 10 Jao² no⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan³. C'oa⁴s'in² nca³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tji¹ ya⁴ Asia, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, qui³nch'oe¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 11 C'oa⁴s'in² nca³ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³si³in³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. 12 Sa³nta³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ fi² ca³ni¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tji¹m'en³ na³ñjo³ pa³ne²to⁴ cao⁴ na³ñjo³fa²t'a³ xi³ tsa³ca¹t'a³ yao³-le⁴ Pablo. Ji³tjo³-ni³le⁴ nca³ya³ijje³ ch'in³-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ tjin¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 13 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ma³-le⁴ ch'a²sje³ suerte xi³ to⁴ya⁴ ntia⁴² si¹ma³. Je² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tji¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ va²ts'xo³ma³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ Pablo tso²ya³. 14 Na³to³ ma³-ni³ xti³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Sceva ⁷mi², xi³ na⁴mi³ti⁴tjon², xi³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³. 15 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Jesús ⁷ve³-nia¹³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ ⁷ya³ cjoan³ Pablo, to⁴nca³ jon² ⁷ya¹ nio¹³. 16 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ ti¹jna³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ qui³squi²ane²-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴. Nqui²sa⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je² cao⁴-ni³ tsa²ts'i³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴s'in² nca³ to⁴tsa³nca³ ya⁴ ni³ya³-ve⁴, nca³ cji³ti², nca³ qui³tsin²aon³. 17 Je²-vi⁴ tsa³ya³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tji¹ ya⁴ Efeso, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. Na³qui³ qui³tso²cjon¹ nca³ts'i³. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ qui³tsin³nc'a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 18 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ ja³ai³ tso²ya³nta³, c'oa⁴ qui³tso² jo³ ch'ao³ qui³s'in³ xa¹-le⁴. 19 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ncjin² xi³ c'oa⁴s-in² coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ch'a²-na⁴ca⁴ ja³ai³at³o³ ya⁴ tji¹va²ca¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts'i³. Tsa³c'a³sje³ cuenta jo³ tjin¹ chji¹-le⁴ xon⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³ca¹. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ ña³chan²te³ jmi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 20 C'oa⁴s-in² nca³ n'ion¹ nta³ tsa³nca³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. 21 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³je³t'a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴s'in² coan³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³at³o³ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ Acaya. C'oi⁴qui³tso²: C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ti²jna⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴-la²ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ Roma. 22 C'ia⁴ Pablo qui³sca³ni¹ Timoteo cao⁴ Erasto ya⁴ Macedonia. Je² jao²-ve⁴ xi³ tji¹o¹v³ncha¹cao⁴. To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c'e²jna³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ Asia.

Cjoa⁴si³ xi³ qui³s'e³ ya⁴ Efeso

23 C'ia⁴ a³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ cji³tse³ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ taon⁴choa³ xi³ Demetrio ⁷mi², xi³ si¹nta³-ni³ taon⁴choa³ xco¹son²-le⁴ Diana. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. 25 Tsa³c'e¹xco¹ xi³ncjin¹ xi³ je² va¹-vi⁴ ma³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³c'a³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² Demetrio c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts'io³ ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-na¹vi⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ taon⁴ si¹qui³njen³-na¹. 26 ⁷ya³-nio¹³,

c'oa⁴ no²ya²-nio¹³ nca³ je² Pablo c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³i³nta³jin³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ nca⁴ xin² ntia⁴ qui³, a³li² tsa² to⁴i⁴-jin² Efeso-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ me³-la⁴ tsa² nca³qui³jnta² Asia. C'oa⁴tso²-le⁴: A³li² Ni³na¹-jin² je² xi³ ntsa⁴² ma³nta³-ni³. ²⁷ A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴jcon³ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ to⁴coi³ je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ je²-vi⁴ si⁴²soa³-ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ sa³nta³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ na⁴-na⁴ Diana taon³ jcha⁴, c'oa⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² xco¹son²-ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta² Asia, c'oa⁴nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³, coi⁴xo⁴ya³. ²⁸ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xo¹ tso²-ve⁴, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ coan³jt³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesios. ²⁹ A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴si³ qui³s⁷e³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. To⁴jnc³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jtin¹ ya⁴ nte³jin³sen¹ jña³ ma³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³, c'oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ Gayo cao⁴ Aristarco, cho⁴ta⁴ macedonios xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴. ³⁰ Coan³me³-le⁴ Pablo nca³ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴. ³¹ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ je² xi³ ma³xtoan²ti¹tjon² ya⁴ Asia, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ Pablo, xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ coai⁴ya⁷ jte³-ve⁴. ³² Qui³squi³ntia¹ nca³ jnc³o⁴jnc³ c⁷a³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso². Je² junta to⁴qui³s⁷in³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui³sa⁴ ncjin² li²coi³ ve³ a³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ coan³ña³-ni³. ³³ Tsa³c⁷a³sje³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ je² Alejandro. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tson²ntsja¹. C'ia⁴ Alejandro qui³sco²mi³ ntsja³, jyo¹-la² ti⁴yo³ c'oi⁴qui³tso². Me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve. ³⁴ To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ je² ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Na³qui³ to⁴jnc³jt³ qui³ nca³ts⁷i³. Jao² hora-la⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c⁷e¹ja³. A³li² to⁴nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ je² Diana xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio. ³⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano qui³si³c⁷e¹jyo² cho⁴ta⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio, ya¹-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ efesio nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ je² xco¹son² ni³na¹ Diana, je² xco¹son² xi³ je² Júpiter qui³sca³jen³-ni³. ³⁶ C'oa⁴-s'in² ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ nca³ c'oa⁴e²ma³ je²-vi⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴yo³jyo¹³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ jme³ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴s'iaon⁴³. ³⁷ Jon² ca²fa²⁷ai⁴cao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ qui³si³che¹ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴-no³, ni⁴qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³jin²le⁴ je² ni³na¹-no³. ³⁸ Tsa² je² Demetrio cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ tjin¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴, tjin¹ca⁴te¹xo³ma³, tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Ca²ta³va¹nqui³ xi¹ncjin¹. ³⁹ C'oa⁴ tsa² me³-no³ ca³ fa¹nquio³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴, ca²ta³s⁷e³jna³ junta jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴. ⁴⁰ Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ coa⁴nqui³-na¹, nca³ ca²v⁷e²jna³² cjoa⁴si³ nt⁷ai¹. A³li²coi³ coan⁴² c'oa⁴² en¹ a³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ma³ña³-nia¹ nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹. ⁴¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ c'oa⁴qui³tso², tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³-ni³.

20

Pablo qui³ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ya⁴ Grecia

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³jña¹ cjoa⁴si³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, qui³tsoa³cja¹, qui³-si³xa³t⁷a³, qui³ ya⁴ Macedonia. ² C'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³mjen³ nca³ ya⁴, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ ncjin² en¹ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Grecia. ³ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jan² sa¹, me³ coai⁴son²-ni³ na³nta¹ ya⁴ Siria. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C'ia⁴ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ ti¹coai⁴to³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ Macedonia. ⁴ Qui³cao⁴ sa³nta³ Asia je² Sópater cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Berea, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Tesalónica, Aristarco, Segundo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ Gayo xi³ Derbe ts⁷e⁴, c'oa⁴ Timoteo, c'oa⁴ Tíquico, cao⁴ Trófilo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia. ⁵ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³ti¹tjon². Ya⁴ qui³sco³ya²-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Troas. ⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², tsa³nquin¹-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipo. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³ coan³ aon²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, ji³cho³nch⁷oi²-jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ je³tjio¹ ya⁴ Troas. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³.

Tse³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ Pablo ya⁴ Troas

⁷ Ni⁴chjin³ tai²nco⁴ coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³xco⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴. Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nca³ nchaon³-ni³. A³li² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ sa³nta³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁸ Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² lámpara tjin¹ ja⁴ya³ cuarto jña³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²tjin¹. ⁹ Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴xti³ xi³ Eutico mi² ya⁴ ti¹jna³jcho³ ventana. N⁷ion¹ coan³ni³jña¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴tse³ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³jna³fe². Qui³sca³nqui³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ piso. Je² qui³jna³cen³ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴. ¹⁰ C'ia⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ Pablo, tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³tsoa³cja¹ c'oi⁴qui³tso²: A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ Pablo, qui³si³xco⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴, tsa³cjen². A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ qui³nchja⁴ nqui²ntia³ sa³nta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ sen¹. C'ia⁴ qui³-ni³. ¹² Cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xti²-ve⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tsa³c⁷e¹ya³tsjoa³-ni³con³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Ja³ai³ya⁴ Mitilene

¹³ C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹ti¹tjoi²⁴-jin⁴ jña³ ti¹qui³jna³ barco. Tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ sa³nta³ ya⁴ Asón jña³ nca³ coan³jnc³-ni³jin⁴ cao⁴ Pablo. Je² c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴co⁴ coai⁴-ni³. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³jncoi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Asón, qui³chjoi¹⁴-jin⁴ Pablo ja⁴ya³ chi³tso³, ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mitilene. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnc³ c'a² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ barco. Xi³

coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Quío. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³coan³nchaon³-nca¹ni³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³4-jin⁴ puerto Samos. Tsa³qui³yo³cja¹yai³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Trogilio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi²4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Mileto. 16 Pablo qui³si³cja³7ai³tsjen³ nca³ coai⁴son²nta¹, to⁴cjoa⁴7a³to³qui²xi⁴ Efeso. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ si²tse³ya²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Asia. Qui³si³xa¹ti¹ya³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴Chjin³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe²s⁷oi¹ Pentecostés ya⁴ Jerusalén.

Pablo c⁷oi³qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁷jchi¹nca³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ ya⁴ Mileto, qui³si³ca³sen¹cjoa⁴ ya⁴ Efeso. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁷jchi¹nca³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³7ai³con²-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Na¹nta³ tjin³j³-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ntsjai² sa³nta³ nca³ ja²7a³s⁷en³ti¹tjoan² i⁴ Asia. 19 I³nta³na³nqui³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ nta¹xcoan³ tsa³c⁷e³jten³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³t⁷en³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²tio²chjoa²-na³ je² cho⁷ta⁷ judío. 20 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³j³-no³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-no³, nca³ qui³xin²ya³-no³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ts⁷io³, c⁷oa⁴ xqui⁴ ni³7ya³-no³. 21 Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ je² cho⁷ta⁷ judío cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁷ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ ca²ta³si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa²7ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 22 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ si³cje³t⁷a³ ntia²-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si³cje³t⁷a³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ tsjoa³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 25 C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ ti¹cho¹⁷a³-ni³nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³mjen³j³-no³ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³j³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 26 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ v⁷a³cao⁴-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-no³. 27 Li²coi³ coan³cai³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja²ya³j³-no³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹. 28 Jon² xi³ je² Espiritu Santo tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³-no³ nca³ si⁴coi²ntao⁴3. Jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² xi³ tjo¹jtin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹coi²ntao⁴3 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³njen²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. 29 v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ nta³ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ cjoia¹³, cjoa⁴7a³en³j³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsen⁴2 xi³ n⁷ion¹ toan¹, xi³ li²coi³ si⁴cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁷-le⁴ Cristo xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² va³rre² tjo¹jtin¹. 30 Xi³ ti⁴jon²-nio³ coi⁴so¹tjen³j³-no³ cho⁷ta⁷ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. Coan⁴me³-le⁴ coai⁴cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁷ xi³ je² coai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. 31 Cja¹to³con²³ ti⁴yo³, ca²ta³fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ jan² no¹ nca³ ni⁴Chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jyao¹³. Cao⁴ nta¹xcoan³ qui³xin²ya³-no³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹³ jon². 32 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ts⁷io³7 nti¹nts⁷e³, si³ca²tio²cao⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² en¹ coan⁴-le⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, tsjoa¹-no³ cao⁴tjao² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁷ xi³ je³coan³tsje³. 33 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ an³ coan³xin²con³q⁷e⁴ tjaon⁴choa³-le⁴, a³xo⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ na³j⁷io³-le⁴. 34 Na¹nta³7 yao³ nca³ je² ntsa⁴ qui³si³xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjo¹cao⁴-na³. 35 Na³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³-no³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni²xa¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa² xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, nca³ si⁴cja³7ai³tsjen³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni¹ nca³ c⁷oe⁴ cao²-ni³ tsa² nca³ chjoe¹. 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³ tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. 37 C⁷ia⁴ ña³qui³ qui³squi³ntia¹-ni³ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³tsoa³cja¹ Pablo, tsa³c⁷e⁴t⁷a³ts⁷oa²-le⁴. 38 A³li² to⁴aon³ coan³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² ti⁴sco¹⁷a³-ni³ je² Pablo. Qui³ ca³ni¹ ya³ ntia² sa³nta³ jña³ qui³jna³ barco.

21

Pablo qui³ya⁴ Jerusalén

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³nquin¹t⁷a³-ni³lai⁴j³in⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹qui²xi⁴-ni³j³in⁴ sa³7nta³ Cos. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Rodas. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Pátara.

2 Ya⁴ qui³sa³co³jnc³-na³j³in⁴ barco xi³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Fenicia, tsa³qui³yo³yai³4-jin⁴ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. 3 Qui³cho²t⁷en³t⁷ai³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Chipre. I⁴-s⁷in² ntsai⁴-jin⁴ nca³scoi¹⁴-jin⁴ ti¹jna³. To⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴-jin⁴. Ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siria, ji³choi³-nca³ni³j³in⁴ ya⁴ Tiro nca³ je² ch⁷a¹ xi³ y⁷a³ barco-ve⁴ ya⁴ t⁷a³jen⁴. 4 Ña³to³ ni⁴Chjin³ tsa³qui³yoi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-na³j³in⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁷-le⁴ Cristo. Cho⁷ta⁷ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo nca³ je² Espiritu Santo tsa³cja¹cao⁴, a³li² 7 mi³-jin²xoi¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³7a³to³ je² ni⁴Chjin³-ve⁴ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. Qui³ ca³ni¹ya³ntia³-na³j³in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cao⁴ ya⁴nchjin¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴ jña³ sa³7nta³ nca³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ nta³na³nta¹ tsa³c⁷e⁴ts⁷oi³4-jin⁴. 6 Qui³ni²xa³t⁷ai³4-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹quin⁴4-jin⁴ barco. C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁷-ve⁴ qui³-ni³ ni³7ya³-le⁴.

Ji³tja³s⁷ain³-jin⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Felipe

7 C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ni³, ji³n'choa³-ni³jin⁴ ya⁴ Tiro, c'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tja³to³ntai¹⁴-jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Tolemaida. Qui³ni²ti²⁷ntai³⁴-jin⁴ je² nts⁷e³². Jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 8 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, ji²t'joi⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴, ja²⁷ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Cesarea. Ya⁴ ji³tja³s'ain³-jin⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Felipe, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² ni¹ jnc³ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 9 Ño³ ma³ xti³ya¹nchjin¹ xo⁴nc⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Felipe, c'oa⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. Jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ Agabo ⁷mi² ji³n'choa³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Judea. 11 Ji³cho²c³on³-na³jin⁴. Qui³scoe¹ je² n'o¹ xi³ v'e⁴cja¹ Pablo. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Agabo tsa³c'e¹t'a³n'ion¹ ntso⁴co⁴ cao⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² je² Espiritu Santo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ya⁴ Jerusalén c'oi⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴2t'a³n'ion¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ n'o¹-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ si¹ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²yai²⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ tsa³c'e²ts'oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ Pablo, nca³ tsi² coai⁴mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 13 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ n'iaon²³ nca³ chi¹⁷nta¹-si¹nio³, to⁴ni²va³-lao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ s'e⁴t'a³n'ion¹-na³, c'oa⁴ti⁴ ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nta³ tsa² coi⁴ya¹³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 14 A³li²coi³ coan³ qui³chja³⁷a²xin²-lai⁴jin⁴, to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³qui³yo³jyo¹⁴-jin⁴. C'oa⁴tsa³c'in²-lai⁴jin⁴: Ca²ta³vi²tjo³son² jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 15 C'ia⁴ nca³ je²ja³⁷a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, tsa³c'e²xcoi⁴-jin⁴ tso³jmi²-na¹jin⁴, tsa³nquin¹mi³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 16 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³n'choa³cao⁴ c'a³-na³jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ya⁴ Cesarea ts'e⁴. Qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ Mnasón ⁷mi², xi³ Chipre ts'e⁴, xi³ coa²tse³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴.

Qui³tsoa³ Pablo ya⁴yo⁴nc⁴

17 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² nts'e³² cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ qui³scoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. 18 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ Pablo cao⁴ nca³ts'i³⁴-jin⁴ ji³tja³s'en³chon³-lai⁴jin⁴ Jacobo. Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ tjio¹xco¹. 19 C'ia⁴ nca³ je²ni³si³ti²⁷nta³, Pablo c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e²tsje³ tsje³ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ tjim¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e²nta³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Pablo. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ts'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ na⁴nta³'yai³, ⁷nti¹nts'e³, a³li² to⁴ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjim¹ xi³ je³coan³cjai¹-le⁴. Nca³ts'i³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ si¹cji²tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 21 To⁴nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ xi³ t'a³ts'i⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² va³co²ya³-lai⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Moisés. C'oi⁴mi²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión tsjoa¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹xti³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c'oa⁴mjen³-ni³ jo³ tjim¹ costumbre-na¹. 22 Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³. Cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴-jin²⁷ni³ nca³ coan⁴xco¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoi⁴nch'oe¹ nca³ ji³ ja²⁷ai⁴. 23 C'oa⁴-la² t'iaim⁴-ni³, jo³ ti³⁷mi²-lai²jin⁴. Ño³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹jin³-na³jin⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³ Ni³na¹. 24 T'in³coai⁴ je²-vi⁴, ti⁴tsjai³ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ je². C'oa⁴ t'e²chji¹³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe²jon³-si¹ni³ ntsja⁴jco⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts'i³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³nch'oe¹ t'a³ts'i⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ni²tjjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 25 To⁴nca³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ je³coan³cjai¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³chji³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cho³son²-ni³lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si²tjjo³son²-le⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ca²ta³fa²⁷a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² tso³-jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², cao⁴ xi³ njin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³cho³nto³sin³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. 26 C'ia⁴ Pablo qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ je². Ja³⁷a³s'en³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴ jo³ tjim¹ ni⁴chjin³ coan⁴tsje³-ni³, sa³⁷nta³ tsjoa⁴t'a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ jnc³o⁴jnc³. 27 C'ia⁴ nca³ me³ti¹fe³ nca³ ña³to³ ni⁴chjin³, c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ Asia ts'e⁴ tsa³ve³ Pablo ya⁴yo⁴nc⁴. Tsa³c'e¹jna³ cjoa⁴ts'i³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹, qui³tsoa³ Pablo. 28 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³nta¹xa¹: Nca³ts'i³o³ n'ai³ israelitas ti⁴ncha³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ tso²va³ ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ nca³qui³jnta². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹si¹ca³tio¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² nte³-vi⁴. A³li² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, sa³⁷nta³ ja³⁷ai⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griegos i⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ad⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³jnti¹ je² nte³-tsje³-vi⁴. 29 Coi³ qui³tso² nca⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-ve⁴ nca³s'a⁴ tsa³ya³xcon³-le⁴ cao⁴ Pablo je² Tróximo xi³ Efeso ts'e⁴. Qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ je² Pablo ja³⁷ai³cao⁴s'en³ yo⁴nc⁴. 30 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ qui³sa³co³ cjoa⁴si³, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴. Qui³tsoa³ Pablo, tsa³c'a³sje³ nti³tsin³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³c'e¹chjoa² xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴. 31 Coan³me³-le³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si²c'en³ Pablo. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, nca³ tjim¹ cjoa⁴si³ nca³qui³jnta² ya⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ Jerusalén. 32 Je²-vi⁴⁷ni³ qui³scoe¹ nti⁴ton⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³to²ca³jen³nch'oe² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹-ni¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³qui²aon³-ni³ Pablo. 33 C'ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui³tsoa³ Pablo. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ jao² cadena c'oe²n'ion¹t'a³. Qui³sco²na³nqui³ ⁷ya¹-la¹ni³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³s'in³. 34 Ya⁴jim³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin², nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ qui³tso². C'ia⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴tjio¹v'e¹ja²ncjin²ya³, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴

cuartel. 35 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ escalón, je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³c'a³nc'a³ Pablo nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴xcon¹ tjio¹ma³s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ ncjin² xi³ ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹: Ti⁴c'aon³.

Pablo nchja²ntjai²yao³-le⁴

37 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹si¹c'a³s'en³ ya⁴³ cuartel, Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴: A³ c'oi⁴nte³-nai¹³ nca³ cjoa²ca⁴ i⁴tse¹-le²³. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: A³ ma³-li² en¹ griego? 38 A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ egipcio xi³ qui³cho²mi³tjai⁴ cjoa⁴si³ nca³s'a⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³ c'in³coai⁴ ño³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹c'en³ c'en³. 39 C'ia⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso² Pablo: An³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío m²-na³. Ya⁴ ts'an⁴ Tarso, jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n'ion¹ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. To⁴nca³ si³je¹-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ c'oi⁴nte³-nai¹³ nca³ coi³nchja²coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 40 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴, Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ ya⁴ escalón, qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², qui³nchja⁴ca⁴ en¹ hebrea, i⁴ qui³tso².

22

1 Nca³ts'io³ nti¹nts'e³, cao⁴ xi³ n'ao³ m²-no³, ti⁴no¹yao²³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa³-no³. 2 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch'oe¹ nca³ en¹ hebrea qui³nchja⁴ca⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Pablo qui³tso²-le⁴: 3 An³-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío m²-na³. Ya⁴ Tarso qui³tsian³, ts'e⁴ na³nqui³ Cilicia. I⁴ coan³jcha¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴. Je² Gamaliel qui³tso²ya³-na³ ña³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ n'ai³jcha⁴cjin³-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³t'a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ts'io³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 4 An³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² nti⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³si³c'en³. Tsa³c'e³t'a³n'ioan¹³, c'oa⁴ qui³sca³ni³-nia¹³nto⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ cao⁴ya¹nchjin¹. 5 Sa³nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴mi³ testigo-na⁴ cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ xon⁴nca³n'ion¹, je² qui³squi³-le⁴ je² nts'e³-ve⁴. Quia³ ya⁴ Damasco, nca³ cjoia⁴nchoa³coa⁴ preso i⁴ Jerusalén je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oi⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³.

Pablo c'oa⁴qui³tso²jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Hechos 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 To⁴nca³ xi³ coan³-ni³ nca³ ti²fia³. Je³ji³cho³chian³ ya⁴ Damasco, jo³-ni³ tsa² nchi³sen³, to⁴ña³cjoan¹ ja³a³ nca³ coan³si³sen³ntai³-na³ jnc³ l'i¹ xi³ tse³ xi³ nc'a³jmi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³. 7 C'oa⁴ qui³sca³t'a³ na³nqui³, qui³nch'oe³ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³: Saulo, Saulo, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ m²i³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. 8 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja²-le⁴: ya⁴-ni³ ji³-vi⁴, Señor. C'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts'e⁴, xi³ ji³ ti³m³i³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. 9 Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴ ña³qui³ tsa³ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ l'i¹-ve⁴, qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch'oe¹ja³-le⁴ je² xi³ an³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. 10 C'oi⁴qui³xian³: Jme¹-ni³ xi³ s'ian³, Señor. C'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴so¹tjai⁴, t'in³ ya⁴ Damasco, ya⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-li² ña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹s'e³jna³choa⁴-li² nca³ c'oa⁴s'ia⁴na¹. 11 C'oa⁴ an³-ni³, a³li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³na³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴coan³tsen³ l'i¹-ve⁴. To⁴qui³tsoa³ ntsa⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴-na³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ji³choa³ ya⁴ Damasco. 12 C'ia⁴ jnc³ Ananías xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, 13 ja³ai³con²-na³, ja³ai³ca³sen²t'a³-na³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ji³ nts'e³ Saulo, ca²ta³ma³tsen³-ni³li². C'oa⁴ an³-ni³ nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sco³tsen³-le⁴. 14 C'oa⁴ je² Ananías c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ jo³ tso² nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴no¹ya²-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ ts'oa³. 15 Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ testigo coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, nca³ c'oi⁴-lai⁴ en¹ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, ña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ya³ ca⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya¹23. 16 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c'oa⁴ a¹-ni³ nca³vi³sen²jna³jyo¹-si¹ni³. Ti⁴so¹tjai⁴, ca²ta³sa³te¹ntai¹³, ti⁴tsjai³ je¹-li⁴ nca³ no²cjoai⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin²

17 C'oa⁴coan³-na³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choa³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²v'e³ts'oa²³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, tsa³ca³ai²-na³ ni³ña¹. 18 Tsa³ve³-nia¹³ Nai³-na¹, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³: Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³, ti²tjo⁴j³nti⁴ton⁴ Jerusalén. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ i⁴ scoe¹ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴. 19 C'oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, ti²je²-ni³ ve³ nca³ xqui¹nt'a³ sinagoga an³ qui³sca³nia³ nto⁴ya¹, c'oa⁴ qui³ssi³qui³nto³an³ je² xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴. 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi²tjen⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Esteban, je² testigo-li⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴-je⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹jnc³coan³ nca³ qui³ni²c'en³. Sa³nta³ an³ xi³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ na³ñjo³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'en³ Esteban. 21 C'oi⁴qui³tso²-na³ Nai³-na¹: T'in³ nca³ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ sca³ni³-le²³, ya⁴ ña³ nca³ t'io³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². 22 Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴ Pablo sa³nta³ je² en¹ je²-vi⁴. C'ia⁴ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Chja⁴a²xin²³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. A³li²coi³ nta³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³con³. 23 C'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹. Qui³si³c'a³tsao³ na³ñjo³-le⁴. Qui³scoe¹ chao³, tsa³c'e¹tsao³nc'a¹. 24 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coi⁴s'en³cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴³ cuartel. C'oa⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³

nca³ ca²ta³ni²jtso²⁷a³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ čhjoa⁴xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴cj³ntia¹-ni³ co²ntr⁴n⁴ ts⁷e⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ cao⁴ n⁷o¹čhjoa⁴xin¹, Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³: A³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²-lao⁴³ čhjoa⁴xin¹ jnc³ cho⁷ta⁴ romano xi³ cje³⁷ya³-jin²le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³nč⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, qui³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jo¹ s⁷ia⁴n⁴, nca⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ romano ni¹. 27 C⁷oa⁴ ji²nčhoa³con³-le⁴ Pablo je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tin²-nai¹³ a³ cho⁷ta⁴ romano ni¹ nca³ ji³. C⁷oa⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: Jaon³-na¹. 28 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³nčhja⁴: An³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ taon⁴ qui³s⁷e³nqui³-na³ nca³ cho⁷ta⁴ romano coan³. C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: To⁷nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsian³. 29 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹jtso²⁷a³ Pablo. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjin¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁷ta⁴ romano ni¹, sa³⁷nta³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso²cjon¹ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ Pablo.

Pablo ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ junta-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴xa¹

30 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³-ni³ nca³ cho⁷ta⁴ judío c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo. Qui³sco³jnta¹⁷ño¹ Pablo. Qui³nčhja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ junta-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴xa¹. Tsa³c⁷a³sje³ Pablo. Qui³si³ca³sen²jna³ va³sen³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je².

23

1 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³sco³⁷a² je² cho⁷ta⁴junta-ve⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti⁴nts⁷e³, an³ ña³qui³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ sa³⁷nta³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 2 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², je² Ananías, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ ncha³⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²jt³sin³⁷a³ xo⁴ ti¹tso²-ve⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: Ji³ xi³ si⁴²jt³sin³⁷a³-li² Ni³na¹ xjao¹ xi³ to⁴coan³ čhoai³. A³ ji³ xi³ ti¹jna³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe¹nta³jin³-nai¹³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴qui³tso² qui³scan³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntr⁴n⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³ ni²jt³sin³⁷a³-na³. 4 Je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ ncha³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ ⁷mi²-lai⁴ je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² Pablo qui³tso²: Li²coi³ tjin¹jin³-na³, nts⁷e³, tsa² je² xi³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³: Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xina⁴nta¹-li⁴, li²coi³ ch⁷ao³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pablo ve³ nca³ jnc³ c⁷a³ cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ saduceo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ c⁷a³ xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseo, n⁷ion¹ qui³nčhja⁴ ya⁴ junta-ve⁴: Nca³ts⁷io³ ⁷nti⁴nts⁷e³, an³ nia¹³ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseo, c⁷oa⁴ ⁷nti⁴-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseo. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹s⁷e³nta³jin³-ni³na³ n⁷ai⁴. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³scan³tse³-ni¹ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ saduceo. Coan³jao²ya³-ni³ xi³ cho⁷ta⁴ ncjin². 8 Je² cho⁷ta⁴ saduceo c⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ a⁷ncje⁷-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ espíritu-jin². To⁷nca³ je² cho⁷ta⁴ fariseo si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ jao² c⁷a³ cjoa⁴. 9 A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ tsa³c⁷e¹jt³a³ cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁷jin³ je² cho⁷ta⁴ scribano xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³cjoa¹ti³ qui³tso²: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ ma³jai³-na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴-vi⁴. Tsa² espíritu xi³ qui³nčhja⁴cao⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² a⁷ncje⁴, li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² coi⁷yo³n⁷ion¹-le⁴² Ni³na¹. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴si³-ve⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³tse³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tso²cjon¹ tsa² cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴ si⁴²xcoa⁴ Pablo. Qui³nčhja⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹xin² cjoan⁷ion¹ Pablo ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ ya⁴ cuartel. 11 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ njion², je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li² Pablo. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ts⁷ai² en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ i⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³čhjen¹ nca³ c⁷oi⁴ en¹-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ Roma.

Tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judío

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ne² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjao¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ qui³tso², nca³ li²coi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc⁷oi¹-jin², jo³sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³ Pablo. 13 Ts⁷a³to³-le⁴ ña³čan² ma³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjao³ ts⁷oa³. 14 Je² cho⁷ta⁴-vi⁴ qui³con³-le⁴ je² cho⁷ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²v⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴ nts⁷o⁷vai³⁴jin⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjao¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ tsi⁷jme³ xi³ coi⁴chi³⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴s⁷io⁴-jin²⁴jin⁴, jo³sa³⁷nta³ nca³ si⁴c⁷ain³⁴-jin⁴ Pablo. 15 N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, jon² cao⁴ cho⁷ta⁴xa¹junta, ti⁴cji²nč⁷oao¹³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nčhoa¹jen³cao⁴ je² Pablo nchaon³-li⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-no³ nca³ nqui²sa¹ nta³ cho⁷t⁷ao³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁷yo³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ si⁴c⁷en³-ni³jin⁴ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ je² cjoai⁴cho³.

Ti³-le⁴ nti³čhja³ Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹

16 C⁷ia⁴ jnc³ ti³-le⁴ nti³čhja³ Pablo qui³nč⁷oe¹ nca³ coai⁴ca³tio²čhjoa²-le⁴. Qui³ qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ cuartel, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Pablo. 17 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³nčhja⁴-le⁴ jnc³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: T⁷in³coai⁴ ti³-vi⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tjin¹ en¹ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹. 18 C⁷ia⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ ti³-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ je² xi³

nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Pablo xi³ ti¹na³ preso ca²nchja⁴-na³, ca²v¹e¹ts²oa³-na³ nca³ ca²nchoa³cao⁴-le²³ je² ti³ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Tjin¹-xo¹ en¹ xi³ c'oe⁴li² na³jmi¹. 19 Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ ntsja³ ti³-ve¹, c'oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ t³a³xin², qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴; Jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ c'oe¹-nai¹³ na³jmi¹. 20 C'ia⁴ ti³-ve¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío c'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹jnc³con³ nca³ si²je¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³nchaon³-li⁴ ch⁷a³sjai³ c'o¹in¹jen⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xajunta, jo³-ni³ tsa² nca³ nqui³sa² nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-xo¹le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 C'oa⁴ji³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²li², nca⁴ts⁷a³to³-la⁴ ña³chan² cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² va³tio²chjoa²-le⁴ Pablo. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴ ni⁴sc²oi¹-jin², jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ si²c'en³ Pablo. C'oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² tjio¹nta³, tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ tsi⁴ en¹. 22 C'ia⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³ ti³-ve¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴, nca³li²ya³ xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² je²ja³ai³c'e¹ na³jmi¹.

Pablo qui³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴ Félix

23 C'oa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹t'ain³-le²³ nca³ las nueve nca³ njion² ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ jao² ciento so³nta²do⁴ xi³ coai⁴ ya⁴ sa³nta³ Cesarea, c'oa⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³ xi³ na³xin¹ coa⁴tio²son², c'oa⁴ jao² ciento xi³ lanza c'oa⁴. 24 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e¹t'ain³ nca³ ca²ta³sa³sen¹nta³ na³xin¹ cao⁴ xi²le⁴ je² xi³ Pablo c'oe¹jna³son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² Félix cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti⁴tion². 25 Jnc³xon⁴carta qui³squi³ xi³ coi³ tsa³c'e¹. 26 An³ Claudio Lisias si³ti²nta³-le²³ Félix xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴nc⁷a³ gobernador. 27 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsoa³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Ja⁴me³ qui³si³c'en³. An³ tsa³c'a³sje³ntje²³ nca³ ji³cho³coa⁴so³nta²do⁴, nca⁴ qui³s'e³jim³-na³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. 28 Coan³me³-na³ xca³ scoe³ jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca¹nqui³. Qui³cao⁴-nia¹³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xajunta xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 29 C'ia⁴ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³to⁴je² t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya⁴ntjai², a³xo⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ c'oe¹jna³. 30 To⁴nca³ tsa³c'e¹-na³ na³jmi¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ coa⁴tio²chjoa²-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca²tio²nta³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Coi³ ji³ qui³sca³ni³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹va¹nqui³ Pablo, nca³ ya⁴ nqui³xcoin³ c'oa⁴ca²ta³tso²-li² jme¹ ni¹³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³fi²-li² ni⁴chjin³. 31 C'ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ qui³scoe¹ Pablo jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e¹ne²-le⁴. Qui³cao⁴ nca³ njion² ya⁴ Antipatris. 32 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ya⁴ qui³si³ca²tio²cao⁴ xi³ na³xin¹ tjio¹son², nca³ je² xi³ coai⁴cao⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³c'a³ qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³ ya⁴ cuartel. 33 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ya⁴ Cesarea, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ gobernador xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ je² xon⁴carta-ve⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³ca³sen²jna³va³sen³ Pablo nqui³xcon⁴. 34 Je² gobernador tsa³c'e¹xquia⁴ xon⁴carta-ve⁴, qui³sco²na³nqui³ jña¹ ni¹³ nte³-le⁴. Coan³jim³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ Cilicia ts⁷e⁴. 35 Cjo³nch⁷oe³-le²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ ji³ va¹nqui³-li², qui³tso². C'ia⁴ tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c'oe¹jna³ co³ya³ ya⁴ palacio-le⁴ Herodes.

24

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Félix

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³7aon²-ni³ ni²chjin³, ji³cho² je² na⁴mi³ti⁴tion², je² Ananías. Tjen⁴cao⁴ c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³ xi³ Tértulo 'mi². Ña³qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ gobernador cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. 2 C'ia⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. Tértulo tsa³c'e¹ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴-sa³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ nch⁷an¹ ti³yoa³². A³li² to⁴ncjin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ji³ nta³ v⁷e¹ntai³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsi⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. 3 Nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³ c'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta²-ni¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² chjoai¹³-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Can³ c'a³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'ai²-lai²jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, ji³ nti¹n'ai³ Félix. 4 To⁴nca³ cai³-na³jin⁴ nca³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ ni²si³-lai²jin⁴. Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, c'oa⁴-s'in² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa²-le²³ nca³ ti⁴no¹ya² i⁷tse¹-na³jin⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con⁷. 5 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ya¹ai³-jin⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Je² xi³ cjo³mi³tjen⁴ cjoa⁴si³ jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³qui³jnta²son³nta³. C'oa⁴je² ni¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁴tion²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ nazarenos xi³ nti⁴2t'a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi²t'a³-le⁴. 6 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnti¹ je² yo⁴nc⁴-na⁴jin⁴. Qui³nto⁴vai³ai³-jin⁴, me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ cho⁴t'a³-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jin⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ je² Lisias xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³cja³-jin³. Ña³qui³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-na³jin⁴ Pablo ya⁴li³ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. 8 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³ai³con³-li². Je² xi³ ji³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴no¹⁷ya²-lai⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² jcha⁴-ni³ jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ fa³nqui³-ni³jin⁴. 9 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 10 C'ia⁴ gobernador qui³sco²mi³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ ca²ta³nchja⁴ Pablo. Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²: An³-vi⁴ v⁷e¹-nia¹³ nca³ coan³ncjin² no¹ ji³ tjin³ca³coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ i⁴ nte³-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴an³ coi³nchja²ntjai²-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. 11 Ji³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ to⁴s'a⁴ te³jao² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³mia³. Qui³c'e³ts⁷oa²³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 12 Ni⁴sa³jnc³ c'a²-jin² ti¹ya³-na³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fa²coa⁴, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin² v⁷e³xoa¹³, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² nti⁴a³ sinagoga, ni⁴ ya⁴-jin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 13 Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ si²qui²xi⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴, je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ ti¹va¹nqui³-na³.

14 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ coan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² nta⁴²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ an³ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³chja¹cjin³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cho⁴t⁷a³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³. 16 Coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ v⁷e³ne²-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ntsjai², nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 17 Ja⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ ncjin² no¹ ja³a³to³, ja²ai⁴ca³nia³ limosna cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 18 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia tsa³ve³-na³ ya⁴ya³yo⁴nc⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ nca³ an³. Ni⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³-jin² tsa³ve³-na³. 19 Je²-jin² tsa²cai³ xi³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³ nqui³xcoi³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³va¹nqui³-na³ tsa² jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷an⁴. 20 Ti⁷je²-ni³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³tso² tsa² qui³sa³co³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷ian² xi³ tsi²coi³ tsa² nta³ tjin¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁷jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹junta. 21 To⁷jnco³-jin² cjoa⁴xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna³jjin³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷ia³ c⁷en³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷en³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. 22 Je² Félix cjai¹nca³ nta³ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nta⁴²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fi⁷t⁷a³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³sco³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je² en¹-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹jjen³ je² Lisiás xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, c⁷ia⁴ cjoe³scoe³ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-no³vi⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Félix tsa³ca²te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³tjao² Pablo, nca³ si⁴²xan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³. Li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi³ncjin¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²sin³-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, ja³⁷ai³ Félix cao⁴ Drusila chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ judía ni¹. Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui³tso² jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. 25 Pablo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷e³ne²-na¹ nca³ s⁷ian⁴² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c⁷oe¹chjoa²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chi³con¹. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² s⁷a⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷e⁴nta³jjin³ cjoa⁴. To⁴qui³tsa³cjin¹ Félix, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t⁷in¹-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴a³-na³, coi³nchja²-le²³. 26 Félix qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ nca³ Pablo taon⁴ tsjao¹ntjai² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-si¹ni³. Coi³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jao²-ni³ no¹, ts⁷a³ntjai⁴ya³ Félix. Je² qui³sa³sen³ xa¹ Porcio Festo. Coan³me³-le⁴ Félix nca³ si⁴²nt⁷e⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ cjoa⁴ñain³ Pablo.

25

Pablo qui³si³je¹-ni¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César

1 Je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ cho⁴tse⁴ Festo ja³⁷a³sen³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, qui³mi³-ni³ Cesarea, ji³cho² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Jerusalén. 2 Ya⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi², cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴. 3 Qui³si³je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ca²ta³nchoa¹cao⁴ Pablo ya⁴ Jerusalén. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coa⁴ti⁴o⁴chjoa²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³che¹-si¹ni³ ya⁴ nta⁴². 4 To⁴nc⁴ je² Festo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ nca³ je² Pablo ya⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e³jna³tjao² ya⁴ Cesarea. Je² soa³ ya⁴ coai⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-no³ xa¹, ta³nquin¹jen³cao⁴-nao¹³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je¹ qui³tjen¹-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tja³nquo³ nca³ je². 6 To⁷jjin³-la⁴ to⁷te³-la⁴ ni⁴chjin³ coan³ts⁷e³ya²-le⁴ Festo nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³cao⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³jen³ ya⁴ Cesarea. Xi³ coan³nchoa³-ni³ ji³cho²c⁷e²jna³ne² ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Pablo nca³ ca²ta³nchoa³cao⁴. 7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴, jo³ coan³ma³tjin¹ntai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ Pablo, cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ con³-le⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³⁷ain³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴ je² Pablo: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ tsa³nquia³, ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ yo⁴nc⁴-ai⁴-jin², ni⁴co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ César-jin². 9 To⁴nc⁴ Festo coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²nt⁷e⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³me³. li² nca³ c⁷oin¹mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹nta³jjin³-li² nca³yi³-je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ an³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³tso²: I⁴ti²cja¹a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ César, jña³ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s⁷e³nta³jjin³-na³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴taon³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ya⁴i³ nca³ ji³. 11 Tsa² tjin¹-na³ je¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntje²³, li²coi³ c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³ntje²³ cjoa⁴vi⁴ya³-na⁴. To⁴nc⁴ tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-ni³, jme³ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁷a³nt⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ sca⁴ni²-na³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ César. 12 C⁷ia⁴ Festo tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ junta-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: A³ je² César qui³ni²je¹-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ c⁷oin¹chon³-lai⁴ni³.

Pablo nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice

13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹-tjon² Agripa cao⁴ Berenice ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Cesarea, ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³⁷a³ je² Festo. 14 C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio². Je² Festo tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Pablo, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Festo qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³

preso jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁷mi³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴chi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tso²ya³-na³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Pablo. Qui³si³je¹ jnc³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ an³, nca³ tsi² tsa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano nca³ to⁴xquia⁴ ni²c⁷en³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je²-cjoa²la² xi³ va¹nqui³, ca²ta³vi³ncha³va³sen³ cao⁴ je² xi³ fa³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹⁷n²te³-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ co²nchja⁷ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³mai³e⁷ain³. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ qui³ts³e³ya²³ nca³ an³, c⁷ia⁴ na³ ja³ai³ts⁷i³ i⁴-vi⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ nca³ ti²jna⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ncha³va³sen³ je² xi³ va¹nqui³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ co³ya³-le⁴ tsa²cai³. 19 To⁴coi³ qui³co²ntran⁴-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ xi³ Jesús tsa³c⁷in² xi³ je²c⁷en³. Je² Pablo-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso² nca³ ti¹jna³con³. 20 C⁷oa⁴an³-ni³ to⁴jao²tjin¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pablo tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ s⁷e⁷nta³jim³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴. 21 To⁴nca³ Pablo qui³si³je¹ nca³ si⁴c⁷e¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ je² Augusto cjoai⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ca³te³xo³ma³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²c⁷e¹jna³tjao² jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sca³ni³-le⁴ je² César. 22 C⁷ia⁴ Agripa c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-na³ nca³ cjoi³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴. Festo qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchaon³-li⁴ coi⁴noi⁷ya²-lai⁴.

Tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² je² Pablo

23 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ ja³⁷ai³ Agripa cao⁴ Berenice. A³li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³. Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³va³sen³, cao⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Festo tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ qui³chja³⁷a²-le⁴ Pablo. 24 C⁷ia⁴ Festo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³ i⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴-na³jim⁴, cho⁴t³sen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-na³ co²ntran⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén cao⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³-sa³. 25 To⁴nca³ an³-vi⁴ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ve³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai². C⁷oa⁴ je² soa³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³je¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Augusto nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴sa³ ya⁴ sca³ni³nch⁷oe²³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ squi³-ni³le⁴ je² César xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ ca²v³a³sje³-no³ nca³ jon² je² Pablo. Ña³qui³ ji³ ni¹³ xi³ ca²v³a³sje³-le²³, cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷o⁴-na³ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ xi³ squi³ni³-le⁴ César, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²na³nqui³-le⁴² Pablo. 27 C⁷oa⁴ma³-na³ nca³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ tsa² sca³nia³ jnc³ preso, tsa² tsi² jo³ xian³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je².

26

Pablo qui³nchja⁷ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Agripa

1 C⁷ia⁴ je² Agripa c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: V⁷ai²⁷n²te³-li² nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ntjai²³ yao³-li⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Pablo qui³sco²mi³ ntsja³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁷ntjai² yao³-le⁴:

2 Ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa jo³ to⁴ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coi³nchja⁷ntje²³ yao³-na⁴ nqui³xcoi³, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹nqui³-ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 3 Nca³ ji³ xi³ nqui³sa⁴ nta³ ya³i³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷ian⁴-na³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-nai³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³. 4 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío tjin¹jim³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³, jo³-s⁷in² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³te⁷jna³ jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 5 Tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío coa²tse³ ve³-na³, nca³ an³ qui³coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ti¹tjon² jo³-s⁷in² ve³-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, je² xi³ nqui³sa⁴ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 6 Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ i⁴ ti²jna⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. 7 Coi³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjo¹co³ya³-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² jco⁴ya³ ntje⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ nt⁷ien⁴, nca³ tjo¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti²co³ya³-le⁴, to⁴coi³² cjoa⁴ tjo¹va¹nqui³-ni³na³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 8 C⁷oa⁴ jon², a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹cja³⁷a³ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

Pablo qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

9 C⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui³xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ ncjin² cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús xi³ Nazaret ts⁷e⁴. 10 C⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴ nto⁴ya¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³nte²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². 11 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ nca³qui³nta² ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, sa³⁷nta³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷in²-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ jt³ coan³-na³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² sa³⁷nta³ jña³ nca³ xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

*Pablo tsa³ve³ jnc³ l'i¹ ya³ nti⁴a²
(Hechos 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, quia³ ya⁴ Damasco. Y^a3 orden jña³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-na³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³. 13 Ji³-lai²³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'ia⁴ nca³ nchi³sen³, tsa³ve³ya⁴³ nti⁴a² jnc³ l'i¹ xi³ nc²a³ jmi³ ji³ ncho³-ni³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴fa³te³ ma³tsen³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts'oi¹. Ña³qui³ coan³?i³sen³ntai³-na³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjen⁴coa⁴. 14 Qui³tsa³tsa³ca¹-ni³jin⁴ nca³ts³?i³-jin⁴. Qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na³ nca³ en¹ hebrera: Saulo, Sjan, a¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ?mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³nai¹³. To⁴si⁴qui²oain³ yao³-li⁴, tsa² coi⁴njon¹-lai⁴ ya¹ xi³ yao³xcon¹ cji³. 15 C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-le⁴: ?ya¹ ni¹³ ji³, Señor. C'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: An³-nia¹³ Jesús xi³ ti³?mi³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-nai¹³. 16 To⁴nca³ ti⁴so¹tjai⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³. To⁴coi³ xa¹-ni³ nca³ an³ ti²si³c'a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ xa¹ ya¹ ji³ si⁴xa¹-nai¹³, c'oa⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²?yai³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ testigo-na⁴ coain⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'a⁴ si³c'a³tsen³-le²³ yao³-na⁴. 17 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa³sje³ntjai²-le²³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², je² xi³ sca³ni³jin³-le²³ nt'ai¹-vi⁴, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho¹⁷ai²nqui³.si¹ni³xcon⁴. Ca²ta³vi³tjo³-ni³ cjoa⁴njon¹-le⁴, ca²ta³ma³?i³sen³-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³ncha³xin²-le⁴ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Satanás, ca²ta³nchoa¹⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴ ja¹jin³-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³tsje³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 19 Coi³ cjoa⁴, ji³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, li²coi³ qui³si³ta²ja³-le⁴ ya³ xi³ tsa³ve³, xi³ nc²a³ ai³ni³na³. 20 To⁴sa³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Damasco, c'ia⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c'oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na²nqui³ Judea, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷?i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ ca²ta³si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, ca²ta³nchoa¹⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'in² je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ ?mi²-le⁴, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ je² xi³ je³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 21 To⁴ta³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xo⁴tjin¹-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío qui³tsoa³-na³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c'en³-na³. 22 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³. To⁴jo³ c'oa⁴ti²s'ian³ sa³?nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti²tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴, nta³ tsa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³, nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². A³li²jme³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ xian³, to⁴je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Moisés c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 23 Je² c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je² Cristo cjoa⁴a³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴ nca³ je² ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³. C'oa⁴-s'in² coa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 24 C'ia⁴ nca³ Pablo c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ntjai² yao³-le⁴, je² Festo n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Sca³-la¹² Pablo, to⁴coi³-la⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-ni³li². 25 To⁴nca³ Pablo qui³tso²: A³li² sca¹-jin²na³, ji³-lai²³ Festo, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴nc'a³ ti³jinai³. Ña³qui³ en¹qui³xi⁴ xi³ nchja²³, c'oa⁴ nta³ tjin¹coan³. 26 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³n'ion¹coan³ nca³ fa²coa¹ nca³ je². Li²coi³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ tji¹ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴jña³jin² ncho³o⁴coan³. 27 A³ ma³cjain¹-li² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Agripa, t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ?ve³-nia¹³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². 28 C'ia⁴ Agripa c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Pablo: Ji³ to⁴choa⁴tse³.ni¹ ni²?i³nta³jin³-mai¹³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴. 29 C'ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Pablo: Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² to⁴jo³-s'in²ni³ tsjoa¹-no³ Ni³na¹ nca³ to⁴choa⁴tse³.ni¹ a³xo⁴ n'ion¹ tse³ c'oa⁴ca³ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ an³. A³li² to⁴ji³-jin², c'oa⁴ nca³ts⁷?i³ nio¹³ xi³ i⁴ ti³no²ya²-nao¹³vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴je² xi³ ti¹t'a³n'ion¹-na³ xi³ mai³. 30 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso² nca³yi³je³ en¹-vi⁴, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ je² gobernador cao⁴ Berenice cao⁴ je² nca³ts⁷?i³ xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴. 31 Tsa³cjao¹⁷a³xin², c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'in² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹ntjai², ni⁴nto⁴ya¹-jin². 32 Je² Agripa c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Festo: Coan⁴-ni¹ tsa²cai³ nca³ cha⁴ni²ntai¹ cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, tsa² tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³je¹ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ César.

27

Pablo qui³son² na³nta¹ cao⁴ barco sa³?nta³ Roma

1 Je³c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'e³nta³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹soin²⁴-jin⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ chi³tso³ sa³?nta³ Italia. Je² Pablo cao⁴ xi³c'a³ preso qui³cha³ni²t'a³-le⁴ jnc³ nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ Julio ?mi². Je² Julio ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ y'a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Augusta. 2 C'ia⁴ tsa³nquin¹yai³-jin⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ya⁴ Adramitio ts⁷e⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴a³nta³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Asia xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Aristarco, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ macedonio xi³ Tesalónica ts⁷e⁴, qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. 3 Xi³ coan³nchao³-ni³, ji³cho³?i³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Sidón. Je² Julio cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³con³ Pablo. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjao³nte²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴sin³-ni³le⁴. 4 C'ia⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nquin¹-jin⁴, jo³-s'in² v'e¹ ntjao⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹-jin⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³ ya⁴ ?nte³ Chipre, nca⁴ je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹-s'in² qui³. 5 Ya⁴ tsa³qui³ma³toi³⁴-jin⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Cilicia cao⁴ ya⁴ Panfilia. Ya⁴ qui³ni²ca³sen³jnai³⁴-jin⁴ barco ya⁴ Mira, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴nte³ Licia. 6 Je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³so³co³-le⁴ jnc³ barco xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Alejandria xi³ ti¹ni²son²nta¹ ya⁴ Italia. Ya⁴ qui³si³ca³tio²ya³-na³jin⁴. 7 A³li² to⁴ncjin² ni⁴chjin³ qui³n'ian²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ toi⁴

tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴.jin⁴. To⁴s⁷a⁴ ya⁴ Gnido ji³choi³⁴.jin⁴ to⁴coi³ nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-na³jin⁴ je² ntjao⁴. To⁴ji³tja³cjai¹nqui³.lai⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ nte³ Creta, xi³ qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ nte³ Salmón.
 8 A³li² to⁴n⁷ain³ ji³tja³toi³⁴.jin⁴, ji³choi³⁴.jin⁴ jnc³ nte³ jña³ nca³ Buenos Puertos n⁷mi², čhian³-ni³le⁴ jña³-ni³ ti¹jna³ je² na⁷xi¹na³nta¹ Lasea. 9 Je³ja³a³to³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³, Je³xcon¹ chon³ nca³ tsa³nquin¹son²ntai¹⁴.jin⁴, nca⁴ je³ja³a³to³ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³tio²nchjan³ s⁷oi¹. Pablo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴, 10 c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴, Nca³ts⁷in² nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ain³ cjoian¹, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ si⁴cha¹, li² tsa² to⁴je² ch⁷a¹-ve⁴, li² tsa² to⁴je² barco-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-vi⁴ si⁴cha³² yao³.na¹ tsa² cjoian¹. 11 To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nqui²sa⁴ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² xi³ ti¹ca³ni¹ barco, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³tso² je² nai³-le⁴ barco, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³tso² Pablo. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je² nte³-ve⁴ li²coi³ nta³ chon³, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴yoi³⁴-jin⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cjao¹⁷a³ nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³, tsa² coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ya⁴ Fenice, nca³ ya⁴ cjoa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ je² chan⁴nch⁷an¹. Ya⁴ Fenice jnc³ puerto xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Creta, xi³ co³tsen³t⁷a³ jña³ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹.

Ja³⁷ai³ne²-le⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴

13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jvi³ ti¹fa³⁷a³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ sur fa³⁷ai³-ni³, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ je³ja³a³ai³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. Qui³son²nta¹-ni³, qui³ čhian³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ nte³ Creta. 14 To⁴nca³ ti⁴a³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnc³ ntjao⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjen⁴, xi³ Euroclidón n⁷mi². 15 Ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³scoe¹-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²nte³-lai⁴jin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e¹ ntjao⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³jin⁴. 16 To⁴ña³qui³ qui³-ni¹ ji³cho³ca³t⁷a³ jnc³ na³nqui³nti¹ xi³ isla n⁷ai³, jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Clauda n⁷mi². To⁴ya³ qui³čhjoai¹⁴-jin⁴ chi³ts⁷o³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹ chi³tso³, qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷o¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹ta⁷n⁷ion¹ je² barco-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴, tsa² ya⁴ sca⁷ini¹ je² tso⁷mi¹ xi³ Sirte n⁷mi². Tsa²c⁷a³jen³ je² na⁷ñjo³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴. 18 N⁷ion¹ n⁷ain³ ti¹s⁷in⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ ja³⁷ai³ jtsi¹ntjao⁴. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³cao⁴. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³ ch⁷a¹-le⁴. 19 Xi³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ cao⁴ ntsai¹-jin⁴ ña³qui³ qui³ni²c⁷a³tsoi³⁴-jin⁴ je² tso⁷jmi²-le⁴ barco-ve⁴. 20 Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ li²coi³ coan³tsen³ ni⁴ts⁷oi¹-jin², ni⁴n⁷ño³-jin². Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³ne²-nca¹ni³na³jin⁴ jtsi¹ntjao⁴, li² to⁴jo³ xi³ coan³. Li²coi³ qui³cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ coi²to⁴ntjai²-jin⁴. 21 Je³coan³ ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² Pablo tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴-la²nta³ tsa²cai³ n⁷ai³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²ya²-nao¹³. Li²coi³-ni³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³² Creta tsa²cai³. Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cji³ma³t⁷en³² tsa²cai³. 22 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai¹ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³no³ ti¹n⁷ion¹ta³con²³. Ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin²la² xi³ ña¹ coi⁴ya¹. To⁴je² barco-ve⁴ xi³ si⁴cha³². 23 N⁷ai⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ca³sen²t⁷a³-na³ je² a²ncje¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fi³t⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ an³ si³xa¹-le⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-na³; Pablo, a³li² jcon³-jin²³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ma³čhjen¹ nca³ ya⁴ coi⁴cho¹ nqui³xcon⁴ César. Coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-li² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ji² tjo⁴fi³ca⁴-li². 25 Coi³ n⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹n⁷ion¹ta³con²³ nca³jin². An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ta³coan³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³čji³tjo³son²jo³ qui³tso²-na³. 26 To⁴nca³ ma³čhjen¹ nca³ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³ isla, jnc³ na³nqui³nti¹. 27 Xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ ni⁴tjen⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴jin³ nca³nta¹ xi³ Adriático n⁷mi². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca³ je³čji³ma³čhian³⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ na⁷nqui³. 28 Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁷ya³ jo³ cji³ na⁷nca⁴ na³nta¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹choa⁴. Can³-la⁴ na³nca³ qui³jna³ na³nta¹. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ nqui²⁷itse¹-nca⁴ni³, ti¹nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² ti⁴qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³-nca⁴ni³ je² xi³ v⁷e¹cho⁷ya³; čhja³⁷aon² na³nca³ ji³cho². 29 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³tsa³cjon¹ tsa² ya⁴ coi⁴cho³ca³t⁷a³ nte³ jña³ c⁷oa⁴ to⁴tjin¹ la⁴jao⁴. Ño³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya⁴nchjia⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ ya⁴ to²ts⁷in³ barco, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya⁴ s⁷e⁷t⁷a³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴. Jo³ coan³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴cjoan¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³sen¹. 30 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ barco-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴coai⁴che¹. Qui³sca³ni¹jin³ na³nta¹ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ sca⁷ni¹nto³-sa³ je² qui⁴cha⁴nchjia⁴ ya⁴ jco⁴ barco-ve⁴. 31 Je² Pablo c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴. Tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ coao⁷ti⁴ barco-ve⁴, jon² li²coi³ coi²to⁴ntjao²³. 32 C⁷ia⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ca³te³ je² n⁷o¹ xi³ tjo⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹-ni³ je² chi³tso³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ to⁴je². 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ca²ta³čjen², c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ te³ño³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti³cho³yao²³ ti³yo³nchjao³, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³chi³nao³. 34 Coi³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nca³ ti⁴cho³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ni⁴jnc³-jin²la² ntsja⁴jco³ nca³ts⁷io³-vi⁴ xi³ cha⁴. 35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso², qui³scoe¹ ni⁴o⁷xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³si³xcoa⁴ tsa³čjen². 36 C⁷ia⁴ qui³sa³tio²nta³-ni³con³ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³čjen² nca³ je². 37 Jao² ciento cao⁴-ni³ jan²can⁷ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²jnc³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti²yo⁷yai³⁴-jin⁴ barco-ve⁴. 38 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³squi³, qui³si³tja⁴-sa³ barco-ve⁴, ya⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ nta¹chi³con³ je² ch⁷a¹ trigo.

Coan³xcoa⁴barco-ve⁴

39 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, li²coi³ ve³ je² na³nqui³. To⁴nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ nte³ jña³ tji¹tin³ xi³ to⁴ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ ña³qui³ tso⁷mi¹ nca³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ya⁴ si²ca³sen¹jna³ barco tsa² coan⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ca³⁷a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴nchjia⁴, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³jin³-le⁴

nta¹chi³con³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sca³ni¹nto³ je²n'o¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ to²ts'in³-le⁴ barco, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa¹ coi¹nta⁴ jo³-s'in² fi² barco. Qui³sca³ni¹mi³nc'a³ je² na³ñio³ xi³ ti¹tjon² tjem'nc'a³ jo³-s'in² fi²-ni³ ntjao⁴. Qui³ sa³'nta³ ñña³ nca³ na³nqui³ tjin¹. ⁴¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² jnco³ 'nte³ ñña³ nca³ jao² na¹nta¹ sa³te¹cjao³, ya⁴ qui³si³ca¹jna³ barco-ve⁴. Ya⁴ jco¹ qui³sca³t'a³n'ion¹, li²coi³ ti⁴coan³ qui³si³cjan³-ni³. C'oa⁴ ya⁴ to²ts'in³ qui³tjo³cjao³ nca³ to²je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ na¹nta¹. ⁴² C'ia⁴ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³ so³nta²do⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴2c'en³ je² preso, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² 'ya³ xi³ coan³nca³-ni³ nca³ coi¹jjin³nta¹. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² Pablo. To⁴tsa³c'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ 'ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjen³nta¹, ca²ta³fi²ti¹tjon², ca²ta³fi³cho¹ ñña³ nca³ na³nqui³ tjin¹. ⁴⁴ C'oa⁴ je² xi³c'a³ ca²ta³fi²son², tsa² ya¹te³, tsa² to⁴ñña³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts'e⁴ barco. C'oa⁴coan³ ji³tjo³ntjai² ñña³qui³ nca³ts'i³. Ji³cho² ñña³ nca³ qui³jna³ na³nqui³.

28

Pablo ya⁴ Malta

¹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-jin⁴, c'ia⁴ tsa³ya¹34-jin⁴ nca³ je² 'nte³-ve⁴ Malta 'mi². ² Je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ tsa³ve³-na³jjin⁴. Tsa³c'e¹tse³ l'i¹. Qui³tsjoa³'nte²-na³jjin⁴ nca³ts'i³4-jin⁴ nca³ cji³v'a³ jtsi¹. A³li² to⁴nch'an¹ coan³. ³ Pablo tsa³c'e¹xco¹ ya¹xi⁴, tsa³qui³ncha¹jjin³ l'i¹. Jnco³ ye⁴ qui³to²ca³-le⁴ l'i¹ nca³ coan³sjoe²-le⁴. Qui³ts'on¹jjon³ ya⁴ ntsja³ Pablo. ⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ye⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴v'a³nqui³-ni³ ntsja³ Pablo, nca³ i¹ nca³ jan¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴2-la⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c'en³ c'en³. Ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴nca³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ si¹c'e¹jna³con³. ⁵ To⁴nca³ Pablo tsa³c'e¹tsao³jine³jjin³ l'i¹ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Ni³jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. ⁶ Nca³ts'i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴, c'ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴tjo³ya³, c'oa⁴ tsa² sca⁴ts'o¹tjen⁴, nca³ coi⁴ya² nti⁴ton⁴. Tse³ qui³sco³ya³-le⁴. Tsa³ve³ nca³ ni³jme³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴. Tsa³ca³tio²jyo¹. Ni³na¹-la⁴vi⁴, c'oi⁴qui³tso². ⁷ Ya⁴ 'nte³-ve⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Publio 'mi². Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³'nte²-na³jjin⁴, jan² ni⁴chjin³ nta³ tsa³qui³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. ⁸ Xi³ coan³ je² n'ai³-le⁴ Publio ti¹qui³jna³so² na⁴chan³, ti¹m'en³. Nt'ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ca⁴ ch'in³ncjin¹. Pablo ja³'a³en³con³-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ca³e¹ts'oa³, ntsja³ tsa³ca³jna³son², ña⁴qui³ coan³nta³-ni¹. ⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³c'a³ xi³ tjio¹m'en³-ve⁴ ya⁴ 'nte³-ve⁴, ji³cho²nch'oe². Ña⁴qui³ coan³nta³-ni¹. ¹⁰ A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ tso³jmi² cjoa⁴tjao² qui³tsjoa³-na³jjin⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹⁴-jin⁴, ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³jjin⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴2, qui³tsjoa³-na³jjin⁴.

Pablo ji³cho²ya⁴ Roma

¹¹ C'oa⁴-s'in² xi³ coan³ jan² sa¹ tsa³nquin¹ya¹34-jin⁴ jnco³ barco xi³ ts'e⁴ Alejandra. Ya⁴ 'nte³-ve⁴ tsa³c'e¹jna³ je² chan⁴nch'an¹ xi³ je³ja³a³to³. Tji¹choa⁴-le⁴ barco-ve⁴ je² ni³ño³ xi³ Cástor cao⁴ Pólux 'mi². ¹² C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Siracusa, jan² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³qui³yo¹34-jin⁴ nca³ ya⁴. ¹³ Nca³ ya⁴ tsa³c'e¹tin³soin²⁴-jin⁴, sa³'nta³ ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Regio. Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³ je² ntjao⁴ ji³tjo³mi³-ni³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ son³'nte³. C'oa⁴-s'in² xi³ coan³ jao²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Puteoli. ¹⁴ ñña³ qui³sa³te³jjin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa³c'e¹ts'oa³-na³jjin⁴ nca³ coi⁴yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ ñña³to³ ni⁴chjin³. C'ia⁴ ya⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³jjin⁴ sa³'nta³ Roma. ¹⁵ Ya⁴ qui³nch'oe¹ je² nts'e³², ji³cho² cja³a¹ya⁴ntia³-na³jjin⁴ ya⁴ sa³'nta³ nti⁴tsin⁴-le⁴ Apio, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ñña³ Jan² Hotel 'mi². C'ia⁴ nca³ je² Pablo tsa³ve³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, se¹coan³je³con³. ¹⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³choi³4-jin⁴ ya⁴ Roma, je² nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ nca³ts'i³ preso. To⁴nca³ je² Pablo tsa³c'ai²'nte³-le⁴ nca³ c'oe¹jna³ nca³ to²je², cao⁴ jnco³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ si⁴2coi²nta⁴.

Pablo nchja³ya⁴ Roma

¹⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan² ni⁴chjin³, Pablo qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³xco¹, c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³ts'io³ 'ntu¹nts'e³, ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³s'ian³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ costumbre-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ji³nca³-na¹. Ya⁴ qui³si²⁴ntsja³-na³ preso ya⁴ Jerusalén ya⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ romano. ¹⁸ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho⁴t'a³-na³, coan³me³-le⁴ qui³sca³ni¹ntai¹-na³, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya¹nte³². ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ cja⁴'ai¹ qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío. Cjoan³'ion¹ qui³si³je¹-nia¹³ nca³n'ion¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ César. An³-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³ na³nqui³-na³ coa³nqui³-nia³. ²⁰ To⁴je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ca²nchja²-ni³no³, nca³ scoe³-no³ nca³ cjoa²cao⁴-no³. To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³n'ion¹-nia³. ²¹ C'ia⁴ c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xon⁴ ja³ai³-ni³na³jjin⁴ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴ ya⁴ Judea. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² nts'e³² xi³ ja³ai³ ca¹nqui³-li², xi³ ja³ai³ nchja⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴. ²² To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ me³-na³jjin⁴ coi⁴no¹ya²-lai²'jin⁴ jo³ si³ nca³ ji³. Je³'yai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³qui³jnta² 'nte³ tjin¹ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹ tso² xi³ nti⁴2 t'a³xin² Ni³na¹ tso²-le⁴. ²³ Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c'e¹jna³choa⁴-le⁴ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ncjin² xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Pablo ya⁴ nt'ia³ ñña³ nca³ tsa³c'e²jna³. Pablo ña⁴qui³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ta⁴njon² jo³ sa³'nta³ nca³ coan³xon²,

qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³si³i³nta³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesús jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³tso²ya³ Pablo. To'nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ²⁵ Ti⁴ya⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi². Pablo c'oi⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴: Je² Espíritu Santo cjai¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ je² n'ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ Isaías. ²⁶ C'oa⁴qui³tso²: T'in³chon¹-lai⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c'oa⁴t'in²-lai⁴: Cói⁴no¹ya²-nio³ xo⁴ño³, to'nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³. Cho⁴tsen³-nio³ xcon³, to'nca³ li²coi³ jchao⁴. ²⁷ Je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ to⁴ña³qui³ tjio¹ta²ja³-ni¹. Xo⁴ño³ to⁴ya³ qui³nch'oe¹-ni³. Xcon⁴ tsa³c'e¹chjoa²nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ve³-ni³ xcon⁴, nca³ tsi² nch'oe¹-ni³ xo⁴ño³, nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsi² si⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-na³, nca³ an³ si³xqui³-le⁴. ²⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² t'e²jin³ta³con²³ tso²c'oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴, jo³-s'in² v'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjo⁴nch'oe¹-ni¹. ²⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³tso², je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío ji³tjo³. Ña³qui³ to⁴tsa³cjao¹ya³tse³-ni³ nca³ts'i³. ³⁰ Je² Pablo jao² no¹ tsa³c'e²jna³ jnco³ ni³ya³ xi³ to⁴tsa³c'e¹chji¹. Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³scoe¹tjao² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ja³ai³con²-le⁴. ³¹ C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. Ña³qui³ qui³tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³, li²ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³te¹chjoa²-le⁴.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴romanos

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. Qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³, c'oa⁴ qui³n^o2sje³xin²-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ² xi³ to¹nqui³-ni³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'o⁴na³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ya⁴ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ qui³squi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴. ⁴ Je² xi³ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹ tsa³ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, jo³ cjoan³ Espiritutsje³-le⁴, nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'en³. ⁵ Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo qui³scoe²³ cjoa⁴nta³ cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin² coi⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. ⁶ C'oa⁴2-ti⁴ coi³ nio¹³ nca³ jon² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo. ⁷ Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts'io³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma, xi³ tsjoa³que³-no³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cooan⁴³. Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁴an¹jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ya⁴ Roma

⁸ Ti¹tjon², xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ts'io³ nca³ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁹ Testigo-na⁴ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ an³ si³xa¹³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nti¹-le⁴, nca³ fa³ai³tsjen³-na³ nca³ntsja¹ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ c'ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts'oa²³. ¹⁰ Ti²si³je¹³-nia¹³ tsa² coi⁴cho³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa² Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² me³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴-na³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ jon² to⁴jo³-s'in²ni³. ¹¹ Cjai¹nca³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa³-si¹ni³no³ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³no³ nca³n'ion¹. ¹² Coi³ xi³ tso²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³o³ si⁴je³ta³coan³² xi²nquia⁴² cao⁴ jo³-s'in² ma³cjain¹-na⁴ cao⁴ jon² cao⁴ an³. ¹³ To¹nca³ me³-na³, nts³e³, nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ ncjin² c'a³ tsa³ca⁴te⁴jna⁴nta³ nca³ cjo¹con³-no³ (to¹nca³ sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹s'e³chjoa²-na³), jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ xi³ si³qui³njen³jim³-si¹ni³no³, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³jim³-le⁴ xi³c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². ¹⁴ An³ qui³tjen⁴-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴ai¹, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² chji⁴ne⁴. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴-s'in² ti²jna⁴nta³ nca³ an³, nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²ya³jim³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, jon² xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Roma.

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo coi³ xi³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹⁶ Nca⁴li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ coi³ xi³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judio c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. ¹⁷ Je² en¹nta³ xi³ va³co⁴son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-sa³le⁴, jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c'oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ ña³qui³ tjin¹-le⁴ je⁴

¹⁸ Ti¹jna³son²tsen³ je² cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc'a³jmi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s'in¹, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ya³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ tji¹son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹jna³son²tsen³-le⁴. ²⁰ Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsja¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ coi³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, coan³tsen³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³ son³nte³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ya³-le⁴ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³s'e³nta³. Coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹-le⁴ je⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²¹ Nca⁴ nta³ tsa² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ tsa³c'a³sje³je³ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, ni⁴qui³tsjoa³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to¹nca³ qui³si³sca⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts'a³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ chi⁴con¹ qui³s'e³njon³jim³-le⁴. ²² Chji⁴ne⁴ tsi²ts'o²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, sca⁴ya³ coan³-le⁴. ²³ C'oa⁴ qui³tsjion³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² fi³ts'on³ya² c'oa⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ xi³ fi³ts'on³ya², c'oa⁴ qui³si³cjoan³ sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴se³, c'oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ ntso⁴co⁴, c'oa⁴ sen¹-le⁴ ye⁴. ²⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³sca⁴ni⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nc'ai⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³qui³ts'on¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴tjin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³c'a³sje³nti³so³. Nqui²sa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹, c'oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coan³chi³con³t'ain³ nca³ntsja¹ ni⁴chjin³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ²⁶ Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sca⁴ni⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nc'ai⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Nta³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³chjen¹-le⁴. ²⁷ Ti¹c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'in³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ nca³ qui³si³c'e¹jna³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹. Ña³qui³ n'ion¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ x'in⁴xi¹ncjin¹, qui³si³cao⁴ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹. Je²

soa³ qui³scoe¹ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴. 28 C^ooa⁴ jo³-s^oin² nca³ je² tsi²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹tsjen³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sa³ni¹t^oa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ n^oion¹ ch^oao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴s^oin²-si¹ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ tjin¹. 29 Tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ to^ojo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴ts^oen⁴, cjoa⁴cha³in³qui³, cjoa⁴taon³, cjoa⁴ch^oao³ntai³, cjoa⁴xi³ ch^oao³ tjin¹, cjai¹nca³ tse³ qui³s^oe³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c^ooa⁴xi³ si¹c^oen³ c^oen³, cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch^oa²na³cha⁴, c^ooa⁴ch^oao³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts³i³xi³c^oa³. 30 Si¹c^oa³xqui³xi³c^oa³, vi³ncha¹nti³so³-le⁴, jti³que³ Ni³na¹, cho⁴ta⁴ts^oen⁴a³, nc^oa³con³, v^oa³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, v^oa³sje³-ni³ jco⁴ cjoa⁴xi³ ch^oao³ tjin¹, ts^oa³ntjai²cjoa⁴ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. 31 chi⁴con¹, li²coi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, xi¹j^oni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, n^oion¹con³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-jin². 32 Nta³ tsa² ve³ jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² xi³ c^ooa⁴s^oin² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, a³li² to^ocoi³-jin² nca³ c^ooa⁴s^oin², to⁴nca³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc^o ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ c^ooa⁴s^oin².

2

Cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n^oain³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹

1 Coi³ nca³ tsin²-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² jo³-s^oin² nca³ ch^oa⁴sje³ntjai² je¹ yao³-li⁴, ji³ cho⁴tai⁴ xi³ ³ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴. C^oia⁴ nca³ ³ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, ti⁴ji³ ³ya³sin³-ni³ yao³-li⁴, nca⁴ c^ooa⁴ti⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴n^oian²-ni³, ji³ xi³ ti³³ya³sin³. 2 To⁴nca³ ³ya³-nia¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n^oain³ je² xi³ c^ooa⁴s^oin² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 3 Ji³ xi³ ³ya³sin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴s^oin² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ c^ooa⁴ti³n^oian²-ni³. A³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-ni¹ nca³ coi²to⁴ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴n^oain³-le⁴ judio. 4 A³xo⁴ n^oo²sje³nqui³-ni¹ xi³ n^oion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con²-le⁴, nca³ tsi² ³yai³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ fi²cao⁴-li² nca³ si⁴c^oa³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ jo³-s^oin² xi¹j^oni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ tsi² ni²c^oa³ntjai²yai³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-li⁴, ti³ni²ch^oa¹ne²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ c^oia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴, c^oia⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²tsen³ je² cjoa⁴n^oain³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹. 6 Ni³na¹ c^ooe⁴chji¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc^o1jnc^o1 jo³-s^oin² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³s^oin³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³sjai³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon²ta³con² cao⁴ xi³ ni⁴c^oia³-jin² cjoit^oson¹, nca³ tse³ta³ nta³ ncha³ s^oin¹, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². 8 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹qui³njen³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts^oen⁴, Ni³na¹ n^oion¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tji³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tji³ xi³ n^oion¹, 9 cjoa⁴n^oain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch^oao³ s^oin¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judio, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, 10 to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon²ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch^oan¹ta³con² t^oa³ts^oe⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ nta³ s^oin¹, ti¹tjon² cho⁴ta⁴ judio, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego. 11 Ni³na¹ to⁴nco¹son²-s^oin² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts³i³. 12 Je² nca³ts³i³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c^ooa⁴ xi³ tsa³in³qui³ je¹, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ cha⁴jin³. C^ooa⁴ je² nca³ts³i³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c^ooa⁴ xi³ tsa³in³qui³ je¹, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s^oe⁴nta³j^oni³-ni³le⁴. 13 A³li² je²-jin² xi³ to⁴nch^oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon² Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoe⁴t^oa³ je¹-le⁴. 14 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², xi³ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴s^oin¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴xa¹ je²-ni³ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ti⁴t^oa³ts^oe⁴-ni³. 15 Va³co¹cho⁴ya³ nca³ je²tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ v^oe¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ to⁴jnc^o si¹qui²xi⁴ya³. C^ooa⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fao¹a³ nca³ va¹nqui³ c^ooa⁴ v^oa³sje³nqui³ je¹ yao³-le⁴. 16 C^ooa⁴coan⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ c^oia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ c^ooe⁴nta³j^oni³ cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴t^oa³ts^oe⁴ Jesucristo. C^ooa⁴tso² en¹nta³ xi³ t^oa³ts^oe⁴ Cristo xi³ nchja²ya³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ judio cjai¹nca³ nta³ ve³con³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³

17 Coe⁴-ni³vi⁴, 17 xi³ jan³ain¹ judio tjin¹-li², cjai¹nca³ n^oion¹ nta³ ³ya³ta³coi²n² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c^ooa⁴ n^oo²sje³je³yai³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ³yai³. 18 Nta³ ³yai³ jo³-s^oin² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nta³ ch^oa⁴sjai³ xi³ nqui³sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹, nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tso²ya³-li². 19 N^oion¹t^oa³-ta³coi²n² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ji³ xi³ va³co²-lai⁴ nta⁴xi² xca⁴ cjoan³. Ji³ xi³ ni²t³sen³-lai⁴ xi³ njion¹j^oni³ tjin¹. 20 Ji³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ maestro-le⁴ xti³ mai³, nca³ ya³j^oni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-li² jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 Ji³-ni³ xi³ va³co²ya³-lai⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, a³ tsi² ³mi²ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴. Ji³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴yai³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ nca⁴ si⁴che¹, a³ ni²che¹-ni³. 22 Ji³ xi³ si¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ si⁴cha³in³qui³t^oa³. 23 Ji³ xi³ ni²cha³nqui³t^oa³-ni³. Ji³ xi³ ch^oao³chai³ xco¹son², a³ ni²che¹t^oa³-ni³ y^onc^oa⁴-le⁴. 23 Ji³ xi³ ch^oa²sje³je³yai³ yao³-li⁴ nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² taon³ ³yai³ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ vi³tja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴. 24 Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴taon³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t^oa³tsaon⁴ ya³j^oni³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², jo³-s^oin² tji¹t^oa³. 25 Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión ña³qui³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² si¹tjo³son²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ coi⁴tja¹to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² cjoa⁴circuncisión c^ooa⁴coan⁴-li² jo³-ni³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 26 C^ooa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ v^oe¹ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴s^oin² ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 27 Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ n^oion¹ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, si⁴2cja³a¹-li²

cjoa⁴n³ain³ nca³ j³ x³ v³i³t³ja³to³ntjai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ x³ tji¹t³a³ xon⁴, c³oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴circuncisión. ²⁸ Nca⁴ li² judío-jin² je² x³ to⁴xquia⁴ c³oa⁴cji³ nca³ judío ni¹, ni⁴coi³-jin² x³ cjoa⁴circuncisión x³ to⁴xquia⁴ c³oa⁴cji³ je² x³ ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²⁹ To⁴nca³ je² x³ ña³qui³ judío x³ ña³qui³ c³oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C³oa⁴ je² x³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² x³ ña³qui³ ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, li²coi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ x³ tji¹t³a³, je² x³ li²coi³ v³i³tjo³nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ x³ v³a³sje³nta³.

3

¹ Jme¹-ni³ni³ x³ tjin¹-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³xo⁴ jme¹ x³ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ² Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² c³a³ chji¹-le⁴. X³ t³i³tjon², nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c³ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío nca³ coan³tjao²-le⁴. ³ C³oa⁴ jme¹-ni³, tsa² tjin¹ c³a³ x³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Je² x³ tsi²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, a³ c³oe⁴chjoa²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³ ca²ta³ma³ qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³v³i³tjo³ nti³so³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s³in² nca³ tji¹t³a³. Jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³qui²xi⁴-ni³ jo³ tso² en¹ x³ v³ai²²³, c³oa⁴ si⁴qui³njain³ c³ia⁴ nca³ s³e³nta³j³in³-li². ⁵ C³ia⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹ v³e¹jna³tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo¹ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsjoa⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴n³ain³. (Nchja²³-nia¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴.) ⁶ Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c³oa⁴tjin¹. C³ia⁴ tsa² c³oa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴, jo¹-s³in² c³oe⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ni³ son³nte³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷ Tsa² an³ li²coi³ qui³si³j³inco³ en¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n³ion¹ nta³ v³a³co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c³oa⁴-s³in² an³ s³e³-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴n³ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. ⁸ Tjin¹-c³a³ x³ nco²joa⁴on³-na³j³in⁴, x³ c³oa⁴tso² nca³ jin⁴ xo⁴ v³i³xoin¹⁴-jin⁴: A³ c³oa⁴s³ian⁴² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³-si¹ni³ x³ nta³ tjin¹. Je² cjoa⁴n³ain³-le⁴ x³ c³oa⁴cjoan³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ tjo¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹

⁹ Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-sa³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴ cao⁴ je². Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². Je³tsa³ca³nquia²³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ li² judío-jin², nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ tjo¹nqui³-le⁴ je¹. ¹⁰ Jo³-s³in² tji¹t³a³. Tsin² x³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², ni⁴jnc³-jin². ¹¹ Tsin² x³ nch³oe¹, tsin² x³ va¹sjai³ Ni³na¹. ¹² Nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-ni¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ li²jme³ ti³chji¹-ni³le⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² tji¹ li²coi³ ve³. ¹³ Na⁴xa⁴tja⁴-le⁴ c³oa⁴-s³in² jo³-ni³ nco²ya³-le⁴ tsjo¹ x³ ti³x⁴a⁴. Cao⁴ ni⁴jen⁴ v³a³na⁴cha⁴-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xan¹-le⁴ ye⁴ x³ tji¹nqui³ chjoa⁴ts⁷oa³. ¹⁴ Je² ts⁷oa³ ña³qui³ tji¹qui³tse³ x³ ch³ao³ tso², c³oa⁴ x³ cjai¹nca³ jncha³. ¹⁵ Cjai¹nca³ chji¹nca³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ njin¹ v³e¹jten³. ¹⁶ Si¹cje³jco³yi³je³, cjoa⁴va³ si¹ca³tio¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. ¹⁷ Je² ntia⁴² x³ nch³an¹ tjin¹ li²coi³ ve³. ¹⁸ Li²coi³ tsa³cjon¹que³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴j³in³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ¹⁹ To⁴nca³ ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ x³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nchja⁴-le⁴ je² x³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjo¹nqui³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷oa³ s³e³chjoa²-ni³, c³oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ na³nqui³ c³oe⁴yo³-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ Nca⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ x³ cjoe⁴t³a³-le⁴ je¹ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c³oa⁴s³in¹ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ya³-le⁴ je¹.

S³e³-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ x³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo

²¹ To⁴nca³ nt³ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ t³a³xin² x³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ mi², je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³coan³tsen³. Testigo coan³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ qui³nchja³ya³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² Je³coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ x³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, x³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Nca⁴ to⁴nc³son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ²³ Nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³j³in³ je¹, li²coi³ nta³ v³i³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁴ Fe³t³a³-le⁴ je¹ x³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², x³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ Cristo tsa³c³e¹chji¹ntjai² x³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴. ²⁵ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c³e¹jna³son²tsen³ Cristo nca³ coan³-le⁴ je¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Ña¹ chjoe¹ coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. C³oa⁴-s³in² s³e³son²tsen³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ qui³si³c³a³to³-ni³ je¹ x³ je³ja³to³. ²⁶ C³oa⁴coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c³oa⁴-s³in² s³e³son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴, c³oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c³oa⁴ nca³ si¹cje³t³a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ²⁷ Jo³-s³in² coan³-nia¹ nca³ ch³a³sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coan⁴. Tji¹chjoa²-na¹. Jñ¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ x³ tji¹chjoa²-ni³na¹. ²⁸ A³ je² x³ ts⁷e⁴ jo³ n³ian². Ma³jain², to⁴nca³ je² x³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ²⁸ C³oa⁴-s³in² nta³ cho¹son²-ni³le⁴² nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fe³t³a³-na¹ je¹ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, t³a³xin² je² xa¹ x³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁹ Ni³na¹, a³ to⁴Ni³na¹ x³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. A³ tsi² c³oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ x³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ li² judío-jin². Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², c³oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ x³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ li² judío-jin². ³⁰ Nca⁴ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ x³ si²cje³t³a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión x³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c³oa⁴ x³ si²cje³t³a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ x³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, x³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. ³¹ A³ ni²cha³-nia¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ x³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². To⁴sa³ si⁴c³e¹jna³nta³² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

Jo³-s³in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

4

1 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³, jme¹ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ Abraham je² n'ai³-na¹ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. 2 Tsa² je¹-le⁴ Abraham je²t'a³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³, tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ v'a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³li²coi³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. 4 T'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴cao⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³tjen⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² si¹xa¹, to⁴nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ nca³ je², to⁴coi³ tsa² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴. 6 Jo³-s'in² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² David qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tso²-le⁴, t'a³xin² xa¹-le⁴. 7 Qui³tso²: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³cha³t'a³, c'oa⁴ xi³ je¹-le⁴ qui³s'e³ma³. 8 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ si¹c'a³xqui⁴cao⁴ je¹-le⁴. 9 Je² cjoa⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴ a³ to⁴jnc³ ts'e⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³xo⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ts'e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin². Nca⁴ vi³xon¹-nia¹ nca³ Abraham cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 Jo¹-s'in²ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. A³li² c'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión a³xo⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴. A³li² c'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴. 11 C'oa⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² choa⁴, c'oa⁴ sello xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴. 12 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² n'ai³-le⁴ coan³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. A³li² tsa² to⁴jnc³ je²-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nta⁴-le⁴ Abraham, jo³-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión.

Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴

13 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ nca³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² son³nte³-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-jin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 14 Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao², li²jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ni³, c'oa⁴ qui³cha³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³. 15 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ si¹c'e¹jna³ne² cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴. 16 Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴ma³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴ma³-si¹ni³ to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-ni³ ts'oa³ ña³qui³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴-ni¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ ntje⁴-le⁴, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham xi³ n'ai³-na¹ nca³ts'ia³². 17 (Jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³: N'ai³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² na⁴xi³na³nta¹ qui³si³c'e¹jna³-le².) C'oa⁴coan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ nchja⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsin² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjin¹. 18 C'ia⁴ nca³ li²jme³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, to⁴jo³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ coan³cjain¹-ni³le⁴ Abraham, nca³ coan³ n'ai³-le⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi³na³nta¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴: C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ ntje⁴-li⁴. 19 Li²coi³ coan³i³nta³j³ jo³-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je³c'en³ yao³-le⁴ (nca³ je³me³ jnc³ ciento no¹-le⁴), c'oa⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ nti⁴ Sara. 20 To⁴nca³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Li²coi³ jao² tsa³c'e¹-con³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts'a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, 21 c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ nta³ tsa³c'e¹-le⁴con³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in². 22 Coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. 23 A³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ qui³chji³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tso²le⁴, 24 to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'a³tsan⁴² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-na¹, ña¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³a³ya³-ni³le⁴ Jesús, Nai³-na¹, ya⁴tjin³-le⁴ c'en³. 25 Je² xi³ qui³ni²c'en³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ja³a³ya³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴t'a³-si¹ni³-na¹.

5

Fe³t'a³je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ma³cjain¹-na¹

1 Coi³ nca³ je³t'a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 2 Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³co³-na¹ nte³ nca³ ji³tja³s'en³² je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴. N'ion¹ nta³ ti³yo³j³in³-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴cao⁴t'a³-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ch'a²sje³je³ya³² yao³-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tjin¹-na¹, nca³ ya³² nca³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹j³in³-na¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. 4 Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-ve⁴ si¹jcha¹j³in³-na¹ nca³ nta³ coi⁴tjao⁴². C'oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coi⁴tjao⁴², coi³ xi³ si¹jcha¹j³in³-na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. 5 C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ a³li²coi³ si¹soa³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ts'e³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ tsa³c'ai²-na¹. 6 C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ i³nta³j³in³-sa³na¹, coi³ ni⁴chjin³ xi³

qui³s⁷e³choa⁴ nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 7 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³-
 la⁴ coi⁴ya²ntjai² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁷nca³ tsa² coi³ ni³chjin³ nca³
 jnc³ xi³ coan⁷n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ coi⁴ya²ntjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³. 8 To⁷nca³ Ni³na¹
 va³co¹qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² nca³ Cristo c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁷jo³
 cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nia¹. 9 To⁷coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴je³je³t⁷a³je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴-
 jin² n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ coi²tjo²ntjai²-nia¹ je² cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Moisés. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
 10 Tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ coan³ Ni³na¹, ti⁷je²-ni³ qui³si³cjao¹nta³-na¹ ti⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³
 to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ n⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁷sa³ nt⁷ai⁴, nca³ je³qui³cho³va²nta³-nia¹, coi²tjo²ntjai²-nia¹
 xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³na³chon³-le⁴. 11 A³li² tsa² to⁷je²je²-vi⁴, to⁷nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ n⁷o²s⁷je³ya³2sa³
 Ni³na¹ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. To⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je³qui³chjoe¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho³va²nta³-
 vi⁴.

Je² Adam c⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo

12 Coi³ je² xi³ je¹ n⁷mi² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jjin³ son³⁷nte³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsao³t⁷a³-le⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹ nca³ts⁷i³. 13 Ti⁷tjon² nca³ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tjin¹ je¹
 i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, to⁷nca³ li²coi³ ma³xqui⁴t⁷a³ je¹, tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 14 To⁷nca³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
 tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Adam sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Moisés. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nta³ tsa²
 je² xi³ tsi² je¹ tsa³jnqui³ jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Adam nca³ ja³⁷a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je² Adam
 nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. 15 To⁷nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-ni³
 tsa² je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ tsa² ncjin² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-
 ve⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan³ncjin²ya³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴
 je² cjoa⁴tjao² coan³ncjin²ya³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesucristo. 16 Je²
 cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ jo³ coan³ je² je¹-ve⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³jjin³
 je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ jnc³ ma³-ni³, qui³s⁷e³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, to⁴-nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²
 ja³⁷ai³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-na¹. 17 C⁷ia⁴ tsa²
 to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³,
 nqui²sa⁴ to⁷n⁷ion¹ coa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoe¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴ je²
 cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Coa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³con³ntsja² xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³
 xi³ Jesucristo. 18 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-
 le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
 s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³na³chon³. 19 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cja¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cja¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 coan⁴ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son². 20 To⁷nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³
 ja³⁷a³s⁷en³t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴-nca³
 jñā³ nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ coan³tse³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ coan³-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³. 21 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je²
 je¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ coan²xo³ma³
 xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³na³chon³ nca³ntsja² xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo
 Nai³-na¹.

6

Jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c⁷en³², li²coi³ ti⁷ñā¹ ya³-nia¹ je¹

1 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-n⁷ni³. A³ coi⁴jnc¹hli¹-sa³² je¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tse³-ni³
 cjoa⁴nta³. 2 Ni⁴i⁷tse¹-jin². Ñā¹ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c⁷en³², nca³ li²coi³ ti⁷ñā¹ ya³-nia¹ je¹.
 Jo¹-s⁷in² ti⁴coi⁴yo³-sa³nia³² cao⁴ je¹. 3 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ya³ nca³ nca³ts⁷ia³² jo³ tjin¹ ma³-nia³²
 xi³ qui³sa³te³nta¹t⁷a³-le⁴² Cristo Jesús, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³te³nta¹t⁷a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴. 4 To⁷jnc³
 qui³s⁷e³ñā³-nia¹ cao⁴ je² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³sa³te³nta¹t⁷a³² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ñā¹-vi⁴ coi⁴ts⁷o²ma²coa² cjoa⁴vi³na³chon³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo ja³⁷a³ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴
 c⁷en³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁷jnc³ coan³² cao⁴ je²,
 jo³-ni³ tsa² c⁷en³² jo³-s⁷in² c⁷en³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² to⁷jnc³ coan⁴² cao⁴ je² nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-
 na¹ jo³ coan³ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya³-le⁴ nca³ je². 6 Ya³-nia¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ jo³ cjoan³² nca³s⁷a⁴
 to⁷jnc³ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³ cro² cao⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ s⁷e³chjoa²-
 si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na¹ je¹-ve⁴. 7 Nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³,
 je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷en³coa² Cristo, ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi⁴yo³chon³coa⁴² nca³
 je². 9 Ya³-nia¹ nca³ Cristo li²coi³ ti⁴coi⁴ya²-sa³ni³ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³. Cjoa⁴vi³ya³
 li²coi³ ti⁴va³te¹xo³ma³-sa³ni³le⁴ nca³ je². 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ Cristo, to⁷jnc³ c⁷a³ntia³c⁷en³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁷nca³ nca³ ti¹jna³con³, ti¹jna³con³-ni¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²,
 cho¹son²-ni¹lao⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³yo³c⁷en³-mio¹³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹,
 to⁷nca³ ti³yo³chon³-nio¹³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. 12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³
 li² v⁷ai²nte³-jin²lao⁴³ je¹-ve⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ ya³jjin³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

si⁴tjo³son²-ni³lao⁴3 xi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 13 Ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² v⁷ai²nte³-lao⁴3 je¹ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ si¹chjen¹. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ t'ai²nte³-lao⁴3 yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c'en³ qui³ni²cja³7a¹ya³-ni³le⁴, tjo⁴con³-ni³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'ai²nte³-lao⁴3 Ni³na¹ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³, nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 14 Nca⁴ je² je¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³22

15 Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³ coi⁴jnchi¹-nia¹ je¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴2 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-le⁴2 cjoa⁴nta³. Ma³jain² ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin². 16 A³ tsi² yao³ ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴-lao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ coaon⁴ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴3, jon² nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ mao³ je² xi³ ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴3. Tsa² je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ coaon⁴3, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴3 Ni³na¹, c'oi⁴-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ c'oi⁴-le⁴2 Ni³na¹ na³ jon² xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je¹ coaon³, to⁴nca³ je²qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴3 cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jo³ cji³ choa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsa²c'in²ya³-no³, ñña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t'a³-lao⁴3 yao³-no³. 18 To⁴nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴3 je² je¹. Je²coaon³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 19 C'oa⁴ ti²si³chjen¹³ en¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ nca³n'ion¹ tjin¹-no³. Jo³-s'in² nca³ tsa²c'ai²nte³-lao⁴3 nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴nta³-s'in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴3 xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³, c'oa⁴-ti²s'in² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ t'ai²nte³-lao⁴3 nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jo³ xi³ cho⁴nta³-s'in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴3 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴tsje³-ni³ nca³ jon². 20 C'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je¹ coaon³, tsa²qui³ma³ntai¹-lao⁴3 xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 21 Jme¹-ni³ xi³ qui³si³cha¹jim³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-ve⁴, xi³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ma³soa³-ni³no³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴t'a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹. 22 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ nca³ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-lao⁴3 je¹, c'oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coaon³, c'oa⁴-s'in² cji³ma³jcha¹jim³-no³ xi³ coan⁴tsje³jim³-ni³no³. C'oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴t'a³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² ni¹. 23 Nca⁴ je² chji¹-le⁴ je¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai² ni¹, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹.

7

Cjoa⁴nco¹son² t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

1 A³ tsi² tsa² yao³, nts⁷e³, (nca³ fa³coa⁴ je² xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³. 2 Je² chjon⁴2 xi³ je³chi³xan³ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴ jo³ tso²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjen⁴ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x'in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴. 3 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³ x'in⁴-le⁴, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ x'in⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ chjon⁴2cha³jnqui³t'a³ 7mi², to⁴nca³ tsa² c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, ti¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'ia⁴ tsa² x'in⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ s'e⁴-le⁴, a³li² chjon⁴2cha³jnqui³t'a³-jin² 7mi²-le⁴. 4 C'oa⁴-ti²s'in² nca³jon²-vi⁴, nts⁷e³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c'aon³t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³. Ts⁷e⁴ coaon³ je² xi³ ja³a²ya³jim³-ni³le⁴ xi³ c'en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴jcha¹jim³-si¹ni¹na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa²qui³yoa³22 jo³ coan³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³si³xa¹jim³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, qui³si³cha¹jim³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 6 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je³ji²tjo⁴ntai¹-le⁴2 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je³ti³yo³c'en³-le⁴2 ñña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa²qui³yo³n'ion¹-le⁴2. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³chjen¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta¹ jo³-s'in² tso² cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, a³li²coi³ jo³-s'in² tso² je² cjoa⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tji¹t'a³xon⁴.

Je² xi³ je¹ 7mi² ti¹jna³jim³-na¹

7 Jme¹-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, a³ je¹ ni¹. Ma³jain², ni⁴to⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² c'oa⁴tjin¹. To⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ tsa²ve³ xi³ je¹ 7mi², tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ tsa²ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c'ia⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ li²coi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² ma³xin²ta³con²-jin²³. 8 To⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³ncjin²-coaon³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴. C'ia⁴ tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² je¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti¹jna³c'en³-ni³. 9 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa²c'a²na³cha⁴-na³ c'oi⁴ qui³si³c'en³-na³ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, je² je¹-ve⁴ tsa²c'e²jna³con³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ an³ jo³-ni³ tsa² c'en³-nia¹³. 10 C'oa⁴ coan³sjai³-na³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴ xi³ t'a³-ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ c'oa⁴coan³-na³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴-vi³ya³. 11 Nca⁴ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 12 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ñña³qui³ tsje³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ nta³-ni¹. 13 Je² xi³ nta³-ve⁴ni³ a³ qui³si³c'en³-na³. Ma³jain², to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ qui³si³xa¹jim³-na³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ nca³ je² xi³ je¹. Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je² je¹-ve⁴ nqui³sa²n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. 14 Ya³-nia¹

nca³ je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, to⁴nca³ an³ to⁴xa¹ yao³ nia¹³. Qui³sa³te²na^t7a⁻le⁴ je¹-ve⁴ naⁿqui³ ti²jna⁻le⁴. 15 A³li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ jme³ xi³ s⁷ian³ an³-vi⁴, ni⁴-c^ooa⁴²-jin² s⁷ian³ je² xi³ me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³que⁴, je²-ve⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³. 16 C^ooa⁴ tsa² c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ me³-na³, an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³. 17 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² li²coi³ an³ xi³ ti⁴c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-na³ xi³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³. 18 C^ooa⁴ 7ve³-nia³ an³ xi³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-na³ (xi³ ti²xian³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ xi³ to⁴xa¹ yao³-na¹ ni¹). Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴me³ta³con² nca³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coi³cho²tjenⁿqui³-le⁴ nca³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³. 19 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³. 20 C^ooa⁴ tsa² c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³ xi³ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, li²coi³ an³ xi³ ti⁴c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³-nia³, to⁴nca³ je² je¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-na³, xi³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³. 21 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ma³sjai³-na³ je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³-vi⁴, c^oia⁴ nca³ me³-na³ an³ nca³ c^ooa⁴²s⁷ian³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ ti¹jna³jin³-na³. 22 Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s⁷in² tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁻na⁴. 23 To⁴nca³ 7ve³ nqui²jnc^o cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ i⁷jin³ i⁷jin³ nca³si³vi³je³ jco⁷ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ cjan¹ca⁴ je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷e¹jna^t7a³n⁷ion¹-na³ je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ nca³si³vi³je³ jco⁷ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹. 24 Ma⁻xo¹nia³ an³-vi⁴. 7ya¹ xi³ si²c⁷e¹jna^tntai¹-ni³na³ yao³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-vi⁴. 25 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴ca³-nia³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ yao³-na¹ an³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³-le⁴ je¹.

8

Je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

1 Nt⁷ai¹-vi⁴ntai¹ ni⁴jme³jin² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ca⁴ Cristo Jesús, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e²tso⁴ma³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴-nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. 2 Je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna^tntai¹-ni³na³ cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je¹, c^ooa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 3 Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³ je² cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, Ni³na¹ c^ooa⁴qui³s⁷in² je²-vi⁴ c^oia⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴xi³ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹, c^ooa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ Cristo xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ je¹-ve⁴. C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsa²c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² je¹ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-na¹. 4 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ne²-na¹ cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³ coi⁴tjo³son⁷jin³-si¹ni³na¹ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴tso⁴ma²coa⁴² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. 5 Nca⁴ je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² fi²ca⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² fi²ca⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. 6 Je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an⁷ta³con². 7 Nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷qui³ va⁷tio²-le⁴ cjoa^{te}1x^o3ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴i⁷tse¹-jin² coan⁴-le⁴. 8 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² yao³-le⁴ tjio¹-ni³, li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 To⁴nca³ jon² li²coi³ yao³-no³ ti³yo³-nio³, to⁴nca³ Espiritu Santo ti³yo³-nio³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁻no³. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc^o xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² ts⁷e⁴ Cristojin²ni³. 10 To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁻no³, je² yao³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tjio¹c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, to⁴nca³ je² espiritu-no³ tjio¹con³-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 11 C^ooa⁴ tsa² je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo, tsa² coi³ Espiritu ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁻no³, je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo Jesús, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ yao³-no³ xi³ vi³ya³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁻no³. 12 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjen⁻na¹ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹, nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia³² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹. 13 Tsa² coi⁴yo³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, coi⁴ya²-nio¹³⁷ni³, to⁴nca³ tsa² cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo si¹c⁷eon³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s⁷ian³ yao³-na¹, coi⁴yo³chon³-nio¹³⁷ni³. 14 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ va¹ntia⁴²-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-ni³. 15 Nca⁴ jon² a³li²coi³ qui³chjoa¹³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, nca³ nqui²jnc^oc⁷a² s⁷e⁻no³ cjoa⁴jcon³, to⁴nca³ qui³chjoe¹-nio¹³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ va³con³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo no²-cjoa⁴² Abba, xi³ tso²-ni³ N⁷ai³. 16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo to⁴jnc^o tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁻na¹ nca³ coia³² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 C^oia⁴ tsa² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ ma³², c^ooa⁴²ti⁴ s⁷e⁻na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴jnc^o s⁷e⁻na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ Cristo, tsa² ña³tjen⁴ chja⁷a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña³tjen⁴ coi²tjo⁷ya³-si¹nia³² cao⁴ je². 18 Cjai¹nca³ co³son²-le⁴ nca³ an³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³⁷a² coi³ ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴nco¹son²cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ s⁷a¹ nchoa¹, xi³ coan⁴son²tsen³ t⁷a³tsan⁴². 19 Nca⁴ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² nca³si³vi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e⁷nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ coan⁴son²tsen³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 Nca⁴ nca³si³vi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e⁷nta³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, na³nqui³ qui³ni²c⁷e⁷yo³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³

ncaⁿion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to^je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, toⁿca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ qui³si³c^e1yo³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. ²¹ C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² ti^je²-ni³ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s³e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴, coi⁴tjo³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² v^een¹ion¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴fi³ts^on³. C^ooi⁴-le⁴ nca³ c^oe¹yo³ntai¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts^e4^e n¹ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²² Ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts³ti³ xi³ qui³s³e³nta³ son³nte³-vi⁴ sa³nta³ nt³ai¹-vi⁴, to^jnc^o tse³ne², c^ooa⁴ to^jnc^o jo³ ma³s⁷in¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc^o chjon⁴ xi³ n¹ti¹ v^e1. ²³ A³li² tsa² to^je²-jin² nca³ je², toⁿca³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ n¹a¹ nca³ n¹a¹-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ je² Esp^íritu Santo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴tjao², n¹a¹-vi⁴ tse³ne² jin³ yao³-na¹, nca³ ti³ma³cho³ya²-le⁴ nca³ coan³jnc^o nca³ coa³sen²-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²va³ntai¹ yao³-na¹. ²⁴ Nca⁴ ji²tjo³ntjai²-nia¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Toⁿca³ je² xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴, tsa² ma³tsen³, li²coi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴, ya³ xi³ sco¹ya³-sa³le⁴ xi³ je³co³tsen³. ²⁵ Toⁿca³ tsa² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ya³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cho¹ya³-ni³le⁴. ²⁶ C^ooa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² Esp^íritu Santo va³sen¹cao⁴-na¹ nca³ i³nta³² cjoan³², nca⁴ li²coi³ ya³² jme³ xi³ si⁴je¹ jo³-s⁷in² va³qin²-le⁴, toⁿca³ ti⁴e²-ni³ Esp^íritu Santo v^ets³oa³ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ne², nca³ tsi² ma³-na¹ jo³ vi³xoan¹. ²⁷ Toⁿca³ je² xi³ va¹sjai³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, ve³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Esp^íritu Santo, nca³ v^ets³oa³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ c^ooa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³

²⁸ Ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ n¹a¹tjen⁴ si¹xa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ xa¹ tsa³c^oe¹nta³-ni³, ²⁹ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ toⁿqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ toⁿqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c^oe¹nta³-ni³ nca³ c^ooa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ n¹ti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n¹ti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jin³-le⁴ ncjin² nts³e⁴. ³⁰ C^ooa⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ toⁿqui³-ni³ xa¹ tsa³c^oe¹nta³-ni³, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je²-vi⁴. C^ooa⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁴a³ je¹-le⁴. C^ooa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³cje³t⁴a³ je¹-le⁴, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³c^oa³sje³je³ya³. ³¹ Jme³ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴. C^oia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³ t⁴a³tsan⁴², ya³ xi³ co^ontran⁴-na¹ coan⁴-ni³. ³² Je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³c^oe¹chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ qui³s³e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n¹ain³, nta³ tsa² ti⁴ts³e⁴-ni³ n¹ti¹-le⁴, toⁿca³ qui³tsjoa³t⁴a³ xi³ t⁴a³tsan⁴² nca³ts³ia³², a³ tsi² c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴cao⁴ Cristo. ³³ Ya³ xi³ coa²nqui³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jin³. Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹cje³t⁴a³ je¹. ³⁴ Ya³ xi³ v^e1e²-na¹ cjoa⁴n¹ain³. Cristo Jes^us xi³ c^en³, toⁿca³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ya³ xi³ ya³ ti¹jna³ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ v^e1e²ts³oa³ xi³ t⁴a³tsan⁴². ³⁵ Ya³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa⁴n¹ain³ ni¹. A³ xi³ ai¹ cji³ne³-na¹. A³ je² xi³ co^ontran⁴ ma³nca³tjen⁴nqui³-na¹. A³ cji³ncha¹ ni¹. A³ je² xi³ qui³xi³jnta³jnc^o. A³ je² xi³ xcon¹-na¹. A³ je² xi³ nca³cha⁴va¹-na¹. ³⁶ Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁴a³: Xi³ t⁴a³tsi⁴ ti²vi³ya³-ni⁴jin⁴ nca³ntsjai², to⁴jo³-ni³ va³rre² xi³ ti¹ni²c^en³ ti¹ya³ta³con²-na³jin⁴. ³⁷ Toⁿca³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n¹ion¹ c^ooa⁴s⁷ian⁴-sa³² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹qui³njen³, xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. ³⁸ To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ n¹a¹ cjoa⁴ts³ tji¹jnc^o-le⁴coan³, nca³ ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³-jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴vi³jin³chon³-jin², ni⁴a²ncje⁴-jin², ni⁴ xi³ nca³ni⁴ain³. Cristo Jes^us xi³ c^en³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n¹ion¹, ni⁴ xi³ nt³ai¹-vi⁴jin², ni⁴je² xi³ s⁴a⁴ nchoa¹-jin², ³⁹ ni⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³-jin², ni⁴ xi³ na³nqui³-jin², ni⁴to⁴jnc^o-jin²sa³ xi³ xa¹ qui³s³e³nta³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo Jes^us Nai³-na¹.

9

Cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ tsa³c^oin²-le⁴ nca³ n¹ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³

¹ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³ nca⁴ ti¹jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ v^een¹ti³soa³. Je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴ to⁴jnc^o tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts³an⁴ cao⁴ je² Esp^íritu Santo. ² Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tsjin¹-na³, c^ooa⁴ nca³ntsjai² n¹ion¹ cji³ne³ Esp^íritu-na⁴. ³ Ti⁴an³-nia³ me³-na³ nta³coa²sen⁴t⁴a³xin²-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² coan⁴-na³, xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ nts³e³, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ toⁿco¹son² yao³-na³jin⁴, ⁴ xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹, je² xi³ tsa³c^oin²-le⁴ nca³ n¹ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan³, c^ooa⁴ ts³e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s³e³n¹ion¹, cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ xi³ qui³ni⁴s³e³nqui³-le⁴. ⁵ Je² xi³ n¹ai³ch⁴ajin³ ts³e⁴ ni¹, c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ je² Cristo jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ ji³nchoa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ca²ta³chi³con³t⁴ain³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. C^ooa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁶ Toⁿca³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³cha³-le⁴. Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² toⁿca³ts³i³-jin² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita ni¹. ⁷ Ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nca³ t⁴a³ coan³ nca³ts³ia³, toⁿca³ je² xi³ ts³e⁴ Isaac, je² xi³ ntje⁴-li⁴ c^ooin¹. ⁸ Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: A³li² je²-jin² xi³ n¹ti¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ n¹ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, toⁿca³ je² xi³ n¹ti¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³s³e³nqui³-le⁴, je² ni⁴ coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴. ⁹ Je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s³e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, coi³ je²-vi⁴: I⁴-cjoan²s⁷in² ni⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³jnc^o cjoe²e⁴, c^ooa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ Sara jnc^o n¹ti¹. ¹⁰ A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴, toⁿca³ c^ooa⁴-ti⁴ Rebeca, c^oia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ n¹ti¹ xi³ ts³e⁴ jnc^o x⁷in⁴ Isaac, n¹ai³-na⁴jin⁴, ¹¹ (C^oia⁴ nca³ cje³.sa³ tsin³-jin², c^ooa⁴ c^oia⁴ nca³ ni⁴sa³jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, ni⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴jna³ntsjai²-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹ tsa³c^oe¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹jin³, a³li² to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ xa¹-le⁴jin², toⁿca³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴),

12 c'oa'tsa³c'in²-le⁴ Rebeca nca³ je² xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ cho⁴'nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³'nti¹. 13 Jo³-s'in² nca³ tji¹t'a³; Je² Jacobo xi³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴, to'nca³ Esau ch'ao³que⁴ coan³. 14 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹.²ni³. Ni³na¹, a³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s'in¹. Ma³jain². Ni⁴'tse¹-jin² c'oa⁴tjin¹. 15 To'nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Moisés: Coan⁴ma⁴que⁴ to⁴'ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ coan⁴ma⁴que⁴, c'oa⁴ aon³ coan⁴-na³ to⁴'ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ aon³ coan⁴-na³. 16 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, ni⁴coi³-jin² nca³ n'ion¹ si¹xa¹, to'nca³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². 17 Nca⁴ je² xon⁴ Escritura c'oa⁴tso²-le⁴ Faraón: Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³sco³mi³tjen⁴-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa³co³-si¹nia³ nca³n'ion¹-na⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³tsi⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jan³'ain¹-na⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-si¹ni³ nca³qui³jnta² son³'nte³. 18 C'oa⁴-s'in² Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴'ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴. 19 C'oa⁴c'oin¹-nai¹ni³. A¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ va¹ne²-si¹ni³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ 'ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ c'oe⁴jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 20 To'nca³ ji³ cho⁴ta⁴, 'ya¹ ni³ ni³ nca³ coa⁴te²cjoa³'a²cao⁴-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹. A³ coi⁴nchja⁴cao⁴'ti²'nte³ je² xi³ ca²si¹nta³; A¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴ca²ni²ca¹-si¹ni³na¹13. 21 A³ tsin²-le⁴ 'nte³jinn² je² xi³ si¹nta³ ti² nca³ si⁴'nta³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nta³si³ jnco³ xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ cji³ c'oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ xi³ to⁴ti²'yo⁴ma⁴. 22 To'nca³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cho³cjoa⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ je² ti² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴. Je² ti² xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴ca²ni²ca¹-si¹ni³na¹23. 23 Coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴qui³s'nta³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ jo³ nca³ n'ion¹ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ti² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. Je² ti² xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c'e¹jna³nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 24 Ji³ coi³ ña¹-vi⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin² xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xudío, c'oa⁴ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 25 Jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² ya⁴ ts'e⁴ Oseas: Coi³nchja²³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ts'an⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³nchja²³-le⁴ xi³ tjao²que⁴, je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³tjao²que⁴. 26 C'oa⁴ coan⁴ ya⁴ 'nte³ jña³ nca³ c'oa⁴tsa³c'in²-le⁴ve⁴, jon²-vi⁴ a³li² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴j'in², ya⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti²jna³con³. 27 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ Isaías nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Israel: Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ 'nti¹-le⁴ Israel jo³ cji³ ma³-ni³ tso³mi¹-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³, to⁴je² xi³ c'oa⁴nqui³ coi³tjoc³ntjai²-ni¹. 28 Nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴'jnco³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-ne²-le⁴ son³'nte³ nca³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, c'oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ c'oa⁴coan⁴. 29 Jo³-s'in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c'oa⁴qui³tso² A³ñas: Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ Nai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa² tsi² qui³si³ca³tio²con³-na¹ ntje⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² c'oa⁴coan³² jo³ coan³ Sodoma, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² c'oa⁴coan³ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Gomorra.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

30 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴xoan¹.²ni³; Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², xi³ tsi² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjoe¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, 31 to'nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v'e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³jnco³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v'e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 32 A¹-ni³. To⁴coi³ nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, to'nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ qui³si³xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ya⁴ qui³ca³ts'inqui³-ni³ ya⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴. 33 Jo³-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴ c'oe³jna²³ ya⁴ Sión la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³jna³chjoa², c'oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te¹nquia³². Je² xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴.

10

1 Nts'e³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ coi³ xi³ v'e³ts'o²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Israel, nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 2 Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Israel nca³ n'ion¹ xcon¹ ve³ Ni³na¹, to'nca³ li²coi³ jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴tsen³ta³con². 3 Li²coi³ ve³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ v'a³sje³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³ na⁴nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 Cristo qui³si³cje³t'a³ cjoa⁴-ni³ca³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 5 Je² Moisés c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³; Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴s'in² je² cjoa⁴-le⁴-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oe¹jna³con³-ni¹. 6 To'nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ c'oi⁴ts'o². A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² tso² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴: 'ya¹ xi³ coai¹nc⁴jimi³ (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai¹ c'a⁴jen³ Cristo). 7 A³xo⁴: 'ya¹ xi³ coai⁴s'en³ tsjo¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, (xi³ tso²-ni³, nca³ coai¹ c'a⁴jin³nqui²ntia³-ni³ c'en³ Cristo). 8 To'nca³ jo¹ tso². Je² en¹-ve⁴ chian³ ti¹jna³-li², ti¹jna³'a³ntso⁴vai³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³j'in³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je²-vi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³j'in³-ni³j'in⁴. 9 Xi³ coi³-vi⁴, tsa² si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-lai⁴ cao⁴ntso⁴vai³ nca³ Nai³-li⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴ tsa² coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³'a¹ya³j'in³-ni³le⁴ c'en³ Cristo, c'ia⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ni³. 10 Nca⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ cjoet⁴'a³ je¹-na¹, to'nca³ cao⁴ntso⁴va³² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntje². 11 Je² xon⁴ Escritura tso²: Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. 12 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹

to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego, nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo xi³ Nai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴. 13 Nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni⁷ni³. 14 Jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ Cristo tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjai¹-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coan³cjai¹-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ nch⁷oe¹ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ cjoai⁴nch⁷oe¹, tsa² tsin² xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ si²ca³sen¹-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² tji⁴t⁴a³: Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴ na³sca¹ cjoan³ ntso⁴co¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³j³in³ je² en⁷nta³-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³j³in³ je² en⁷nta³-le⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 16 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³si³tjo³son² en⁷nta³-vi⁴, nca³ je² Isaías tso²: Señor, ya¹ xi³ coan³cjai¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no⁷cjoa⁴ya³i³jin⁴. 17 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjai¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ no²ya². C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²ya² xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² qui³nch⁷oe¹. Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son² jta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³cho² en¹-le⁴ sa³nta³ jña³ tso²en⁴ fe³t⁴a³-ni³ son³nte³. 19 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³: A³ tsi² tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. Ti⁴tjon² Tjén⁴ tso²: An³ si³chi⁴ni⁴-no³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² na³xi³ tsi² na³xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ si³jt³-no³. 20 To⁴sa³ Isaías ma³n⁷ion³con³ nca³ tso²: Coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ an³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ca³sjai³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ t⁴a³ts⁷an⁴. 21 To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel tso²: Nca³yi³je³ ni⁴chjin³ tsa³cjen³-le⁴ ntsa⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ xi¹j³in³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴⁷ai¹-nca¹ tso².

11

Je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ ca⁷ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴

1 C⁷oa⁴xian³-ni³: A³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³t⁴a³xin²-ni¹ Ni³na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Ma³jain², ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ israelita nia¹³, ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nia¹³, xi³ ti⁴coi³-nia³ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. 2 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³xin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴ncqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³. A³ tsi² ya³ jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Elias, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Israel, 3 Señor, qui³si³c⁷en³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴ya³ son²xta²-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴an³ tsa³ca³te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ si²c⁷en³-na³. 4 To⁴nca³ jo¹-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³-le⁴ en¹ Ni³na¹: Ña³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ca³tioa²³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷an⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya¹ tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹nch⁷in³t⁴a³-le⁴ Baal. 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³, nta³ tsa² coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ njen³nqui³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³-ni³ ca⁷ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, li²coi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹na¹⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴ a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-na¹, a³li² ti⁴cjoa⁴nta³-ni³⁷ni³. Tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴, je² xa¹-na¹ li²coi³ ti⁴xa¹-ni³⁷ni³. 7 Jme¹-ni³⁷ni³. Israel li²coi³ ji³cho²nta³nqui³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ tsa³ca³sjai³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³in³ ji³cho²nta³nqui³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ c⁷a³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ xi¹j³in³ coan³. 8 Jo³-s⁷in² tji⁴t⁴a³: Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ njion² tji⁰ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴ño³ xi³ tsi²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴. 9 C⁷oa⁴ David tso²: Ca²ta³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³ s⁷oi¹-le⁴. Jnc³ n⁷o¹chji⁷ye⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴ya³ xi³ ya¹ tsa³o³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ sa³te⁴nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ ca²ta³v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³. 10 Ca²ta³s⁷e³chjoa²nqui³ xcon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³. Nca³ntsjai² ca²ta³mi³nti³ya³ca⁷ ya¹ts⁷in⁴.

C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

11 C⁷oa⁴xian³-ni³: A³ qui³sa³te²nqui²-ni³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³tsao³nti²jao³. Ma³jain², ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin², to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³j³in³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi⁴ni⁴que³-si¹ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. 12 Tsa² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³j³in³ je¹ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ son³nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ qui³ch³a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ cjoa⁴nta³ s⁷i² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. 13 Jon² xi³ fa³ca⁷o⁴-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². Coi³ nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, 14 tsa² to⁴jo³-s⁷in²ni³ cjoa⁴ coan⁴-na³ si³chi⁴nia³ je² xi³ xi²nquia⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-na³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntje² jnc³joa² xi³ je². 15 Tsa² je² xi³ qui³tsjion³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tsa³cjao²nta³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² nca³ je², tsa² tsi² jo³-ni³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹tjao² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 Tsa² je² xi³ ti⁴tjon² ntje⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁴a³, tsje³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsje³ nca³vi³je³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ tsje³ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoan³ ya¹ntsja³-ni³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ jao² ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t⁴a³, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ni¹ xi³ ya¹oliva xi³ jin³jña¹ cji³ma³jchai¹³, ya⁴² ti³sen³jna³ya³nte³-le⁴ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴² tji¹cjao³coai⁴ ja⁴ma⁴ nca³ chjoai¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ ya¹⁷oliva. 18 A³li² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ ya¹ntsja³ xi³ qui³ti³t⁴a³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, ca²ta³fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ji³ xi³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ja⁴ma⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-li² nca³n⁷ion¹. 19 Ji³ c⁷oa⁴-la² si³: Je² ya¹ntsja³ qui³ti³t⁴a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ coa²se⁴jna³ya³-nia³ nte³-le⁴. 20 Nta³ tjin¹. To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴

nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³ c'jain¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti³t'a³-ni³ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ ji³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³ c'jain¹-li², vi³sen² n'jona³ n'ion¹-ni³. A³li² nc'⁴a³ta³con²-jin² mai³, to⁴sa³ ti³jcon¹-lai¹. 21 Nca⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ li² coi³ tsa³c'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ ya¹ntsja³-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ ni⁴itse¹-jin² c'oe²chjoa²-li² nca³ s'e⁴-li⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. 22 Cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ni³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con²-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsao³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³tsi⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² co'jina³ca⁴-sai³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa² mai³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ coi⁴cha⁴t'a³-li²ni³. 23 C'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² je² xi³c'a³, tsa² tsi² c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹yo³ca⁴ nca³ tsi² ma³ c'jain¹-le⁴, sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ si²ca³sen¹jna³ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a² nte³-le⁴. 24 Tsa² ji³ xi³ qui³ti³t'ai³ je² ya¹oliva xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya¹oliva xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ jin³jña¹, jo¹ tjin¹-sa³ je²-ve⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ ya¹ntsja³ ya¹-ve⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ sa⁴sen¹jna³ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a² nte³-le⁴ ya¹ ya¹oliva xi³ ts'e⁴.

Cho'ta Israel sa'co²-le⁴ cjoa'ma'ta³con²

25 Nca⁴ tsi²coi³ me³-na³, nts'e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ma³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² n'ion¹ nc'⁴a³ta³con²³ coan⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ ti⁴t'a³tsaon⁴³-nio³. Je² cjoa⁴ta²ja³ta³con² xi³ coan³c'a³-le⁴ cho'ta⁴ Israel, jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ c'joe⁴ coan³jnc³ nca³ts'i³ cho'ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³. 26 C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'joe⁴ coan⁴-ve⁴, nca³ts'i³ cho'ta⁴ Israel coi⁴tjo³ntjai², jo³-s'in² tji⁴t'a³: Ya⁴ Sió n cjo⁴n'choa³-ni³ xi³ c'oa⁴s'je³ntjai², je² xi³ cjoa⁴a³xin²-le⁴ Jacobo cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 27 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oe²nta³ca⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa³⁷a³xian² je²-le⁴. 28 C'oa⁴-s'in² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, co²ntran⁴ ma³-le⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴coan³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴. To⁴-nca³ jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷ai³jin³, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que³ nca³ je² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ n'ai³jcha¹cjin¹-le⁴. 29 Nca⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ c'oa⁴ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³nchja¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Jo³-s'in² nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c'ia⁴ li²coi³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nt'ai³-vi⁴ qui³sa³co³-no³ cjoa⁴ma'ta³con² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴ nca³ je². 31 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² je²-vi⁴ nt'ai³-vi⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma'ta³con² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma'ta³con² xi³ qui³sa³co³-no³ nca³ jon². 32 Nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹yo³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ma³que³-si³ni³ nca³ts'i³. 33 Li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴chji³ne⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsi³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ ve³ nta⁴-le⁴. 34 Ya⁴ xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. A³xo⁴ ya¹ xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. 35 A³xo⁴ ya¹ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³chji¹-si¹ni³le⁴. 36 Nca⁴yi³je³ cjoa⁴ i¹n'choa³-ni³ nca³ je². Nca⁴yi³je³ cjoa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ qui³s'e³nta. C'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tji¹ t'a³ts'e⁴. Ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ je² to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ ni⁴chjin³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

12

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho'ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 C'oa⁴-s'in² nts'e³, c'oe³ts'oa²³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma'ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coi⁴ncha³va³saon³ yao³-no³ nca³ c'oi⁴t'a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ tsje³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³chjen¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 2 A³li² c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. Ca²ta³v'a³ntjai²yao³ yao³-no³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴tse⁴ya³nta³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jme³-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴, xi³ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc³. 3 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jnc³jnc¹ xi³ ti³yo³-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-na³, nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ nc'⁴a³ si²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa³ xi³ jo³-s'in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³in³ nca³ ni⁴nc'a³-jin² c'oa⁴ ni⁴n'ina³nqui³-jin² si²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s'in² choa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc¹ nca³ coan³c'jain¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s'in² cjoan³ yao³-na¹ nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ a³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc'o³son². 5 C'oa⁴-s'in² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ sa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ts'ia³² nca³ jnc³jnc¹ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ yao³-na¹. 6 C'oa⁴-s'in² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ cjoan³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³jnc¹. Jo³-s'in² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹. Tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³jin³-ni³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s'in² choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ma³c'jain¹-le⁴, 7 a³xo⁴ tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ si³ñáqui³chjen¹ jo³-s'in² v'ai²-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s'in² v'ai²-le⁴ nca³ va³co¹ya³. 8 Je² xi³ v'e¹t'ain³, ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s'in² v'ai²-le⁴ nca³ v'e¹t'ain³. Je² xi³ si¹c'a³vi¹ cjoa⁴tjao², c'oa⁴ca²ta³in¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² xi³ ma³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴, nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴. Je² xi³ ma³ma³que³, c'oa⁴ca²ta³s'in¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³. 9 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ch'ao³cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹, n'ion¹ ta³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 10 Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chao³ xi²nqui⁴³ jo³-ni³ nca³ nts'ao³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² jcha⁴xcon¹³ xi³c'a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti¹jon²-nio³. 11 A³li² t'e²-jion²³ xi³ n'iaon²³, ti⁴xi¹ti⁴yao³, tsjao³ cjoa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴ jo³-ni³ cho²nta³-s'in² ti⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. 12 Cjoa⁴tsjao³ ca²ta³s'e³-no³ xi³

t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-lao⁴³, cjoa⁴ts'e³ja³ ca²ta³s'e³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ ti³chja³ao²²³, t'e²yo³ao³ntsja²²³. 13 T'ai²-lao⁴³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, t'ai²nte³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² fa³ai³-ni³. 14 Ti⁴chi³con³t'aon³ je² xi³ ch'ao³ fi²cao⁴-no³, ti⁴chi³con³t'ain³-nio¹³ a³li² no³cjoa⁴aon³-jin²lao⁴³. 15 Ti⁴tsjoa³cao⁴³ ya³ xi³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴, chji¹'nta¹cao⁴³ ya³ xi³ cji³'nta¹. 16 To⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s'e³jin³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li² nc'a³con³-jin² mao³, to⁴nca³ mi³yo⁴ t'iaon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, a³li² n'o²sje³nc'a³jin²²³ yao³-no³. 17 A³li² ch'ao³jin² ni²cao⁴³ je² xi³ ch'ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ ngui³xcon⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 18 To⁴jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴-no³, c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch'an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³ cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 19 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ni²jnta²-jin²nio³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, to⁴nca³ t'ai²nte³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴s'in² tji¹t'a³; An³ xi³ si³jnta²³-nia³, an³ c'oe³chji¹-nia³, tso² Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ti⁴cjain²³. C'ia⁴ tsa² fa³ti²-le⁴, t'ai²-lai⁴ xi³ sc'oi¹. Tsa² c'oa⁴n'ian²³, vi³ncha³nto³soin²³ jco⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ xo¹l'i¹-ve⁴. 21 A³li² je²-jin² si⁴qui³njen³-li² xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹-ve⁴, to⁴-nca³ ti⁴qui³njen³-lai⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

13

1 Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³, nca³ tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-jin² xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹'nte³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³ncha¹. 2 C'oa⁴-s'in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, v'e²yo³ta²ja³cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ v'e²yo³ta²ja³-ve⁴ni³, ti⁴je² tjo¹ve¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ yao³-le⁴. 3 Je² xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, a³li² coi³-jin² xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si¹qui³ncha¹xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ s'in¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch'ao³ s'in¹. A³ me³-li²ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coi⁴con¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹-ve⁴. C'oa⁴t'iaian⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴sje³nta³-li²ni³. 4 Nca⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ coi⁴jna³-ni³ nca³ ji³. C'ia⁴ tsa² ji³ xi³ ch'ao³ s'ian⁴, ti⁴jcon¹-lai⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-jin² y'a³ je² qui⁴cha⁴, nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹jnta²-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ ch'ao³ s'in¹. 5 Coi³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴cjoa⁴n'ain³ s'e⁴-ni³no³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 6 Nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c'oe¹chji¹ntjao²³, nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ to⁴xa¹ tjo¹-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴-xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 7 T'e²chji¹-lao⁴³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³ ts'e⁴, tsa² taon⁴sa¹ t'e²chji¹-lao⁴³ taon⁴sa¹-no³, tsa² taon⁴va³sen³ ni¹, t'e²chji¹-lao⁴³ taon⁴va³sen³-no³, tsa² je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², t'ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con², tsa² je² xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'o²sje³nta³, t'ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴n'o²sje³nta³. 8 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-no³ cao⁴ ya³-ni³ve⁴, to⁴je²jin² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴⁴³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ xi¹ncjin¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 9 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tso²: A³li² cha³jnqui³t'a³-jin² mai³, a³li² ni²c'en³-jin², a³li² ni²che¹-jin², a³li² en¹ti³so³-jin² no²cjoai⁴, a³li² ma³xin²ta³con²cha³-jin². C'ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹-sa³ ngui²jnc³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, i⁴2 ti¹nchja⁴yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴: Tsjoa³cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi¹nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 10 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ a³li² ch'ao³jin² si¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. C'oa⁴-s'in², je² xi³ si¹jnc³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 11 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya³je² jme³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³ nt'ai¹-vi⁴, nca³ je² coi³ horo nca³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴-le⁴2 ni³ñan¹-na¹. Nca⁴ nt'ai¹-vintai⁴ ngui²sa¹ ti⁴ja³nchian³-na¹ nca³ coi²tjo¹ntje² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² c'ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴tjon² coan³cjain¹-na¹. 12 Ni⁴tjen⁴ je³fa³a³to³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ je³nchoa¹chian³ ni⁴chjin³. Chja⁴a²xian² tso²c'oa⁴ xa¹ xi³ tjin¹ ña³ njion²chon³, c'oa⁴ ch'a⁴cja⁴ na³ñño³qui⁴cha⁴ xi²ts'e⁴ ña³i³sen³. 13 Nta³ coan³quin¹cao⁴ yao³-na¹ jo³-s'in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui⁴ jo³-s'in² v'e²ma³2 nca³ ni⁴chjin³. A³li²coi³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch'i⁴ coi⁴tso⁴ma³jian³². A³li²coi³ ya¹nchjin¹ cjoa⁴hta³² cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ n'ian² cao⁴ yao³-na¹. A³li²coi³ coi⁴xcan³coa⁴2 xi²nquia⁴2. A³li²coi³ coan³xin²ta³con² jcha⁴2 xi²nquia⁴2. 14 To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³mao³ jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. A³li² to⁴nqui³-jin²ni³ v'e²nta³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ si¹tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-no³.

14

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsm²-sa²le⁴ nca³n'ion¹

1 Chjo¹etjao²yao³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ cje³ tsin²-sa²le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. Li²coi³ coi⁴xcan³cao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 2 Jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³ cji³me³yi³je³ tso³-jmi², c'oa⁴ xi³ ngui²jnc³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin² to⁴nti¹xca⁴ cjen². 3 Je² xi³ cjen², a³li² v'a³sje³nqui³jin² je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen². C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², a³li² v'e³sin³-jin² je² xi³ cjen², nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³scoe¹tjao². 4 Ya¹-ni³ ji³ nca³ ya³sin³-ni³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ cja⁴-ai¹. T'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ ts'e⁴ nai³-le⁴ nta³ ti⁴jna³ a³xo⁴ sca⁴nqui³-je⁴. To⁴nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ si⁴c'e¹jna³, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ ma³-le⁴ si⁴2c'e¹jna³nta³ nca³ je². 5 Jnc³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹-nca³'in² v'e³con³ ni⁴chjin³, to⁴nca³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹ to⁴nc'o¹son² v'e³con³ nca³ntsai² ni⁴chjin³. Nca³ jnc³ojnc³ ña³qui³ ca²ta³s'e³jnc³ta³con². 6 Je² xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ v'a³, c'oa⁴s'in¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ v'a³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ cjen², cjen² t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ cjen², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ cjen², c'oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. 7 Nca⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ ña¹-vi⁴, xi³

ti¹jna³con³ xi³ ti⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ vi³ya³ xi³ ti⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ Tsa² ti³yo³chon³-nia¹, to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³choan³². Tsa² vi³ya³², to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ vi³ya³². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² vi³yo³chon³-nia¹ a³xo⁴ vi³ya³-nia¹, ts⁷e⁴ nia¹ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Cristo coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷en³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa²c⁷e⁷jna³con³ nqui³jnc³c⁷a²-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Nai³-le⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ ⁷ya³sin³-si¹ni³. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³, a¹-ni³ nca³ nts⁷ai³ n⁷o²sje³nqui³-si¹ni³. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷ia³² coi³yao³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. ¹¹ Nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji⁴t³a³: Tso² je² Nai³-na¹ve⁴: Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, coi⁴ncha¹-na³ xco¹nch⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ts⁷ia³²-vi⁴ c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-na¹ni³ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³oa¹. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² a³li²coi³ ti⁴cha⁴sin³-sa³nia³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oe¹jnao³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ao³, a³xo⁴ tsi² si⁴ca³jnquo³ je¹ nts⁷ao³. ¹⁴ An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ⁷ve³coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-tjme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ve⁴, t³a³ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ vi³chi³-ni³ je² nts⁷ai³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, ji³ a³li²coi³ ti⁴to²mjen³ca⁷o⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. A³li² ni²qui²ts⁷on¹-jin² nts⁷ai³ ca⁷o⁴ xi³ vi³chi³-ni³ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ Cristo c⁷en³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁶ A³li² no²cjoa⁴aon³-jin²le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ t³a³tsaon⁴³. ¹⁷ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ tso²jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, ni⁴xi³ ⁷yo²-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ tjin¹-ni¹ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Espíritu Santo. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ cho⁴nta³, sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ vi³tjo³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjo³in³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jim³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³ xi¹ncjin¹. ²⁰ A³li² t³a³ts⁷e⁴ tso²jmi²-li² ca²ta³ma³chi³-ni³jim² si⁴qui³xo¹ya³-ni³ je² nca³ xi³ s⁷in¹ Ni³na¹. Nca³vi³je³ cjoa⁴ ña³qui³ tsje³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si⁴ca³te¹-nqui³ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ cjen². ²¹ Nta³ tjin¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² yao³ chi³nai³, ni⁴yo²-jin² xan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ n⁷ain²³ xi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ nts⁷ai³, xi³ si⁴ca³jnqui³ je¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ si⁴2⁷3³nta³jim³ nca³ je². ²² Je² xi³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-li² ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li² xi³ ti⁴t³a³tsi⁴-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Jo² to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² v⁷e⁴ne²-le⁴ je¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ co³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ nta³ tjin¹. ²³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ jao² tjin¹-sa³con², tsa² coa⁴cjen⁴, cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjen² nta³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ s⁷ian⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-na¹, je² xi³ je¹-ni³.

15

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña¹-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹, tjim¹ne²-na¹ nca³ coi⁴ncha³coa⁴² cjoa⁴⁷i³nta³jim³-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ si⁴tsjao³ya³-le⁴² yao³-na¹ xi³ ti⁴ña¹-nia³². ² Nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³oa¹-vi⁴ si⁴tsjao³ya³-le⁴² xi³ t³a³-ts⁷e⁴ nca³ nqui²sa¹ nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coin³c⁷a³-sa³. ³ Nca⁴ Cristo li²nquia⁴² t³ije² qui³si³tsjao³ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tji⁴t³a³: Je² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso², xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³tso²-li², qui³sca³son²-na³ an³. ⁴ Je² cjoa⁴ qui³chji³t³a³ nca³s⁷a⁴, qui³chji³t³a³ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴cho³ya³ca⁷o⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca⁷o⁴ cjoa⁴ni⁷je³ta³con² xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras. ⁵ To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjao¹ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca⁷o⁴ cjoa⁴ni⁷je³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjao¹-no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jim³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tso² Cristo Jesús, ⁶ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴jtao³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoe¹tjao² xi²nquo⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Cristo qui³scoe¹tjao²-na¹ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ Cristo Jesús coan³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²jnc³-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³e³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, ⁹ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²cho⁴-ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³va³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji⁴t³a³: Coi³ nca³ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ t³a³tsi⁴ ja³jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ se³ya²³-nia³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ ja³n⁷ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ nqui³jnc³c⁷a² tso²: Ca²ta³ma³tsjao³ya³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ nqui³jnc³c⁷a² tso²: Ch⁷a⁴si⁷te³-no³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjao³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²ca⁷o⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ña³qui³ tjim¹jnc³coan³ xi³ t³a³tsaon⁴³, nts⁷e³, nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³ n⁷ion¹ ma³tse³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³, tjim¹yi³je³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ c⁷oin¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquo⁴³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³

coan³n⁷ion¹coan³ nca³ jnco³jao² c⁷a² qui³squi³-no³, nts⁷e³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³.na³ je² cjoa⁴nta³. 16 Nca³ an³ coan³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ si³xa¹coa⁴ en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsjoa³t⁷a³, xi³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², sa⁷sen¹con³.ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. 17 Jo³-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo Jesús, tjin¹-na³ jme³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje⁷ya³.nia³ jo³-na⁴ ja⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹coan³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³, to⁴je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Cristo qui³si³nta³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ en¹ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si²cji³tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴. 19 Qui³si³xa¹³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ cao⁴ choa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca⁷sen⁴ts⁷ia³cao⁴-nia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta³-le⁴ sa⁷nta³ ya⁴ Ilirico, je²coan³jnco³-na³ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³tji³vi¹soan²³ nca³qui³jnta² je² en¹nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ ts⁷a³sje³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³-ve⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² jña³ nca³ je² qui³no²cjoa⁴jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² si²quin³son²-si¹nia³ čhja¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁷ai¹. 21 To⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tjit⁷a³. Je² xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, scoe⁴-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³nč⁷oe¹, coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴.

Pablo me³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Roma

22 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai³con³-no³ nca³ jon² tsa²cai³. 23 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsin²-sa³na³ nte³ nca³ si³xa¹³ i⁴ nte³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³ ncjin² no¹-jan¹ nca³ coan³me³.na³ nca³ qui³con³-no³. 24 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷ia³-la³⁴ nca³ cjoia¹³ España, cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ je², nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴cho³ya⁷cao⁴ nca³ cjoa²⁷a⁴ co³tsen³to³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coi³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ nca³ jon² nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴-jan¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² ca²ma³tsjoa³ya³ jnco³tjo²-na³ cao⁴ jon². 25 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²fi³-nia¹³ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ cao²sen³coa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 26 Nca⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ taon⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 27 Nta³ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in², c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. Tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³ coi³ncha³cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ si³jnco⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ si³c⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ cjoa²⁷a⁴to³-no³ nca³ cjoia¹³ ya⁴ España. 29 C⁷oa⁴ ve³-nia¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹cho³con³-no³, cjo¹cho²cao⁴-nia¹³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 30 To⁴nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, nca³ to⁴jnco³ cao⁴ an³ n⁷ion¹ v⁷ao²³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, 31 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi³tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xa¹-na⁴vi⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén sa⁷sen¹-si¹ni³le⁴, 32 c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cjo¹cho³con³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon² jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnco³ c⁷oa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³nao¹³ nca³ jon². 33 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³-na¹ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

16

Pablo si¹ti²⁷ntao³ cho⁴ta⁴

1 To⁴nca³ v⁷e³t⁷ain²³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Febe je² ti²chja³², je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Cencrea. 2 Ti⁴sin³-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi²nquio⁴³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va⁷quin²-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴. Je² ni¹ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³ca⁷sen¹cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³vi⁴je⁴. 3 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Priscila c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ Aquila je² x⁷in⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴ñã³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, 4 (xi³ me³qui³ti³sin³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. A³li² to⁴an³-jin² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts⁷i² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.) 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti²ti²⁷ntao³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ñã³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Epeneto, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Acaia. 6 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Maria xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ qui³si³xa¹ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 7 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Andrónico c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ Junias, xi³ xi²nquia⁴ xi³ ñã³tjen⁴ tsa³qui³yo³ya³-jin⁴ nto⁴ya¹, je² xi³ nta³ 7ya³-le⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² tsa³ca³ti²o⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. 8 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Amplias, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. 9 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Urbano xi³ ñã³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na¹ t⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, cao⁴ Estaquis, xi³ tsjoa³que⁴ an³. 10 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Apeles, xi³ nta³ j³tjo³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Aristóbulo. 11 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Herodión, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² xi¹ncjin¹ Narciso, xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. 12 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Trifena, cao⁴ je² Trifosa, jña³-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Pérsida xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 13 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ Rufo, xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ na⁴-na⁴. 14 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Asincrito, cao⁴ Flegonte, cao⁴ Hermas, cao⁴ Patrobas, cao⁴ Hermes, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 15 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ je² Filólogo, cao⁴ Julia, cao⁴ Nereo, cao⁴ nti³chja³, cao⁴ Olimpas, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³

je². 16 Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ tsje³ t'e²t'a³ts'o³-lao⁴³ xi²-nquio⁴³. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. 17 C'o⁴a⁴ v'e³ts'o²³-no³ nts'e³, nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ je² xi³ si¹jao²ya³ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ si¹ca³jnqui³ je¹ xi¹ncjin¹, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t'a³ya³ nca³ jon². Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ je². 18 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'o⁴a⁴cjoan³ a³li²coi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo si¹xa¹t'a³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³, to⁴nca³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ntjai². Cjai¹ ntsjen¹ en¹ xi³ nchja⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C'o⁴a⁴-s'in² v'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³. 19 Nca⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ jon²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ nta³ 'ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Coi³ nca³ c'o⁴a⁴-s'in² ma³, tsjoa³-na³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ coaon⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ coaon⁴³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹. 20 C'o⁴a⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jⁱⁿ³-na¹ si⁴²xcoa⁴nti⁴ton⁴ Satanás ya⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ jon²-vi⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s'e³-no³. 21 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Timoteo xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴, cao⁴ Lucio, cao⁴ Jasnón, cao⁴ Sosipater, xi³ xi²nquia⁴. 22 An³ xi³ Tercio 'mi²-na³, xi³ qui³squia³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, si³ti²⁷nta³-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Gayo xi³ si¹sin³-na³ i⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴vi⁴, xi³ c'o⁴a⁴-ti⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Erasto xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴, c'o⁴a⁴ cao⁴ je² nts'e³ Cuarto. 24 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s'e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. 25 Ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ si⁴²n'ion¹jⁱⁿ³-no³ jo³ tso² en¹nta³ xi³ y'a³, jo³-s'in² nca³ nchja²ya³jⁱⁿ³-nia³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s'in² nca³ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e²jna³tjao²⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ coa²tse³. 26 To⁴nca³ je³ti¹jna³son²tsen³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xon⁴ Escrituras xi³ qui³squi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³-ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai², je³tsa³c'in²ya³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³ qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. 27 Je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. C'o⁴a⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-na³ nca³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo coan³, jo³-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts^{e32} Sóstenes, ² ti³chji³-lai²⁴jín⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti³yo³ya⁴ Corinto, xi³ coan³tsjao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo coan⁴³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsan⁴². ³ Ca⁴ta³tsjao⁴-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca⁴ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ je² N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo tsjao¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹

⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ⁵ Coan³nchi⁴na¹-lao⁴³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, jo³-s'in² nca³ no²cjoao⁴³ cao⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. ⁶ C'oa⁴-s'in² je² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo coan³qui²xi⁴ya³jín³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ⁷ Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴tsjao² xi³ cha³-no³, nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ c'a³tsen³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁸ Jesucristo coa⁴sen⁴n'ion¹-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi⁷jme³ je¹ s'e⁴-si¹ni³no³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁹ Ni³na¹ n'ion¹t'a³con³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ nca³ to⁴jnc³coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ je² n'ti¹-le⁴ xi³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

A³ ncjin²ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo

¹⁰ V'e³ts'oa²³no³ nts^{e32}, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ nca³ts'io³ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² coi⁴xon¹³, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴si³ s'e⁴jín³-no³ nca³ jon². To⁴sa³ ña³qui³ to⁴jnc³coi⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³coi⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, c'oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² cho¹son²-lao⁴³. ¹¹ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cloé qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³, nts^{e32}, nca³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³. ¹² Coi³ xi³ ti²xian³. Jnc¹jnc¹no³ nca³ jon² c'oi⁴vi³xon¹³. An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cefas nia¹³, to⁴nca³ an³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nia¹³. ¹³ A³ ncjin² ya³ ma³-ni³ Cristo. A³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro² Pablo xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. A³xo⁴ a³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t'a³-lao⁴³ Pablo. ¹⁴ Cjoa⁴nta³ tsjao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴je² Crispo cao⁴ Gayo. ¹⁵ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c'oa⁴cho⁴ts'oa⁴ nca³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t'a³-nao¹³. ¹⁶ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ca³te³nta¹³ xi¹ncjin¹ Estéfanos, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ve³ tsa² tsa³ca³te³nta¹³-sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ¹⁷ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ Cristo nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ coa³te³nta¹³. To⁴coi³ xa¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³-nia³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cha⁴-si¹ni³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo.

Cristo nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴

¹⁸ Je² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴ je² xi³ cha³jín³, to⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ vi²tjo⁴ntje², coi³ xi³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³-na¹. ¹⁹ C'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Si³cha³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, c'oa⁴ sca³ni²t'a³xian²³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. ²⁰ Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cji³t'a³ xon⁴. Jña¹ ti¹jna³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³jín³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ n'tai⁴-vi⁴. Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² tsa² qui³si³sca¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ²¹ Je² son³⁷nte³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴no³qui³ts'o² cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴. Qui³sa³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts'a³sjen³tjai² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³. ²² Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judío si¹je¹ choa⁴, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ griego va³jnqui³sja³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, ²³ to⁴nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ no²cjoa⁴ya³² t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³s'e³t'a³ cro². Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ sa³te²nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, c'oa⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ²⁴ To⁴nca³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ judío cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ griego nca³ jao², Cristo nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹ c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. ²⁵ Je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ²⁶ Ti⁴cja³⁷a³tsjao³ni³ nca³ ni¹ nca³ ts'a³sjen³tjai² nts^{e32}, nca³ tsi² to⁴jo³ ncjin² ma³-nio³ xi³ chji⁴nao⁴³ jo³-s'in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, nca³ tsi² ncjin² xi³ nca³n'ion¹ tjin¹-no³, nca³ tsi² ncjin² xi³ nc'a³ cjoaon³. ²⁷ To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a³jín³ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴. C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a³jín³ je² xi³ i³nta³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. ²⁸ C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a³jín³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ taon³ ya³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹. ²⁹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴nc'a³-ni³con³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ³⁰ Ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ jon² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. Je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³ nca³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-na¹ coan³. Je² xi³

qui³si³cje³t³a³ je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c²e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹. ³¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t³a³, je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹.

2

Pablo nchja³ya³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³s³e³t³a³cro²

¹ Nts⁷e³², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³con³-no³, a³li² cao⁴ en¹nc⁷a³-jin² qui³con³-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³-jin² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Cristo. ² Tsi² tsa² cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen²-sa³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁷je² Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ qui³s³e³t³a³ cro². ³ I³nta³ coan³ cjoan³ an³, qui³tsa³cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ qui³fa³tse¹coa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³. ⁴ Je² en¹-na⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³ li²coi³ qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷e¹jnc³-ta³con²³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-no² je² Espiritu Santo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, ⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cjin¹-si¹ni³no³ to⁴t³a³ts³e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t³a³ts³e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ya³

⁶ To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴j¹⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je²coan³jcha¹. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jin² xi³ cha⁴. ⁷ To⁴nca³ no²cjoa⁴-ni¹⁴j¹⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ 7^{ma}3 tjin¹, xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³⁷a⁷, xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xa¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-na¹. ⁸ Ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je²-vi⁴. Tsa² coan³cho⁴ya³-la²ni³le⁴ tsa²cai³, li²coi³ tsa³ca²t³a³ cro² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ⁹ Tji¹t³a³: Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² xcon⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³, ni⁴xo⁴ño³-jin² qui³nch⁷oe¹-ni³, ni⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen²-ni³, cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹jna³nta³-ni³ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². ¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c²a³tsen³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts³e⁴ Espiritu Santo. Je² Espiritu Santo nta³ va¹sja³ya³ nca³yi³je³, nta³ tsa² je² xi³ n⁷ain³ tjin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹¹ 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁷je² espiritu xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁷je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² A³li² je²-jin² espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹. ¹³ Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² no²cjoa⁴, a³li²coi³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ va³co¹ya³-na¹, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ya³-na¹. Cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo ni²c²a³to³ya³² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ ma³-le⁴. Li²coi³ ma³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cao⁴ Espiritu Santo cho⁴t³a³jin³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. ¹⁵ Je² xi³ Espiritu Santo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ co³t³a³jin³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²ya³ xi³ co³t³a³ nca³ je². ¹⁶ 7ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 7ya¹ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ ña¹ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

3

Pa²stro⁴ to⁷jnc³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ An³ li²coi³ coan³-na³ nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³, nts⁷e³², jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. To⁴nca³ tsa³cja²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴nti¹xti³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ² Qui³si³c²i³-no³ nta¹chi³qui³. Li²coi³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³ qui³tsjoa³-no³, nca³ cje³ coan³-jin²sa³no³, ni⁴nt⁷ai⁴-jin² ma³-no³, ³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. Ti¹jna³jin³-no³ cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. ⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ mao³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³nquin¹cao⁴ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ⁵ To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ c⁷oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Pablo nia¹³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³jnc³: An³ ts⁷e⁴ Apolos nia¹³, a³ tsi² tsa² to⁴xquia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷ntao³. ⁶ 7ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ Pablo. C⁷oa⁴ 7ya¹-ni³ Apolos. Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³cjin¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ jnc³jnc¹. ⁷ An³ tsa³c²e¹ntje²³, Apolos tsa³c²e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³jcha¹. ⁸ Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹. ⁹ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nta¹ v⁷e¹jten⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴nc¹son² ma³, nta³ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-le⁴ jnc³jnc¹ je² chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³ xa¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁷jnc³ ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nte³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ si¹xa¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ Ni³na¹.

Nca³ jnc³jnc¹ cho⁴t³a³ xa¹-le⁴

¹⁰ Jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ je² xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, an³ xi³ tsa³c²e¹jna²³ xjao⁴ja⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³son². Jnc³jnc¹ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴

jo³-s'in² nca³ v'e¹nta³son². 11 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c'oe²jna³ nqui²jnc³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je²ci³ti³jna³ xi³ coi³ Jesucristo. 12 Tsa² ya³-ni³ xi³ c'oe²nta³son²-ni³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-vi⁴ taon⁴si³ne², taon⁴choa³, la⁴jao⁴chji¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ya¹, li⁴ji⁴, xca¹, 13 xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ coan⁴tsen³. Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ si⁴c'a³tsen³ nca³ cao¹ l'i¹ coan⁴tsen³-ni³. Je² l'i¹-ve⁴ xi³ sco¹l'a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ jo³ cjoan³. 14 Tsa² jnc³o¹ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ s'e⁴hja³, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹nta³son², c'oa¹le⁴ chji¹-le⁴. 15 Tsa² jnc³o¹ xi³ xa¹-le⁴ coi³ti³, cha⁴chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴tjo³jn³-ni³ l'i¹. 16 A³ tsi² tsa² ya³ nca³ jon² xi³ nt⁴ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ mi²-no³, c'oa⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jn³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 17 Tsa² jnc³o¹ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹ je² nt⁴ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ si⁴qui³tson¹ nca³ je², nca⁴ nt⁴ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsje³-ni¹, jna³-le⁴ xi³ coio³ nca³ jon². 18 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² ca²ta³v'e⁴na⁴cha⁴-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsa² ya³-ni³ve⁴ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ to⁴si¹cja³ai³tsjen³jn³ nca³ chji⁴ne⁴ i⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴, sca¹ya³ ca²ta³ma³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na³qui³ chji⁴ne⁴ coan⁴-si¹ni³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ ni¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Je² xi³ tsoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ ti⁴ci⁴ia⁴-ni³ nca³ s'in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴na⁴-le⁴. 20 Nqui²jnc³c'a² tji¹t'a³: Nai³-na¹ ve³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 21 C'oa⁴-s'in² ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v'a³sje³je³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ nca³vi³je³ tsaon⁴ nio¹³. 22 Tsa² Pablo, tsa² Apolos, tsa² Cefas, tsa² je² son³nte³-vi⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, tsa² je² xi³ nt⁴ai⁴, tsa² je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, nca³vi³je³ tsaon⁴ nio¹³. 23 C'oa⁴ jon² ts'e⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c'oa⁴ Cristo ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹.

4

Je² xa¹-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

1 Cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ve³-na³jn⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ n'ion¹t'a³con³ ca²ta³ma³. 3 An³ n'ion¹ choa³ coi²nta⁴-na³ tsa² jon² v'e²nta³jn³-nao¹³, c'oa⁴ tsa² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ v'e²nta³jn³-na³. Ni⁴an³-jian²³ v'e³nta³jn³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴. 4 Nta³ tsa² an³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ li²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³, li²to³ts'e⁴jin² nca³ fe³t'a³ je¹-na⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v'e²nta³jn³-na³, je² Nai³-na¹. 5 Li²jme³ xi³ c'oe²nta³jion³ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, c'ia² sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴ts²i³sen³ xi³ tji¹ma³jna³ njion² chon³, c'oa⁴ xi³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. C'ia² Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ nca³ jnc³o¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴, nts'e³², qui³xian³ t'a³ts'an⁴, c'oa⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Apolos, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³cja³ntia²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴t'a³ya³-si¹nio³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa¹ tse³ s'ian⁴-sao³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ tji¹t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nc'a³con³ coa⁴nquin¹t'a³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ jnc³o¹ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coa⁴nquin¹-lao⁴³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 7 ya¹-ni³ xi³ fa³ai¹jin³-li², c'oa⁴ jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-li² xi³ tsi² qui³ts'ai²-li². Tsa² qui³ts'ai²-li², a¹-ni³ nca³ nc'a³ ma³-ni³i² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² qui³ts'ai²-li². 8 Je² qui³tsao³, qui³nchi¹nao¹³. Nta³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je³va³te²xo³mao³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ va³te²xo³mao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ to⁴jnc³o¹ cao⁴ jon² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-si¹nia³², 9 Si³cja³ai³tsjen³ an³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ pa²stro⁴ mi²-na³jn⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ fe³t'a³, jo³-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cji³ne²-na³jn⁴, nca⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ coain³⁴-jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴son³nte³ cao⁴ a²nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 10 Sca¹-na³jn⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo. I³nta³jn³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ta²ja³-nio¹³. Jon² xcon¹ ya³-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch'ao³ ya³-na³jn⁴. 11 Sa³nta³ je² hora-vi⁴ cji³ncha¹-na³jn⁴, c'oa⁴ fa³ti²-na³jn⁴, c'oa⁴ tsin²-na³jn⁴ na³jno³-jin², c'oa⁴ qui³tsin²oain³⁴-jin⁴ nca³ qui³ts'e³-na³jn⁴, c'oa⁴ to⁴ti³ma³son²-ni⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsin²-na³jn⁴ nt⁴ia³. 12 Tse³ ni²xa¹-ni³jin⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ ch'ao³ tso²-na³jn⁴, ni²chi³con³t'ai³-jin⁴ nca³ je². C'ia⁴ nca³ si³cja³ai³-na³jn⁴ cjoa⁴ni³ain³, jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-na³jn⁴. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴aon³-na³jn⁴, nta³ no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴jin⁴. To⁴tje¹-le⁴ son³nte³ je³cji³mai³-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹jt'o³-le⁴ nca³vi³je³ to⁴jme³ni³ve⁴ sa³nta³ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴. 14 Li²coi³ cja³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ si³soa³-no³, to⁴nca³ v'e³ne²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. 15 Nta³ tsa² tjin¹-no³ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo, li²coi³ ncjin² n'ai³ s'e³-no³. Nca⁴ ti³yo³cao² Cristo an³ coan³ n'ai³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 16 To⁴coi³ v'e³ts'yoa²³-no³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³. 17 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, xi³ n'ion¹t'a³con³ nca³ ti³jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. Timoteo si⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jn³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nti⁴-na², jo³-s'in² tso²va⁴co⁴ Cristo, jo³-s'in² va³co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nca³qui³jnta². 18 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ nc'a³ ma³con³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴c'ia⁴-jin² cjo¹con³-no³ nca³ je². 19 To⁴nca³ cjo¹con³nti⁴ton⁴-no³, tsa² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ scoe³-nia¹³ li²coi³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴nc'a³con³ tjo¹ma³, to⁴nca³ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴. 20 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ to⁴cao⁴ en¹-jin² s'e³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹. 21 Jme¹ xi³ me³-no³. A³ cjo¹con³-no³ cao⁴ ya¹jt'i³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt'e¹ta³con².

5

Pablo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³

1 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ no²ya²-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ c'oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ ni⁴ya⁴-jin² tjin¹ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². C'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ n'ai³-le⁴. 2 Jon² c'oa⁴-s'in² nc'a³con³ ti³mao³, ni⁴aon³-jin² coan³.no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tj¹oxin²-si¹ni³.no³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 3 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjin³ ti²jna⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴-cjoan² ti¹jna³-ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, je³tsa³c'e³nta³jjin³-le⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 4 Cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo je³tsa³c'e³nta³jjin³-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ coan³ñao³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴ nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³, cao⁴ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³.na¹ Jesucristo 5 ca²t'ai²t'ain³-le⁴ je² Satanás cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ coi⁴ya² yao³jchi¹nca³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² espíritu-le⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 6 Li²coi³ nta³-ni³ nca³ yao³-no³ n'o²sje³nc'a³. A³ tsi² tsa² ya³, nta³ tsa² to⁴choa³ na⁴yo⁴san³, si¹san³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴yo⁴. 7 Ti⁴tsje³yao³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴yo⁴cho⁴ts'e⁴ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ jon² li²coi³ na⁴yo⁴san³ coan³. Je² pa²xco⁴-na¹, xi³ je² Cristo, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ts'ai²t'a³-le⁴ cro² xi³ t'a³tsan⁴². 8 C'oa⁴-s'in² ch'a³ts'e³² s'oi¹, li²coi³ cao⁴ je² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ jchi¹nca³, ni⁴je²-jin² na⁴yo⁴san³ xi³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ts'en⁴ xi³ s'in¹ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin², xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 9 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao³ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³. 10 Nta³ tsa² sa³c'oa⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cha²cao³, ni⁴t'itse¹-jin² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao³ je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³ xi³ i⁴ts'e⁴ xi³ son³nte³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ che¹, a³xo⁴ cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹. Coan⁴chjen¹-no³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴³ son³nte³-vi⁴, tsa² t'a³xin² coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³. 11 To⁴nca³ coi³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹t'a³-lao³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ nts'e³² cho³vao²³, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cha³jnqui³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xin²con³, a³xo⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, a³xo⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ch'i⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ che¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴vi³chi³cao⁴-jion²³. 12 Jme¹ xi³ v'a³cao⁴-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ v'e³nta³jjin³-le⁴ je² xi³ t'a³xin² tjo¹. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ to⁴jnc³ tjo¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ v'e²nta³jjin³-lao⁴³. 13 Je² xi³ t'a³xin² tjo¹, Ni³na¹ v'e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴. Chja⁴⁷a²xion²³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³-no³ jon².

6

Ca²ta³v'e¹nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ tjin¹ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ xi³jnc³, a³ coan⁴n'ion¹con³ nca³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² qui²xi⁴ tjo¹ma³, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi² nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 2 A³ tsi² tsa² ya³o³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ son³nte³. C'oa⁴ tsa² je² son³nte³-vi⁴ s'e⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³tsaon⁴³, a³ tsi² va³quin².no³ nca³ c'oe⁴nta³jjin³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ choa³ tjin¹. 3 A³ tsi² ya³o³ nca³ ña¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe⁴nta³jjin³-le⁴ je² a²ncje⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nqui²sa³-sa³ c'oa⁴s'ian⁴² cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ n'ai⁴-vi⁴. 4 Coi³, tsa² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ n'ai⁴-vi⁴, je² xi³ nqui²sa³ na³nqui³ tjo¹ ya⁴jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, a³ je² xi³ ni²qui³nchao¹³ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 5 Coi³ c'oa⁴xin³-nia³ nca³ si³soa³-no³. A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹jnc³-no³ xi³ chji¹ne⁴, a³ ni⁴to⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ nts'e³². 6 To⁴nca³ ti⁴nts'e⁴ ti⁴nts'e⁴ ni⁴ti⁴nts'e⁴ ni⁴ti⁴nts'e⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴-te¹xo³ma³, nta³ tsa² nqui³xcon⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 7 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ña³qui³ ch'ao³ n'iaon²³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ya³ jin³-le⁴ xi²nqui⁴³. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² to⁴sa³ si⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ nca³ ch'a²a²cha⁴-no³. 8 To⁴nca³ jon² c'oa⁴-s'in² n'iaon²³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'a²a²cha⁴-lao⁴³, nta³ tsa² nts'ao³. 9 A³ tsi² tsa² ya³o³ nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² li²coi³ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A³ li² ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²no³. Ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³t'a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ a³xo⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² x'in⁴ xi³ ti⁴je² c'oa⁴si¹cao⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² x'in⁴ xi³ ti⁴x'in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ fa³yo³cao⁴-ni³. 10 ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ che¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ xin²con³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ ch'i⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ si¹che¹son², s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 C'oa⁴coan³ cjoaon³ c'ao³. To⁴nca³ je³tsa³ca³ne²yao³ yao³-no³, je³coan³tsje³yao³, je³je³t'a³ je¹-no³, cao⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espíritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.

Cao⁴yao³-no³ ch'a³sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹

12 Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na³, to⁴nca³ an³ li²coi³ na³nqui³ coa²te⁴jna³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴. 13 Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi¹ne³, coi³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴nta³oa³², c'oa⁴ je² nts'oa³² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴xo²ya³ nca³ jao². Je² yao³-na¹ li²coi³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² yao³-na¹. 14 Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴. 15 A³ tsi² tsa² ya³o³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ ts'e⁴ Cristo. A³ cjoa³a²xin²-nia¹³ tso²c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ Cristo, nca³ ts'e⁴ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ s'ian³. Ni⁴c'ia³-jin². 16 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² ya³o³ nca³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³ v'e²jna³cao⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴jnc³ yao³ ma³ cao⁴ je², nca³ c'oa⁴ts'o². Nca³ jao² c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³

v^oe²jna³cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, to⁴jnc³o³ esp³iritu ma³. 18 Ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³. To⁴jña³-sa³ni³le⁴ je¹ xi³ va³jnqui³ jnc³o³ x³'in⁴, li²coi³ va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, va³jnqui³ je¹ xi³ ti⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 19 A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² yao³-no³ nt⁴ia³-le⁴ Esp³iritu Santo ni¹, je² xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tj³in¹-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² ti⁴tsaon⁴-nio³ nca³ jon². 20 Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³. Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ Ni³na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴. Ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ esp³iritu-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

7

Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³

1 Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³chji³-ni³nao¹³, nta³ tj³in¹-ni³le⁴ je² x³'in⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² chjon⁴² si⁴²cao⁴. 2 To⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ tse³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³ ca²ta³s⁷e⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³ ca²ta³s⁷e⁴-le⁴ x³'in⁴-le⁴. 3 Je² x³'in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tj³in¹ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³si¹cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² chjon⁴² cao⁴ x³'in⁴-le⁴. 4 Je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² x³'in⁴-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² x³'in⁴ li²coi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³, to⁴je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 5 A³li² mai³-j³in² vi³xon¹-lao⁴3 xi³nquo⁴3, tsa² tsi² to⁴c⁷ia³-ni³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tj³io¹c⁷ao⁴jco³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴sa³ c⁷oe⁴ts⁷oa³-si¹nio³. C⁷ia⁴ nqui³jnc³o³c⁷a² ña³qui³ coi⁴yo³cao⁴3 xi³nquo⁴3 nca³ to⁴jnc³o³ coaon⁴3, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² Satanás si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ li²coi³ chjoe¹xco¹ yao³-no³. 6 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nca³ tsjoe³nte³, li²coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³te¹xo³ma³. 7 Me³-na³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x³'in⁴, c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³ tj³in¹-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jnc³o³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, jnc³o³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ s⁷in¹. 8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tj³io¹ to⁴je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ je³c⁷en³ x³'in⁴-le⁴, nca³ nta³ tj³in¹-le⁴ tsa² c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴tio⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ an³. 9 Tsa² tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ cjoe¹xco¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³vi³xan³. Nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ si⁴²sjoe²ya³-le⁴. 10 To⁴nca³ an³ v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴jnc³o³ tj³io¹ nca³ je³chi³xan³, a³li² an³-jian²³ to⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹: Je² chjon⁴² a³li² va³sen²t⁴a³xin²-jin²le⁴ x³'in⁴-le⁴. 11 Tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t⁴a³xin², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e⁷jna³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi⁴xan³, a³xo⁴ ca²ta³fao¹nta³-ni³ nqui³jnc³o³c⁷a² cao⁴ x³'in⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ x³'in⁴ a³li² tsjion¹-jin² je² chjon⁴²-le⁴. 12 Je² xi³ c⁷a³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴, li²coi³ je² Nai³-na¹. Tsa² jnc³o³ nts⁷e³² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴² ma³me³con³ nca³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, a³li² tsjion¹-jin². 13 C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ x³'in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² x³'in⁴ ma³me³con³ nca³ v⁷e²jna³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li² tsjion¹-jin². 14 Je² x³'in⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ x³'in⁴-le⁴. Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in², je² xti³-no³ to⁴jnti¹ coan⁴ cjoan³, to⁴nca³ nt⁴ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ma³. 15 Tsa² je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ coa⁴sen⁴t⁴a³xin², ca²ta³va³sen²t⁴a³xin². Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹ cjoa⁴, je² nts⁷e³² a³xo⁴ ti³chja³² li²coi³ tj³in¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴tio⁴cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ nca³ nch⁴an¹ coi⁴yoa³². 16 Jo¹-s⁷in² ya³-ni³ ji³ chjon⁴² tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² x³'in⁴-li⁴, a³xo⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² ya³-ni³ ji³ x³'in⁴ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² chjon⁴²-li⁴. 17 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e⁷ma³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 18 A³ tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ je³coan³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³. A³ tj³in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cje³ ma³-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴. A³li² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin² va¹sjai³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴circuncisión li²jme³-jin². Je² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²jme³-jin². To⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-le⁴² cjoa⁴ta¹xo³ma³ Ni³na¹. 20 Jnc³o³jnc³o³ jo³-s⁷in² tj³io¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e⁷yo³. 21 A³ ji³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-li² nca³ cho⁴nta³mai³. A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-li². To⁴nca³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-li² nca³ coi⁴jna⁴ntai¹, to⁴sa³ nta³ nca³ coi³ ti⁴chjain¹³. 22 Je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴nta³ma³, ti¹jna³ntai¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ntai¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. 23 Chji¹ tsa³qui³nta³-ni³no³, a³li² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin² ma³o³. 24 Nca³ jnc³o³jnc³o³, nts⁷e³², jo³-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e⁷yo³cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ya¹nchjin³xo³nco¹, tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² co³son²-le⁴ an³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ qui³cho⁷tjen¹nqui³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁴a³con³ ma³. 26 To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñain⁵ xi³ tj³in¹ nt⁴ai¹-vi¹, si³cja⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ nta³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio² jo³-s⁷in² tj³io¹. 27 A³ je³chi³xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴²-jin² a³li² ma³sjai³-jin²li² nca³ coi⁴njin¹³. A³ cje³ vi³xan³cao⁴-jin² chjon⁴². A³li² chjon⁴²-jin² vi³jnchi³-lai¹ yao³-li⁴. 28 To⁴nca³ tsa² coi⁴xan³coai⁴ chjon⁴², a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ vi³jnchi³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ coi⁴xan³, a³li² je¹-jin² xi³ va³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain⁵ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ an³ cjoa⁴s⁷a³xin²-no³ je² cjoa⁴ñain⁵-vi⁴. 29 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ nts⁷e³², nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ choa³ ni¹. Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cha³-sa³, je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³tio¹ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ntia¹va³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² cji³ntia¹va³.

C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ tjin¹-le⁴. ³¹ C'oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³⁷nte³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² n'ion¹ si¹chjen¹, nca⁴ je² xi³ ma³tsen³ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ to⁴fa³⁷a³to³ ni¹. ³² Me³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴yo³ nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ jo³ ma³-no³. Je² x'in⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c'an², to⁴coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ³³ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-s'in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴. ³⁴ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³ cja⁴ai¹-s'in² tjo¹ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³ cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹. Je² chjon⁴²xo³nco¹ nqui²sa⁴ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ cao⁴ espíritu-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³, to⁴coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, jo³-s'in² nca³ nta³ si¹tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴. ³⁵ Je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴xin³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³-si¹nio³, li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³ncha¹t'a³n'ion¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³, c'oa⁴ nca³ nta³ si⁴sin³-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coa²te²chjoa²-no³. ³⁶ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ cje³vi³xan³-jin² tso²ti³-le⁴ nta³ tsa² je² coan³jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ s'in² nca³ nta³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³s'in¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴. A³li² je¹-jin² va³jnqui³. Ca²ta³vi³xan³. ³⁷ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ n'ion¹ qui²xi⁴ tjin¹ ni⁴ma¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nta³ qui²sco³son²-le⁴ ja⁴j'in³ ni⁴ma¹-le⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³ ti¹jna³tjao²-le⁴ je² tso²ti³xo³nco¹-le⁴, nta³ s'in¹. ³⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ je² xi³ si¹qui³xan³, nta³ s'in¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹ nca³ vi³xan³, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ s'in¹. ³⁹ Je² chjon⁴² xi³ je³chi³xan³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹jna³n'ion¹t'a³-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³con³-sa³ x'in⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² x'in⁴-le⁴ coi⁴ya², ti¹jna³ntai¹. Ca²ta³vi³xan³cao⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴, tsa² nca³ tjo¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁴⁰ To⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ le⁴ tsa² to⁴c'oa⁴ s'in² c'oa⁴si¹na³, jo³-s'in² co³son²-le⁴ an³. C'oa⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³-na¹.

8

Tso³jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son²

¹ Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts'a³² tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ si¹nc'a³con³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ si¹quin³nc'a³. ² Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ma³j'in³con³ nca³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, cje³ jme³-jin² xi³ ve³, jo³-s'in² tjin¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴. ³ To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ Ni³-na¹, Ni³-na¹ xi³ nta³ ve³ nca³ je². ⁴ Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chi³ne³ xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² xco¹son² ni⁴jme³-jin² i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-sa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴jnco³ Ni³-na¹. ⁵ Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹ xi³ Ni³-na¹ 'mi²-le⁴, a³xo⁴ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³, a³xo⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ (nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ncjin² ni³na¹ tjin¹, c'oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ nai³ ma³), ⁶ to⁴nca³ ña¹ to⁴jnco³ Ni³-na¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹, je² N'ai³-na¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je² ji³nc'ho³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. C'oa⁴ ña¹ tjan¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. C'oa⁴ jnco³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tjin¹-na¹, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ coan³nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ tjan¹. ⁷ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ xco¹son² sa³nta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³ne³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son². Je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ choa³con³-le⁴ xi³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ ma³-le⁴. ⁸ Je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³ li²coi³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴² Ni³-na¹. Nta³ tsa² coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ coan⁴. Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴cha², li²coi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan⁴². ⁹ To⁴nca³ cho⁴tsaon³ jo³-s'in² si¹chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³, nca³ tsi² ya⁴ sa⁴te⁴nqui³ je² xi³ choa³con³. ¹⁰ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴-li² nca³ ji³ xi³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ ya⁴ ti³jna³t'ai³ ya⁴mi²x'a⁴ ya⁴ nte³-le⁴ xco¹son², c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³ a³ tsi² ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ coan³n'ion¹-ni³con³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son². ¹¹ C'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-li⁴ cha⁴j'in³ je² xi³ choa³con³, je² nts'e³² xi³ Cristo c'en³ t'a³ts'e⁴. ¹² C'oa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² vi³jnchi³t'a³-lao⁴³ xi³ nts'e³², nca³ ni²qui²taon³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² vi³jnchi³t'a³-lao⁴³ je¹ Cristo. ¹³ To⁴coi³ je²-vi⁴ tsa² je² tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³ si¹ca²j'in³-ni³ je¹ nts'e³, ni⁴c'ia³-jin² ti⁴squi⁴ne⁴-nia³ yao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ si³ca³-jin²-si¹nia³ je¹ nts'e³.

9

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo³nte³-le⁴ pa²stro⁴

¹ A³ tsi² tsa² an³ pa²stro⁴. A³ tsi² ti²jna⁴nte¹³ nca³ an³. A³ tsi² tsa² tsa³⁷ve³ je² Jesús Nai³-na¹. A³ tsi² tsa² jon² xi³ xa¹-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ² Tsa² je² xi³ c'a³ tso² nca³ tsi² an³ pa²stro⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ yao³ nca³ an³ pa²stro⁴ nia¹³, nca³ jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ sello xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴pa²stro⁴-na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa² Nai³-na¹. ³ C'oa⁴-s'in² si³c'o¹fa³-le⁴ en¹ je² xi³ vi²na³nqui³-na³. ⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na³j'in⁴ nte³ nca³ s'oi⁴-jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴chi³-jin⁴. ⁵ A³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na³j'in⁴ nte³ nca³ coan³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ ti³chja² mai³-jin⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² jo³-s'in² xi³c'a³ pa²stro⁴, c'oa⁴ je² nts'e⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ Cefas. ⁶ A³xo⁴ to⁴an³ nia¹³ cao⁴ Bernabé xi³ tsi² tjin¹-na³j'in⁴ nte³ nca³ tsi² si⁴xa¹-ni³j'in⁴ ntsai⁴-jin⁴. ⁷ Ya¹

so³nta²do⁴ xi³ ti²je² v⁷e¹chji¹-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁷ya¹ xi³ v⁷e¹ntje² tso³jmi²ntje², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² cji³ne³-ni³ to³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ⁷ya¹ xi³ co³nta³ cho⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsi² squi³ne⁴ xi³ ma³ nta¹chi³qui³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. ⁸A³ c⁷oa⁴2xian³ je²-vi⁴ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴. A³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ⁹Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji⁴t⁷a³; A³li² na⁷ya³.jin² v⁷e²ai³ ncha⁴ja⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³-jmi². A³ tjin¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴. ¹⁰A³xo⁴ tsi² tsa² nchja⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴. Xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³na⁷s⁷e³t⁷a³ nca³ je² xi³ ncha⁴ja⁴ si¹c⁷hchi³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷e¹nchi³ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ne² tso³jmi², ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne². ¹¹Tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ntje²-lai²jjin⁴ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, a³ tsi² nta³ tjin¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷oe¹xcoi⁴-jin⁴ je² xi³ coi³ tso³jmi²-no³. ¹²Tsa² je² xi³c⁷a³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴tse³ nte³ tjin¹-na³jjin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³ni²chjain¹-jin⁴ je² nte³, to⁴sa³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jjin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c⁷oe¹chjoa²-si¹ni³lai⁴jjin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹³A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya⁴ nte³tsje³, cji³ne³ tso³jmi² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³ son²xta², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son²xta². ¹⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² Nai³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ni³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ coi³ coa⁴tio⁴con³-ni³. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ an³ ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³si³c⁷a³-nia³ coan³ je²-vi⁴. Ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² qui³squi³t⁷a³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ an³. An³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹-na³ tsa² coi³ya¹³ coa⁴-ni³ tsa² yao³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴. ¹⁶Tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya²³ yao³-na⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷e¹ne²-na³. Ma⁷xo¹-nia³ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁷Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, s⁷e⁴ chji¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³, to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹-ve⁴. ¹⁸Ji¹na¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-xi³ je² xi³ chji¹-na⁴. Coi³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ coi³nchja⁴ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oe³jna²cjoa⁴tjoa²³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² si³chjen³-si¹nia³ je² nte³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹Nta³ tsa² nta¹ ti²jna¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁰An³ coan³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³ jo³-ni³ xi³ tjo¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, (nta³ tsa² tsi² an³ va²te⁷jna³nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³) jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo¹nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²¹C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ an³ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.jin², (li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ an³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.jin², to⁴nca³ ti²jna¹nquia³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo) jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.jin². ²²C⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ choa³con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ choa³con³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² choa³con³. Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ an³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷e¹ntjai²c⁷a³-nia³. ²³C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴t⁷a³-si¹ni³na³ cao⁴ je². ²⁴A³ tsi² tsa² yao³ je² xi³ to⁴ca³na⁴cha⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ to³ca³, to⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ cjoa⁴tjoa². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to¹cao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoe¹-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴tjoa². ²⁵C⁷oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹ta⁷ja³, cjoe¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³qui³njen³-si¹nia³ jnco³ corona xi³ to⁴fi³ts⁷on³, to⁴nca³ na¹ jnco³ corona xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ fi³ts⁷on³. ²⁶C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² an³ to³ca³, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ tsi²ve³ qui²xi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjan²coa⁴, li²coi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ to⁴v⁷e¹ jin³sen¹. ²⁷To⁴sa³ si³qui²oan³ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo²-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² an³ chja³a²xin²-ni³na³ cjoa⁴tjoa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³.jin³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

10

A³li² ya³xcon¹-jian² xi³ xco¹son²

¹Li²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e³, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-na¹ tsa³ca³tio²nqui³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ja³⁷a³to³jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. ²C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ qui³sa³te²nta¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Moisés ya⁴jjin³ yo³jvi³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. ³C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³ qui³squi³ne³-ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu. ⁴C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ti⁴coi³ tsa³c⁷i³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu, nca³ qui³ts⁷i³-ni³ ts⁷e⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ qui³tjen³nqui³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ Cristo ni³. ⁵Ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Xi³ coi³ qui³tsao³va³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. ⁶Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴xin²ta³con²-si¹ni³le⁴2 tso³jmi² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² coan⁴xin²con³-le⁴. ⁷A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ya³xcon¹³ xco¹son², jo³-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ c⁷a³ nca³ je², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji⁴t⁷a³: Tsa³ca³tio² je² na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ nca³ tsa³cjen² tsa³c⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ qui³te². ⁸A³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jian², jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cha³jnqui³ c⁷a³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ can³jan² jmi³ qui³tsao³. ⁹Ni⁴ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-jian² Nai³na¹ jo³-ni³ nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ je² qui³si³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ ye⁴. ¹⁰Ni⁴sa³yo³je¹t⁷a³-jion²³, jo³ qui³s⁷in³ c⁷a³ nca³ je² nca³ tsa³cja³yo³je¹t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³, nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³xo²ya³ qui³si³c⁷en³.

11 C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho³ya³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chji³t⁷a³ nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹ nca³ ña¹ xi³ je³ja³ai³ne²-na¹ je²ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. 12 C'oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ je² xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui²xi⁴ ti¹jna³, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ tsi² sca⁴. 13 Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴. To⁴nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴cao⁴-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ ña¹tjen⁴ tsjoa¹ jo³-s⁷in² coi²tjo⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³.

Coi⁴ncha³xin²-le⁴2 cjoa⁴-le⁴ xco¹son²

14 To⁴coi³, nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴3 cjoa⁴-le⁴ xco¹son². 15 An³ nchja²³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³. Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴3 nca³ jon² je² xi³ xian³. 16 Je² x³ yoa³² xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³, xi³ nta³ ni²chi³con³t⁷en³², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³cjao³-nia³². Je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ni²xcoa⁴², a³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ yao³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti³yo³cjao³-nia³². 17 Nca⁴ to⁴jnc³o³ nio⁴xti²la⁴, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³o³ yao³ nia¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-nia¹, nca³ nca³ts⁷ia² v²a³cjoa⁴t⁷a³-na¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴. 18 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴3 Israel xi³ i⁴ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ cjen² c'oa⁴tjo² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, a³ tsi² tsa² je² v²a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ cao⁴ son²xta². 19 Jme¹ xi³ xian³-vi⁴ tso²c'oa⁴. A³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xco¹son²-ve⁴, a³xo⁴ a³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjo² xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son². 20 To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴xian³ nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ je² xi³ li²judio³-jin², tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c'oa⁴li²coi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴li²coi³ me³.na³ nca³ jon² to⁴jnc³o³ coan⁴3 cao⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. 21 Li²coi³ coan⁴ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. Li²coi³ coan⁴ coi⁴yo³t⁷ao³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. 22 A³xo⁴ ña¹ xi³ ni²chi⁴nia⁴² Nai³-na¹. A³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je².

C'oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

23 Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ ma³chjen¹-na¹. Nca³yi³je³ tjo³nte³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³yi³je³ nta³ si¹quin³nc⁷a³-na¹. 24 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ va¹sjai³ nca³ nta³ c'oe¹jna³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³va¹sjai³ nca³ nta³ c'oe¹jna³ xi³ cja⁷ai¹. 25 Nca³yi³je³ yao³ xi³ sa⁷te¹na³ ya⁴ ñja³ m⁷en³ cho⁴, chi⁴nao⁴3 nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 26 Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³nte³, a³li² c'oi⁴je³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³nte³-vi⁴. 27 Tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coa⁴nqui³, chi⁴nao⁴3 nca³yi³je³ to⁴jme³.ni³ xi³ sa⁷tio² nqui³xcon³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cho¹na³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ si⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 28 To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³o³ xi³ c'oi⁴coi⁴ts⁷en³-no³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³-le⁴ xco¹son², a³li² chi⁴ne⁴-jion²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴ca²tso²-no³, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³. Nca⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² son³nte³, c'oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ncha³ son³nte³-vi⁴. 29 Cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, xian³, a³li² tsi⁴-jin², to⁴nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³jnc³o³ ni¹. Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ntai¹-na⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ cja⁷ai¹. 30 C'oa⁴ xi³ tsa² an³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v²a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴aon³-si¹ni³na³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-ve⁴ ñja³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³ tsjoa³-nia³ nca³ cjen². 31 Tsa² vi³cho³, c'oa⁴ tsa² y⁷o²³, tsa² to⁴jme³.ni³ve⁴ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, c'oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴² nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 A³li² ch⁷ao³-jin²s⁷in² mai¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judios cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio³-jin², c'oa⁴ cao⁴ na³xi³nta³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, 33 jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ sa³sen¹con³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, nca³ tsi² va³sje²³ xi³ ti⁴an³ ma³chjen¹-na³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ ncjin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

11

1 Chjen¹nqui³-nao¹³ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cjen³nqui³-le⁴ Cristo.

Ya¹nchjin¹ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴

2 An³ v²a³sje²nta³-no³, nts⁷e³, nca³ nta³ tjio¹jin³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ v²e²jin³con³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³. 3 To⁴nca³ me³-na³ nca³ jchao⁴3, nca³ Cristo nca³co¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. C'oa⁴ je² x⁷in⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nca³co¹-le⁴ Cristo. 4 To⁴ya³-ni³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ v²e¹ts⁷oa³, a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² v²e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ to⁴ya³-ni³ chjon⁴² xi³ v²e¹ts⁷oa³ a³xo⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa² tsi² v²e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, si¹soa³-le⁴ jco⁴, nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ tsa² jt¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴. 6 Tsa² je² chjon⁴² li²coi³ v²e¹jtsa³ jco⁴, c'oa⁴no³ ca²ta³s⁷e³jon³-le⁴. Tsa² ma³soa³-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ s⁷e³jon³-le⁴, nca³ jt¹ ntsja⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³v²e¹jtsa³ jco⁴. 7 Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsen³ya³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ni¹ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 8 A³li² je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴. 9 Je² x⁷in⁴ li²coi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ x⁷in⁴. 10 To⁴coi³ je² chjon⁴² tjin¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oe⁴²jtsa³ jco⁴, jo³-ni³ jnc³o³ choa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tjin¹ne²-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴s⁷in² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² a²ncje⁴. 11 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴to⁴je²-jin² x⁷in⁴ nca³ tsin² chjon⁴², ni⁴je²-jin² chjon⁴² nca³ tsin² x⁷in⁴. 12 Jo³-ni³ tsa² je² chjon⁴² qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ x⁷in⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ je² x⁷in⁴ qui³s⁷e³nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

chjon⁴², to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 13 Cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ti⁴jon²-nio³. A³ va³quin²-le⁴ chjon⁴² nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsi² tji¹tsa³ jco⁴. 14 Jo³ cjoan³² nca³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-nia³² son³⁷nte³, a³ tsi² va³co¹ya³-no³ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nto³. 15 To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴² nca³ si¹nto³ ntsja⁴-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁷je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹tsa³ jco⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²ñ⁴o⁴ coan⁴-le⁴. 16 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ to⁴cja⁷ai¹ coi⁴tso⁴, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ cja⁷ai¹-s⁷in² nca³-na³jin⁴, ni⁷je²-jin² na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cho⁷ta³ ch⁷ao³ qui³si³chjen¹ je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

17 To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e³ne²³-ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-no³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsi² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, to⁴ch⁷ao³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ ma³ñao³. 18 Ti¹tjon² je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ñao³ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ⁷mi²-no³, nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² ya³ ma³-nio³. C⁷oa⁴ ma³cjain¹⁷i⁷tse¹-na³. 19 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjin¹ ya⁷jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cja⁷ai¹ tso², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ cho⁷ta³cjoa⁷qui²xi⁴ coan⁴tsen³jin³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon². 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ma³ñao³, li² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹jin² xi³ chi³nao³-ve⁴. 21 Jnco¹jnco¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ cji³ne³ cena xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jnco³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ch⁷i⁴. 22 Jme¹-ni³ni³. A³ tsi² tjin¹-no³ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ v⁷i³cho³ jña³ y²³. A³xo⁴ taon³ yao³ je² na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ a³ ni²soa³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Jme¹ xi³ xin³-no³. A³ nta³ c⁷oa³sje²³-no³. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ nta³ v⁷a³sje²³-ni³no³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

(Mt. 26:26-29; Mr. 14:22-25; Lc. 22:14-20)

23 Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na³ ti⁴coi³ xi³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³ nca³ jon²: Je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ je² ni⁴tjen⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁷nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁷ya³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³, ti⁴cho³. Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³xcoa⁷ya³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁷ai¹tsjen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 25 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³scoe¹ je² cho⁴tsin¹, coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tsa³cjen², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁷cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴. To⁴jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ cjoa⁷ai¹tsjen³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 26 To⁴jo³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ s⁷io⁴yao³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, coi⁴no²cjoa⁷ya³-nio³ cjoa⁷vi³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁷ai¹ nca³ je².

A³li² to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² nca³ vi³cha³² je² cena-le⁴ Nai³-na¹

27 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴y³-ni³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ sc⁷oi¹ya³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², je¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 28 To⁴coi³ ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴xti²la⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³vi³ya³ cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴. 29 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjen², xi³ v⁷i³, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in², ti⁴je² v⁷a³sje³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁷ñ⁷ain³ yao³-le⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² nta³ co³son²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 30 To⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ncjin² xi³ tjo¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ choa³con³, tjo¹ ya⁷jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² xi³ fa³y³fe² nca³ je³c⁷en³. 31 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ cho⁴son²-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴ñ⁷a¹-nia³², xi³ cjoa⁷qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-na¹ cjoa⁷ñ⁷ain³. 32 To⁴nca³ nca³ v⁷ai²t⁷ain³-na¹ cjoa⁷ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹que³-na¹ cjoa⁷ñ⁷ain³ je² Nai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁷ñ⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² son³⁷nte³. 33 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³ñao³ nca³ vi³cho³, cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi²nqui⁴³. 34 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ vao³-le⁴, ca²ta³cjen² ya⁷ ni³ya³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴ñ⁷a³-si¹nio³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴t⁷ain³-no³ cjoa⁷ñ⁷ain³. Je² xi³ c⁷a³ cjoa⁷ c⁷oe³nta³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴.

12

Je² cjoa⁷tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo

1 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁷tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, li²coi³ me³-na³, nts⁷e⁴, nca³ tsi² jchao⁴³. 2 y⁷ya³-nio¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coaon⁴³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³cao⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁷n⁷ion¹ tsa⁷nquin¹⁷t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xco¹son² xi³ tsi² ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. 3 To⁴coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ nchja⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²-le⁴ Jesús, ca²tjao⁴-li² nai². C⁷oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ Jesús Señor, tsa² tsi² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ cjoa⁷tjao², to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu. 5 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹. 6 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷a³vi¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xa¹, to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹xa¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁷ta⁴ nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si²c⁷an³tsen³ je² Espiritu Santo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ coa⁴tio⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts⁷i³. 8 Xi³ cjoa⁷qui²xi⁴, to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁷ta⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁷fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁷chji⁴ne⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹. 9 C⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo v⁷ai²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, je² cjoa⁷tjao²-ve⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo. 10 C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, v⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-jin³ cjoa⁷xcon¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ nchja⁴ya³. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ co³t⁷a³jin³ espíritu. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ cja⁷ai¹ en¹ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³to³ya³ en¹. 11 To⁴nca³ to⁴jnco³, xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo,

c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ3 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³ si¹c'a³vi¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ts'i³ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je². 12 Jo³-s'in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ to¹jnco³ ni¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹cjao³t'a³-ni³, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, nta³ tsa² ncjin² ma³-ni³, to¹jnco³ yao³ ma³, ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ Cristo. 13 To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ jnco³ Espiritu Santo qui³sa³te²nta¹-nia³² nca³ts'ia³², nca³ to¹jnco³ yao³-na¹ ma³², tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ judio nia¹, a³xo⁴ cho⁴t'a³ griego nia¹, tsa² cho⁴nta³ nia¹, a³xo⁴ ti³yo³ntai¹-nia¹. Nca³ts'ia³² to¹jnco³ Espiritu Santo qui³si³tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 14 Je² yao³-na¹ li² to¹jnco³ jco⁴ya³-jin², to⁴nca³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjio¹cjao³t'a³-ni³. 15 Tsa² je² ntso⁴co⁴ coi⁴tso⁴: A³li² an³-jian²³ ntsa⁴, coi³ nca³ li² ts'e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ts'e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴. 16 C'oa⁴ tsa² xo⁴ño³ coi⁴tso⁴: A³li² an³-jian²³ xcon⁴, coi³ nca³ li² ts'e⁴ yao³-ve⁴jian²³. A³li² to⁴coi³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ts'e⁴ coan⁴-ni³ yao³-ve⁴. 17 Tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³ to⁴xcon⁴ coan⁴, jo¹-s'in² cjo⁴i⁴nch⁴oe¹-ni³. Tsa² nca³yi³je³ to⁴xo⁴ño³ coan⁴, jo¹-s'in² coi⁴njen³-le⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e⁴cjao³jⁱⁿ3 yao³-na¹ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jco⁴ya³, jo³-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴. 19 Tsa² nca³yi³je³ to¹jnco³ jco⁴ya³ coan⁴, jña¹ ti¹jna³ yao³-na¹. 20 To⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ ma³-ni³, to⁴nca³ to¹jnco³ jco⁴ya³-na¹. 21 Ni⁴je²-jin² xcon⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ntsja³: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le²³, ni⁴ti⁴c'oa⁴-jin²ni³s'in² je² jco⁴ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴: Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ jon². 22 To⁴sa³ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹. 23 C'oa⁴ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ choa³ t'a³yo³², je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ ni²c'a³cja¹, c'oa⁴ je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ soa³-ta³con²cha³², nqui²sa⁴ to⁴ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. 24 Je² jco⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³ ni²ca³tio¹tsen³, li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ma³ ni²ca³tioa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e⁴cjao³t'a³ je² yao³-na¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ t'a³xcon¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³cha³-le⁴, 25 jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jco⁴ya³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ yao³-na¹, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² si¹sin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 26 Tsa² jnco³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ aon³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjⁱⁿ1 jco⁴ya³ to¹jnco³ ma³7aon³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ xcon¹ t'a³, nca³yi³je³ xi³ jo³ tjⁱⁿ1 ma³-ni³ jco⁴ya³-le⁴ to¹jnco³ ma³tsjoa³-le⁴. 27 C'oa⁴ jon² yao³-le⁴ Cristo nio¹³, c'oa⁴ jnco¹jnco¹ jco⁴ya³ ma³-nio³. 28 C'oa⁴ tjⁱⁿ1 c'a³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³tio¹jⁱⁿ3-c'oa⁴, ni⁴xi³na³ntai¹-le⁴ Cristo, ti¹jon² je² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c'ia⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ma³jan²-ni³ je² xi³ va³co¹ya³. C'ia⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴xcon¹, c'ia⁴ je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³, xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴, xi³ va³te⁴xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. 29 A³ pa²stro⁴ ni¹ nca³ts'i³. A³ nchja⁴ya³-ni¹ nca³ts'i³. A³ va³co¹ya³-ni¹ nca³ts'i³. A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ3 cjoa⁴xcon¹ nca³ts'i³. 30 A³ ma³-le⁴ si¹nta³ nca³ts'i³. A³ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ nca³ts'i³. A³ si¹c'a³to³ya³ en¹ nca³ts'i³. 31 To⁴nca³ t'e²-ta³con²lao³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1. To⁴nca³ an³ va³co³-no³ jnco³ nta⁴xi³ ni³on¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjⁱⁿ1.

13

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

1 Nta³ tsa² an³ nchja²³ en¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ a²ncje⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², c'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ an³ jo³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³ya³, a³xo⁴ platillo xi³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³ nca³ vi³chon³cjao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 2 C'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² an³ tjⁱⁿ1-na³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ ma³-na³ nchja⁴ya³, c'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-ma³, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, c'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tse³ ma³cjain¹-na³ nca³yi³je³, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴-na³ cjoa⁴a²xian²³ ni³nto³, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ni⁴jme³-jian²⁷ni³ an³. 3 C'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² si³c'a³via¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³cjen²-si¹nia³ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c'oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tsjoa³t'a³ yao³-na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴ti⁴, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, li²coi³ ma³chji¹-na³. 4 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tse³jt'a³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ li²coi³ v'a³sje³ya³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³nc'a³con³. 5 Li²coi³ si¹soa³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, li²coi³ va¹sja¹ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³, li²coi³ ma³ti³jt'a³, li²coi³ v'e⁴jⁱⁿ3con³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjⁱⁿ1. 6 Li²coi³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴ti⁴, tsa² tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ to¹jnco³ si¹tsjoa³-ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 7 Si¹cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, co³ya³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, nca³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. 8 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ni²c'ia³-jin² fe³t'a³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ s'e⁴chjoa⁴-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. 9 To⁴choa³ xi³ t'a³xcoan³², c'oa⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³². 10 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ je² xi³ ña³qui³ tjⁱⁿ1jnco³, c'ia⁴ je² xi³ to⁴choa³ tjⁱⁿ1, li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴chjen¹-ni³. 11 C'ia⁴ nca³ nta⁴xi³, qui³ncjha²³ jo³-ni³ nti¹, qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ jo³-ni³ nti¹, qui³sco³son²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ nti¹, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jchi¹nca³, qui³si³c'e⁴na²³ cjoa⁴nti¹-na⁴. 12 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ ti³cho²tsen³ya³², to⁴xa⁴ ti³ya³², to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ cho¹tsen³-le⁴ nca³ ncha³cjao^{37a}32. Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ to⁴choa³ xi³ v'e³, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ scoe³yi³je³ an³, jo³-s'in² t'a³-na³ nca³yi³je³. 13 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹ntsja² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ jan² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹jon², je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.

14

Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴

1 Ta⁴nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c'oa⁴ t'e²-ta³con²lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³. 2 Je² xi³ en¹cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴-jin² xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, to⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴cao⁴, nca³ tsa² tsa² ya³ xi³ nchj'oe¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴⁴nca³ nchja⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo. 3 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³, nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ si¹quin³nc'a³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ si¹n'ion¹jin³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ si¹je³con³. 4 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ en¹cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ si¹quin³nc'a³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo si¹quin³nc'a³. 5 C'oa⁴-s'in² me³-na³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³ en¹cja⁴ai¹ nca³ts'io³, to⁴nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³. Nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ en¹cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsin² xi³ si¹c'a³to³ya³ en¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo coi⁴nc'a³-si¹ni³. 6 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ tso²c'oa⁴, nts'e³, tsa² an³ cjoai¹con³-no³ nca³ coi³nchja²³ en¹cja⁴ai¹, jme¹ xi³ coi⁴nchja²-no³, tsa² tsin² coi³nchja²tsen³jin³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² si³chji⁴ne¹-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² coi³nchja²ya³-no³, a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² coa³co³ya²³-no³. 7 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ ni¹ma⁴jin², xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cji³ntia¹ jo²-ni³ je² xo⁴vi¹ a³xo⁴ je² arpa, tsa² tsi² tsa² cja⁴ai¹-s'in² cjoa⁴ne³ya³, jo¹-s'in² jcha⁴-ni³je³ tso² xi³ tsi² ni¹ni²cji³ntia¹ cao⁴ xo⁴vi¹ cao⁴ arpa. 8 C'oa⁴ tsa² je² chjao³ corneta tsi² nta³ fa³ne³, ya¹ xi³ c'oe¹yo³nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. 9 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³ jon², tsa² cao⁴ ni³jaon³ no²cjoa⁴-nio³ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ tso²ya³-ni³, jo¹-s'in² coi⁴no¹ya²-ni³le⁴ jme³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴³, nca³ to⁴coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ jin³saon¹³. 10 A³li² to⁴ncjin² jco⁴ya³ en¹ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ ni¹jncó³jin² xi³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nchja⁴-ni³. 11 To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ tsi² ve³ jo³ tso² je² en¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² nte³-le⁴ coan¹ nca³ an³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nchja⁴. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin² nte³-le⁴ coan¹ t'a³ts'an¹. 12 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³ jon² nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²xa¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ me³-no³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. C'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹xa¹ti¹yao³ nca³ si¹quin³nc'a³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 13 To⁴coi³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴ai¹, ca²ta³v'e¹ts'oa³ nca³ coan¹ si⁴c'a³to³ya³-le⁴. 14 Tsa² an³ v'e³ts'oa²³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴ai¹, je² espiritu-na⁴ v'e¹ts'oa³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴ li²coi³ vi¹ncha³cao⁴. 15 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴. C'oe³ts'oa²³ cao⁴ espiritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'oe³ts'oa²³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴. Se³ cao⁴ espiritu-na⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ se³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴. 16 Tsa² c'oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² espiritu-li⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, jo¹ coi⁴tso⁴ c'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ v'ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴ca²si³. 17 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ji³ nta³ v'ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca¹ je² xi³jncó³ li²jme³ xi³ coi⁴nc'a³-ni³. 18 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nchja⁴ en¹cja⁴ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon² nca³ts'io³. 19 To⁴nca³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo nqui²sa⁴ me³-na³ coi³nchja²³ aon² en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n'ion¹ nta³ xin¹ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³c'a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² te³ jmi³ en¹ xi³ cao⁴ en¹cja⁴ai¹. 20 Nts'e³ a³li² c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² to⁴nti¹ mao³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴nca³ nti¹ ca²ta³mao³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴ts'e⁴ to⁴nca³ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³mao³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 21 Ya¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tji¹t'a³: Cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ en¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ ts'oa³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ coi³nchja²cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-vi⁴, ni⁴c'oa⁴-jin²s'in² cjoa⁴nchj'oe¹-na³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. 22 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ je² en¹cja⁴ai¹ choa⁴ ma³, li²coi³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ li²coi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjin¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴. 23 Tsa² c'oa⁴-la²ni³s'in² tsa² nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo to⁴jncó³ coan¹ña³, c'oa⁴ tsa² en¹cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴ nca³ts'i³, c'oa⁴ tsa² fa³a³s'en³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjin¹-le⁴, a³ tsi² coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² sca¹ cji³ma³-no³. 24 To⁴nca³ tsa² nca³ts'i³ nchja⁴ya³, c'oa⁴ fa³a³s'en³ jncó³ xi³ tsi² ma³cjin¹-le⁴ a³xo⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² aon³ ma³-ni³le⁴ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, c'oa⁴ co³t'a³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ni¹ma⁴-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³. 25 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ ya⁴jin³ ni¹ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² ya³son²tsen³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² coa¹jna³tsa³cjan²nqui³ xcon⁴, scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹, si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ts'io³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jin³-no³. 26 Jme¹-ni³ tso²c'oa⁴, nts'e³. C'ia⁴ nca³ ma³ñaó³, nca³ jncó³jncó³ nca³ jon² tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ va³co¹ya³, tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ va³co¹son²tsen³, tjin¹-le⁴ en¹cja⁴ai¹, c'oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹c'a³to³ya³. C'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³ma³ nca³ya³jia³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴nc'a³-nio³. 27 Tsa² tjin¹ xi³ coi⁴nchja² en¹cja⁴ai¹, ca²ta³nchja² tsa² to⁴jao² a³xo⁴ to⁴jan²-sa³, nca³ jncó³jncó³ ca²ta³v'a³cao⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jncó³ xi³ ca²ta³si¹c'a³to³ya³ en¹. 28 Tsa² tsin² xi³ si¹c'a³to³ya³, to⁴jyo¹ ca²t'e²jina³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Ca²ta³nchja⁴ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 29 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, ca²ta³nchja⁴ nca³ to⁴jao² a³xo⁴jan²-sa³, c'oa⁴ xi³c'a³ ca²ta³co³son²-ni³le⁴. 30 C'oa⁴ tsa² nqui²jncó³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹jna³, tsa² je²-vi⁴ coan⁴tsen³ya³jin³-le⁴, jyo¹ ca²t'e²jna³ xi³ ti¹tjon². 31 Nca³ coan⁴-no³ nca³ts'io³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yao³ nca³ jncó³jncó³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts'i³ coan⁴-si¹ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ coan⁴n'ion¹jin³-si¹ni³. 32 C'oa⁴ je² espiritu-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ na⁴nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³. 33 Ni³na¹ a³li² je²-jin² xi³ tsjoa¹ cja⁴tsi³, to⁴nca³

si¹qui³njen³nch³an¹jin³, jo³-ni³ ya³jin³-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 34 Je² ya³nchjin¹-no³ to⁴jyo⁴ ca⁴ta³tio² ya³jin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴, to⁴nca³ na³nqui³ ca⁴ta³tio², jo³ nca³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 35 C³oa⁴ tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ sco¹t⁴a³ya³, ca⁴ta³co³na³nqui³-le⁴ je² x³in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴. Ch⁴ao³ tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴2 jña³ ma³ña³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 36 Jme³-ni³, a³ tjon² ji³tjo³jin³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³xo⁴ to⁴jjon² ji³cho²jin³-no³. 37 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ coi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³, a³xo⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, ca⁴ta³ve³qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ti²cji³t⁴a³-no³vi⁴ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 38 To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ je²-vi⁴, c³oa⁴-s³in² ca⁴ta³v³e²jna³. 39 C³oa⁴-s³in², nts³e³, t³e²-ta³con²lao⁴3 nca³ coi³no³cjoa⁴ya³. A³li² v³e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴3 nca³ en¹cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴ xi³c³a³. 40 To⁴nca³ c³oa⁴-s³in² nta³ ca⁴ta³ma³, ntia³²ntia³² ta⁴nquin¹cao⁴3 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴.

15

Xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³ xi³ ts³e⁴ c³en³

1 Nt³ai¹ si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³, nts³e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Cristo xi³ c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³chjoa¹³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴, 2 jña³-le⁴ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ vi²tjo²ntjai²-nio³, tsa² tsi² to⁴ya³-ni³ coan³cjain¹-no³, tsa² to⁴j3 ntoa³n³ion¹-nio³ je² en¹ jo³-s³in² qui³nchja⁴ya³-no³. 3 Nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n³ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³ts³ai²-na³, ti⁴coi³ tsa³ca³co³ya²³-no³; Nca³ Cristo c³en³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ je¹-na¹, jo³-s³in² tji¹fa³xon⁴ Escritura, 4 nca³ qui³s³e³ñai³, nca³ ja³⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴ nca³ coan³jan²-ni³ ni⁴chjin³, jo³-s³in² tji¹t⁴ s³xon⁴ Escritura, 5 c³oa⁴ nca³ ts³a³tsen³-le⁴ Cefas, c³ia⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ je² xi³ t³e³jao²-ve⁴. 6 Coan³scan³-ni³ jnco³ c³a²-cjoan² ts³a³tsen³-le⁴ nts³e³ xi³ to⁴jnco³ tji¹ xi³ ts³a³to³ aon² ciento ma³.ni³. Xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ncjin² to⁴j3 tji¹con³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c³a³ xi³ je³c³en³. 7 Coan³scan³-ni³ ts³a³tsen³-le⁴ Jacobo, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ts³i³ pa²stro⁴. 8 C³oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t³a³-ni³ nca³ts³i³, ts³a³tsen³-na³ nca³ an³, jo³-ni³ jnco³ n³ti¹ xi³ to⁴qui³njen²taon³. 9 An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³-sa³le⁴ xi³c³a³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-na³ nca³ c³oa⁴mi²-na³ pa²stro⁴, nca³ co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c³oa⁴2cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³. C³ia⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n³ion¹ qui³si³ca³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts³i³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ li² an³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. 11 Tsa² an³, a³xo⁴ tsa² je², c³oa⁴-s³in² no²cjoa⁴ya³i⁴jin⁴, c³oa⁴ c³oa⁴-s³in² coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ jon². 12 To⁴nca³ tsa² Cristo c³oa⁴-s³in² no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ nca³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c³en³, a³ coan⁴ c³a³-le⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ c³oi⁴co¹ts³o⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya² xi³ ts³e⁴ c³en³. 13 Tsa² tsin² cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya² xi³ ts³e⁴ c³en³, Cristo c³oa⁴-ti⁴ ni⁴coi³-jin² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴. 14 Tsa² Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ tso²c³oa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³i⁴-jin⁴, c³oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 15 C³oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti¹tsen³ nca³ testigo nti³so³ ni⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³ts³ai²-jin⁴ a³ntai¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴ Cristo, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ c³en³ tsi² fa³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴. 16 Tsa² je² xi³ c³en³ li²coi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-le⁴, c³oa⁴-ti⁴ Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴. 17 Tsa² Cristo li²coi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴, to⁴ya³-jin²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴jo³ ti³yo³jion³ je¹-no³. 18 C³oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³t³a³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ je³c³en³, c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³cha³. 19 Na¹ xi³ vi³yo³choan³² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts³e⁴ Cristo, v³a³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ scoe⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts³i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20 To⁴nca³ nt³ai¹ Cristo je³qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ c³en³. Je² xi³ coan³ tjon²-le⁴ je² xi³ je³c³en³. 21 Jo³-s³in² nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ ja³⁷ai³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴, c³oa⁴-ti⁴ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ c³en³. 22 Jo³-s³in² xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Adán nca³ts³i³ m³en³, c³oa⁴-ti⁴s³in²ni³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Cristo nca³ts³i³ si³c³e¹yo³con³-ni³. 23 To⁴nca³ nca³ jnco³jnco¹ jo³-s³in² v³a³cao⁴-le⁴, Cristo je² xi³ tjon²-le⁴ coan³, scan³ je² xi³ ts³e⁴ Cristo, c³ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ nca³ je². 24 C³ia⁴ je² xi³ cjoe⁴t³a³, c³ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ c³oa⁴-Nai³-na¹, c³ia⁴ nca³ si²qui³xo²ya³ nca³ts³i³ xi³ tji¹o² ti³tjon², c³oa⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n³ion¹, c³oa⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³. 25 Nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ je² coa⁴te¹xo³ma³ sa³nta³ nca³ coa⁴tio²nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ts³i³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 26 C³oa⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ fe³t³a³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, coi³cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 27 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³ca³tio² nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C³ia⁴ nca³ tso²; Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³ni²ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je², ña³qui³ tji¹tsen³ nca³ xin² ti¹jna³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³tio²nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 28 C³ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ na³nqui³ sa³tio²-le⁴, c³ia⁴ ti¹je²-ni³ n³ti¹-le⁴ na³nqui³ c³oe¹jna³-le⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ tsa³c³e¹jna³-le⁴ nca³ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴yi³je³-si¹ni³ t³a³ts³e⁴ nca³ts³i³. 29 Tsa² tsin²-la²ni³ c³oa⁴-s³in², jme¹ xi³ s³in⁴ je² xi³ sa³te²nta¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ c³en³, tsa² ni⁴jo³-jin²s³in² ni²cja³⁷a¹ya²-ni³le⁴ xi³ c³en³. A¹-ni³ tso²c³oa⁴ nca³ sa³te²nta¹-si¹ni³ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ c³en³. 30 C³oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ xcon¹ vi³ma³-si¹nia³² to⁴jme³ hora-ni³. 31 Jo³-s³in² nca³ v³a³sjje³ya²³ yao³-na⁴ t³a³tsaon³ nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo Jesús, c³oa⁴-s³in² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ m³en³. 32 Tsa² an³ qui³scan³coa⁴ xa³ ya⁴ Efeso, jo³ s³in¹ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹ xi³ njen³-na³. Tsa² je² xi³ c³en³

li2coi3 ni2cja37a1ya2-le4, coi4cha2, s7ioa2, nca3 nchaon3-li4 coi4ya2-nia32. 33 A3li2 ch7a2na4cha4-jin1no3. Je2 mi2yo4 xi3 tsi2 nta3, je2 xi3 si1qui3tson1 xi3 nta3 tjin1. 34 Ti2cja37a1-lao43 yao3-no3, ti4cja37a1tsjaon3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, c7oa4 a3li2 je1-jin2 ti4vi1jnchi3-nio3, nca3 tjin1 c7a3 xi3 li2coi3 ve3 Ni3na1. An3 nchja23 nca3 si3soa3-no3. 35 To'nca3 tjin1 c7a3 xi3 coi4tso4: Jo1 s'in2 si4cja37a1ya2-ni3le4 xi3 c'en3. Jo1 cjoan3 yao3-le4 xi3 cjoa47ai1cao4-ni3. 36 A3 sca1ya3-li2. Je2 xi3 v'e2ntjai23, tsa2 tsi2 to'nqui3-ni3 vi3ya3, li2coi3 v'e2yo3con3. 37 C7oa4 je2 xi3 v'e2ntjai23, li2coi3 c7oa4-ti3 yao3-le4 jo3 cji3 nca3 coan4jcha1, to'nca3 v'e2ntjai23 je2 na4xin1 nca3 to4c7oa4cjoan3, tsa2 ts'e4 trigo, a3xo4 tsa2 ts'e4 xi3 cja47ai1 na4xin4. 38 To'nca3 Ni3na1 tsjoa1-le4 yao3-le4 jo3-s'in2 coan3me3-le4, c7oa4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 ntje4 ti4ts'e4-ni3 yao3-le4. 39 Nca3yi3je3 yao3 li2coi3 to4nco1son2, to4nca3 jnco3 yao3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 ts'e4 cho4ta4, c7oa4 nqui2jnco3 yao3 xi3 ts'e4 cho4, c7oa4 nqui2jnco3 xi3 ts'e4 jti4, c7oa4 nqui2jnco3 xi3 ts'e4 ni4se3. 40 Tjin1 yao3 xi3 ts'e4 nc7a3jmi3, c7oa4 tjin1 yao3 xi3 ts'e4 son3nte3, to'nca3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 ts'e4 nc7a3jmi3, to4nca3 cja47ai1-nca1 cjoan3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 xi3 ts'e4 son3nte3. 41 Nqui2jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 ts'oi1, c7oa4 nqui2jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 sa1, c7oa4 nqui2jnco3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 ni3no3, nca3 jnco3 ni3no3 cja47ai1-nca1 cji3 cjoa4je3ya3-le4 cao4-ni3 tsa2 ts'e4 xi3 nqui2jnco3. 42 C7oa4-ti3s'in2ni3 cao4 cjoa4fa37a1ya3-le4 xi3 c'en3. S'e3nai3 je2 xi3 to4fi3tson3ya2-ni1, to4nca3 ni2cja37a1ya2-le4 je2 xi3 li2coi3 fi3tson3. 43 S'e3nai3 cao4 cjoa4soa3, ni2cja37a1ya2-le4 cao4 cjoa4je3ya3. S'e3nai3 cao4 cjoa47i3nta3, ni2cja37a1ya2-le4 cao4 nca3n'ion1. 44 S'e3nai3 yao3 xi3 to4xquia4 yao3, ni2cja37a1ya2-le4 yao3 xi3 ts'e4 esp'iritu. Tjin1 yao3 xi3 to4xquia4 yao3, c7oa4-ti4 tjin1 yao3 xi3 ts'e4 esp'iritu. 45 C7oa4-ti3s'in2 tji1t'a3: Je2 ti4tjon2 x'in4 xi3 Adán mi2, coan3 ni4ma4 xi3 ti1jna3con3, c7oa4 je2 Adán xi3 je3t'a3-ni3 coan3 esp'iritu xi3 si1c'e1jna3con3. 46 To'nca3 je2 xi3 ts'e4 esp'iritu, a3li2 je2-jin2 xi3 ti4tjon2, to4nca3 je2 xi3 to4xquia4 yao3, c7ia4 je2 xi3 ts'e4 esp'iritu. 47 Je2 x'in4 xi3 ti4tjon2 xi4 e4 son3nte3-vi4, ni3nte3 ni1. Je2 x'in4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3, xi3 je2 Nai3-na1, ts'e4 nc7a3jmi3 ni1. 48 Jo3 cjoan3 je2 xi3 ni3nte3 coan3nta3-ni3, c7oa4-ti3s'in2 cjoan3-sa3 je2 xi3 ts'e4 ni3nte3. Jo3 cjoan3 je2 xi3 ts'e4 nc7a3jmi3, c7oa4-ti3s'in2 cjoan3-sa3 je2 xi3 ts'e4 nc7a3jmi3. 49 Jo3-s'in2 nca3 tjin1-na1 sen1-le4 xi3 ts'e4 ni3nte3, c7oa4-ti4 s'e4-na1 sen1-le4 xi3 ts'e4 nc7a3jmi3. 50 To'nca3 c7oa4xian3 je2-vi4 nts'e3 nca3 je2 yao3 cao4 njin1-na1 li2coi3 coan4 s'e4cjoa4tjao2-le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Ni3na1, ni4je2-jin2 xi3 fi3tson3ya2 coan4 s'e4cjoa4tjao2-le4 je2 xi3 tsi2 fi3tson3. 51 Coe4-ni3 an3 c7oa4xin3-no3 jnco3 cjoa4ma3. Xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, li2coi3 nca3ts'ia32 coi4ya2, to4nca3 nca3ts'i3 nia1 ni4c7a3ntjai2ya3-na1, 52 xi3 nti4ton4nti4ton4 xi3 to4nca3 ni2c'a3jtsao32 xcoan32, c7ia4 nca3 je2 c7hjao3 xi3 fe3t'a3-ni3 cjoa4ne3. C7oa4-s'in2 cjoa4ne3 je2 c7hjao3, c7oa4 je2 xi3 c'en3 si4cja37a1ya2-ni3le4 nca3 tsi2 cjoitson2, c7oa4 ña1 c7oa4-s'in2 ni4c7a3ntjai2ya3-na1. 53 Nca4 c7oa4-s'in2 tjin1-ni3 je2-vi4 xi3 fi3tson3ya2 nca3 c7oa4cja1 xi3 tsi2 fi3tson3, c7oa4 je2 yao3 xi3 vi3ya3 nca3 c7oa4cja1 je2 xi3 tsi2 vi3ya3. 54 C7oa4 c7ia4 nca3 je2 xi3 fi3tson3-vi4 c7oa4-s'in2 c7oa4cja1 je2 xi3 tsi2 fi3tson3, c7oa4 je2 xi3 vi3ya3 c7oa4cja1 je2 xi3 tsi2 vi3ya3, c7ia4 coi4tjo3son2 je2 en1 xi3 tji1t'a3: Je2 cjoa4vi3ya3 je3chi3xo2ya3, nca3 je3qui3ni2qui3njen3-le4. 55 Ji3 cjoa4vi3ya3, jña1 ti1jna3 na37ya4ts'in3-li4. C7oa4 ji3 tsjo1, jña1 ti1jna3 xi3 qui3njen2-li2. 56 Je2 na37ya4ts'in3-le4 cjoa4vi3ya3, coi3 je1, c7oa4 je2 nca3n'ion1-le4 je1, coi3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3. 57 To'nca3 Ni3na1 ca4ta3v'ai2-le4 cjoa4nta3, nca3 ti4tsjoa1-na1 nca3 ni3 qui3njen32 xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo. 58 C7oa4-s'in2, nts'e3 xi3 tsjoa3que4-no3, qui2xi4 ti4yo3. A3li2 ni2c'a3ntjai2ya3-jion23. Nqui2sa4 tse3 ti4xa4sa3lao43 Nai3-na1 nca3ntsjai2, nca4 7ya3-nio13 nca3 je2 xa1-no3 nca3 ti3yo3cao43 Nai3-na1 a3li2 to4cjoa4tjao2-jin2.

16

Xi3 t'a3ts'e4 taon4 xi3 ma3ña3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo

1 Xi3 t'a3ts'e4 taon4 xi3 ma3ña3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo, c7oa4t7iaon43 nca3 jon2 jo3-s'in2 nca3 tsa3c'e3ne23-le4 je2 na4xi3na3nta1-le4 Cristo ya4 Galacia. 2 Nca3 tai2nco4 nca3 jnco1jnco1 nca3 jon2 t'e2yo3tjao2 t'a3xion23 taon4 ya4 ni37ya3-no3, jo3-s'in2 nca3 to4cjoa4nta3-le4 Ni3na1 s'e4-no3, jme1-ni3 nca3 tsi2 c7ia4 coan4ña3-si-ni3 taon4, c7ia4 nca3 an3 cjoitchoa3. 3 C7ia4 nca3 cjoitchoa3, je2 xi3 jon2 c7hja37a2jion3, je2-vi4 xi3 an3 si3ca3sen1coa4 xon4 nca3 coai4cao4 je2 cjoa4tjao2-no3 ya4 Jerusalén. 4 Tsa2 va3quin2-le4 cjoa4ma4-ve4 nca3 c7oa4-ti4 cjoia13 an3, coai4cao4-na3.

Pablo coai4ya4 Corinto

5 C7oa4 cjoitcon3-no3 nca3 jon2, c7ia4 nca3 cjoe4 cjoa47a4toa3 ya4 Macedonia, nca3 tjin1nta3-na3 nca3 cjoa47a4ya4 Macedonia. 6 C7oa4 tsa2 coi3 ni4c7hjin3 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3 nca3 jon2, a3xo4 c7oa4-ti4 ya4 coa2te4jna3 chan4nch'an1, jme1-ni3 nca3 jon2 coi4ncha3cao4-si1ni3nao13 to4jña3-ni3 nca3 cjoia13. 7 Nca4 tsi2 tsa2 me3-na3 nt'ai4-vi4 nca3 to4cjoa47a4 co3tsen3to3-no3, nca3 co3ya23-nia13 nca3 coa2te4jna3cao4-no3 jo3 tjin1 ni4c7hjin3 tsa2 je2 Nai3-na1 tsjoa1nte3. 8 To'nca3 coa2te4jna3 ya4 Efeso sa37nta3 s'oi1 Pentecostés, 9 nca4 qui3tjo37ai27nte3-na3 xi3 n'ion1 tse3 tjin1 nca3 n'ion1 ma4chjen1, c7oa4 ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 co2ntran4 fi2. 10 Tsa2 coi4cho3 Timoteo, cho1tsen3-lao43 nca3 c7oe1jna3cao4-no3, nca3 tsi2 cjoa4jcon3 s'e4-le4, nca4 c7oa4-ti4 je2 si1xa1-le4 Nai3-na1 jo3-ni3 nca3 an3. 11 To4coi3 ni47ya3jin2 xi3 ch7ao3 ca4ta3ve3, to4sa3 nch'an1

cha⁴ni²ya⁴ntiao⁴² jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoia⁴nchoa³con³-si¹ni³na³, nca³ ti²co³ya²³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³².
 12 Xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², Apolos, li² c'oa⁴cji³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴con³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴
 je² nts⁷e³². To⁴nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-jin² coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ coai⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³
 s'e⁴-le⁴ nte³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³xi³fe³t'a³

13 Ti⁴yo³chon³⁷ntao³, n'ion¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ ta²ja³ ti⁴yo³, c'oa⁴
 chjoao¹³ nca³n'ion¹. 14 C'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ c'oa⁴ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³.
 15 Je³⁷yao³ nca³ je² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Estéfanos coi³ xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-
 le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴s⁷in² tjio¹si¹sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 16 C'oa⁴s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-no³ nts⁷e³
 nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² na³nqui³ coi⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³, c'oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa¹cao⁴-
 na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ si¹xa¹. 17 Ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ Estéfanos, c'oa⁴ Fortunato, c'oa⁴
 Acaico, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³jnc³ xi³ qui³cha³-na³ nca³ tsion² nca³ jon². 18 Qui³si³n'ion¹con³
 je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsaon⁴³. C'oa⁴ nta³ jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³. 19 Je²
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Asia si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³. A³li² c'oa⁴cji³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴
 Nai³-na¹ je² Aquila cao⁴ Priscila, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴
 ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 20 Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³². Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ jnc¹jnc¹ nca³
 tsje³ t'e²t'a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 21 An³ xi³ Pablo m²-na³ si³ti²⁷nta³-no³ nca³ cja³ je²-vi⁴
 cao⁴ ntsa¹. 22 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nai² ca²ta³fi²cao⁴. Nai³-na¹
 cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 23 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ jon². 24 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-
 na⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴corintios

Pablo si⁴ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nts^e32, je² Timoteo, to⁴jnc³o³ ti³chji²-lai²jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Corinto, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Acaya. 2 Ni³na¹ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na¹

3 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², 4 xi³ si¹je³con³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ n⁷ai³ coan⁴-si¹ni³na¹ si¹je³ta³con² je² xi³ tjio¹jin³ to⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ ti³coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-s⁷in² si¹je³con³-na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ n⁷ai³. 5 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³ncjin²ya³jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ma³ncjin²ya³jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 6 To⁴nca³ tsa²chja³ai²⁴-jin⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² ma³je³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti³chja³ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³jin⁴-jin⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹jna³, nca³ ya³qui²xi⁴-jin⁴ nca³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ v⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². 8 Nca³ nts^e32, li²coi³ nca³jin⁴ nca³ tsi² jcho⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ coan³t⁷ain³⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Asia nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³chja³ai²⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ coan³ qui³jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ me³c⁷ain³-jin⁴. 9 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³s^ene²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²nta³ ya³ta³con²-si¹ni³jin⁴ yao³-na³xi³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ ya³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴, xi³ ti³je³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴ ya³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³. 10 Je² xi³ tsa²c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ tse³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai². C⁷oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-sa³na³jin⁴. 11 Nca³ ti³ncha³cao⁴-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ncjin² xi³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ncjin² xi³ tsa²c^ets⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴.

Pablo tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴corintios

12 Ch⁷a²sje³je³yai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na³jin⁴ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsje³-ni⁴jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ n⁷ai³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni⁴jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa²qui³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴ i⁴ sa³nt³e³, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa²qui³yo³jin³ca⁴-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ jon², a⁷li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ ya³-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 Nca³ tsi² tsa² chji³-lai²jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹, to⁴je² xi³ v⁷e²xquiao⁴³ a³xo⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ an³ co³ya²³-le⁴ nca³ sa³nta³ cjoet⁷a³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-no³, 14 jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³coan³cho⁴ya³c⁷a³-no³, nca³ jin⁴ ni⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ch⁷a³sje³je³yao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ch⁷a³tsje³ya³-lai²jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 15 C⁷oa⁴ n⁷ai³qui³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴coan³ je²-ve⁴, coan³me³-na³ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³con³-no³ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s^e3-si¹ni³no³ xi³ coan³jao²c⁷a³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³. 16 C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴to³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³con³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³nchoa³-nia³ ya⁴ Macedonia, nca³ qui³cha³ni²ya³ntia⁴²-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Judea. 17 C⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³ je²-vi⁴, a³ to⁴en¹sca¹ xi³ qui³si³chjen¹³. A³xo⁴ coi³ xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³, a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cja³ai³tsjen³-nia³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³, nca³ s⁷e⁴jin³si¹ni³na³ xi³ jaon³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ mai³-le⁴. 18 To⁴sa³ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ti³je³ nca³ je² en¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ qui³cha²cao⁴-lai²jin⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴mai³-le⁴. 19 Nca³ je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ an³ cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon², je²-vi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴jaon³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴mai³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jaon³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ je². 20 Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³e³nqui³ Ni³na¹ jaon³ ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tso² c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Coi³ nca³ n⁷ai³ vi³xoan¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³-na¹ Cristo, jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³njon³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹. 22 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa²c^echoa⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³s^e3jna³nqui³. 23 To⁴sa³ an³ nchja²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ testigo ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ tsi² ja²⁷a⁴nqui²ntia³ ya⁴ Corinto. 24 Li²coi³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ va³te²xo³ma³-lai²jin⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ jin⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³cao⁴-lai²jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³, nca³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³-nio³.

2

1 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ an³, nca³ tsi² cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³ nqui²jncoc³c²a²-ni³no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 2 Tsa³ an³ c²oa⁴-s²in² si³va³-no³, c²ia⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ si⁴tsjoa³-na³, tsa² tsi² je² xi³ an³ si³va³-le⁴. 3 Ti⁴je²-ni³vi⁴ xi³ qui³squi³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ cjoa⁴va³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³na³ je² xi³ tjin¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c²ia⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ coi³choa³. Tjin¹jncoc³-le⁴coan³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴ nca³ts²io³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ tsaon⁴ nca³ts²io³. 4 Nca³ qui³squi³-no³ cao⁴ xi³ tse³ nta¹xcoan³ nca³ cjai¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n²ain³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹ xi³ qui³s²e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, a³li²coi³j²in² nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴va³-no³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ t²a³tsaon⁴.

Cjoa⁴ni²cha³t²a³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

5 Tsa² jncoc³ xi³ je²qui³si³va³-na³, li²coi³ qui³si³va³-na³ nca³ to⁴an³, to⁴nca³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³si³c²a³cao⁴t²a³ i¹tse¹-no³ nca³ts²io³. C²oa⁴-s²in² xian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tse³ en¹tsjo²⁷a³ si³chjen¹-si¹nia³. 6 Je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³s²in², to⁴coan³-la²ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n²ain³-vi⁴, nca³ncjin² coan³ xi³ je²qui³si³cja³⁷a³-le⁴. 7 To⁴sa³ jon² ti⁴cha³t²a³-lao⁴, c²oa⁴ ti⁴je²ta³con²-lao⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ c²oa⁴qui³s²in² li²coi³ ya⁴ cjo⁴e³j²in² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ n²ion¹ tse³. 8 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴v²e³ts²oa²³-ni³no³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³tsaon³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ je². 9 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ qui³sco²t²a³-no³ nca³ jon² tsa² qui³ni²jo³son²³ nca³yi³je³. 10 C²oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² ni²cha³t²a³-lao⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ si³cha³t²a³-le⁴. Je² xi³ an³ qui³si³cha³t²a³, tsa² tj²in¹ xi³ qui³si³cha³t²a³, c²oa⁴-s²in² nca³s²ian³ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Cristo, 11 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts²io³ si⁴qui²njen³-si¹ni³na¹ Satan⁴, nca³ ya¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ma²fi⁴-le⁴. 12 C²ia⁴-na³ je²⁷ea⁴ ya⁴ Troas nca³ qui³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, qui³s²e³ti⁴x²a⁴⁷nte³-na³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹, 13 to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³cja³⁷ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³sjai³-na³ nts²e³² Tito. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³xa³⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia.

Ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo

14 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v²ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-na¹ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ni²qui³njen³² nca³ ma³nqin³coa² Cristo Jesús. Xi³ to⁴t²a³tsan⁴² Ni³na¹ si¹c²a³vi¹son² nca³qui³jnta² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo, xi³ jo³-ni³ xo³nco¹sja³ nca³ ma³nca³va³son². 15 Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ jta⁴nta³njen⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹, ya⁴j²in³-le⁴ je² xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai², c²oa⁴ ya⁴j²in³-le⁴ xi³ cha³. 16 Xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c²oa⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ c²a³o³ jta⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nia¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C²oa⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. 17 Nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² cjoain³-jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ v²a³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ t²a³-ts²e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ tj²in¹qui²xi⁴ t²a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, nca³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni⁴-jin⁴. Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Cristo.

3

Si¹xa¹-le⁴² Ni³na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tj²in¹n²ion¹

1 A³ c²oe²ts²ia⁴cao⁴ nqui²jncoc³c²ai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ch²a⁴sje³ntai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, a³xo⁴ jo³-ni³ c²a³ a³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴ xon⁴carta xi³ c²oa⁴sje³nta³-na³jin⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴. 2 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ coio³ xon⁴-na⁴jin⁴, xi³ tj²io¹t²a³ ya⁴j²in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴, xi³ nca³ts²io³ cho⁴ta⁴ ve³, c²oa⁴ v²e¹xquia⁴. 3 Ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ jon² xon⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ jin⁴ chji³-jin⁴, xi³ li²coi³ nta¹jin¹ qui³chji³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Li²coi³ ya⁴ tj²io¹t²a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ tj²io¹t²a³jon³ xi³ yao³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 4 C²oa⁴-s²in² nta³ tj²io¹jncoc³ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Cristo nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Li²coi³ nca³ tj²in¹-ni³ ma³-na³jin⁴ nca³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ nca³ tj²in¹ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ to⁴t²a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ ma³-na³jin⁴, je² Ni³na¹. 6 Xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ nca³n²ion¹ nca³ ma³-na³jin⁴ ni²xa¹-lai⁴jin⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ jncoc³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tj²in¹n²ion¹, li²coi³ xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³ je²tji²t²a³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts²e⁴ Espiritu Santo. nca³ je² xi³ tj²i¹t²a³ si¹c²en³, to⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 7 C²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ ya⁴ qui³s²e³t²a³jon³ la⁴jao⁴, c²oa⁴coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, sa³⁷nta³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³ coan³ n²ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ je² ncjain¹ Moisés, to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ ncjain¹. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ tj²in¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³cha³. 8 Jo¹-s²in² nca³ ts²io³ nqui³sa⁴ nta³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ je² Espiritu Santo cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴. 9 Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³ coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴coan⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cjo³⁷ai²⁷nte²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 10 Je² xi³ qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, li²coi³ ti⁴c²oa⁴-s²in² tj²in¹-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nt²ai⁴, nca³ tj²in¹ nqui²jncoc³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc²a³ tj²in¹. 11 Tsa² je² xi³ cha³, qui³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nqui²sa⁴ to⁴s²e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ je² xi³ v²e²jna³ntsjai². 12 C²oa⁴-s²in² nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, n²ion¹con³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-nia¹. 13 Li²coi³ jo³-ni³ Moisés xi³ tsa²c²e²tsa³ ncjain¹ jncoc³ na³jño³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel li²coi³ n²ion¹ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s²in² cjo⁴⁷a³ je² xi³ tj²in¹-ni³ nca³ cha³. 14 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³jin³ coan³. Sa³⁷nta³

nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹xquia⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjin¹n'ion¹, to'jo³ cje³ tjo³sje³jtsa³-jin²le⁴ na³jño³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, xi³ to⁴Cristo fa³a³xin². ¹⁵ Sa³n³ta³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, je² na³jño³ to'jo³ cji³jtsa³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴c'ia⁴-ni³ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xquia⁴jin³-ni³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés. ¹⁶ To'nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ si¹c⁷o¹fa³ya³t'a³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹, je² na³jño³ xi³ cji³jtsa³ tjo¹xin². ¹⁷ Je² Nai³-na¹ tso²-ni³ Espiritu Santo. C'oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ntai¹. ¹⁸ To⁴coi³ ña¹ nca³ts'ia³² nca³ tsi² tjo¹ma³ ncjan³², nca³ cho¹tsen³ya³² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ cho¹tsin¹ to'je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² cji³v⁷a³ntjai²ya³² nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³, c'oa⁴ nqui²sa¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ nchoa¹-ni³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ je² Espiritu.

4

Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ si¹i³sen³

¹ To⁴coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ je² xa¹-vi⁴, jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-na³jin⁴, li²coi³ ma³7i³ntai^{3a}-jin⁴. ² To'nca³ qui³chja³a²xin²⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴ma³-s'in² s'in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴soa³, nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴ coi⁴to¹mjen³coai⁴-jin⁴, nca³ tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³⁴-jin⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to'nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³son²tsain³-jin⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ ti⁴jin⁴-ni³jin⁴ nta³ ch⁷a⁴2sjai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts¹i³ cho⁷ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ Tsa² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³⁴-jin⁴ to'jo³ tji¹tsa³ma³-jin⁴ le⁴ to'je² xi³ cha². ⁴ T'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cha², je² ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa⁴nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³7ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ sen¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴7i³sen³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ Ni³na¹ ji³tjo³jin⁴. ⁵ Nca³ tsi²coi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti⁴a³tsain⁴-ni³jin⁴, to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo nca³ Nai³-na¹ ma³, c'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ cho⁷nta³-no³ mai³⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ⁶ Nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴qui²tso², je² l'i¹ ca²ta³ma³7i³sen³-ni³ jña³ njion²chon³, c'oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³7i³sen³jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na³jin⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ qui³si³7i³sen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ncjain¹ Jesucristo ma³tsen³-ni³.

Pablo ti¹jna³con³-ni⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴

⁷ To'nca³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ja⁴ya³-le⁴ jnc³o³ ti⁴² xi³ ni³7nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ nca³ je² nca³n'ion¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, a³li² tsain⁴-jin²jin⁴. ⁸ To'jo³ cji³ nca³yi³je³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, to'nca³ li²jo³ ma³-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ 7ya³⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ s'ia³in⁴-jin⁴, to'nca³ li²coi³ ni²cjoa⁴jin³-jin⁴. ⁹ Tjin¹ xi³ tjen⁴nqui³co²ntran⁴-na³jin⁴, to'nca³ li²coi³ qui³njon²-ta³con²na³jin⁴, ni²c⁷a³tsao³-na³jin⁴, to'nca³ li²coi³ chai³⁴-jin⁴. ¹⁰ Nca³ntsjai² to'jña³-ni³ main¹cao⁴jin³-jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan⁴tsen³jin³-si¹ni³ yao³-na³jin⁴. ¹¹ Nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³choin³-jin⁴, v⁷ai²t⁷ain³ntsjai²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ Jesús coan⁴tsen³jin³-si¹ni³ yao³-na³jin⁴ xi³ m'en³. ¹² C'oa⁴-s'in² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ si¹xa¹jin³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴, to⁴-nca³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ si¹xa¹jin³-no³ nca³ jon². ¹³ To'nca³ to⁴nc¹son²-s'in² ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴ jo³-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³: Coan³cjain¹-na³, to⁴coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja²³-nia³. Jin⁴-jin⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² no²cjoa⁴-ni³jin⁴. ¹⁴ 7ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ si²cja³⁷a¹ya³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ Jesús, c'oa⁴ si²ca³tio¹va³sen³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ jon². ¹⁵ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nio¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹sa³ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ncjin².sa³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oi⁴-si¹sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴tse³ya³-sa³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ To⁴coi³ li²coi³ ma³7i³nta³-ni³jin⁴. To⁴nca³ nta³ tsa² je² yao³cho⁷ta⁴-na³jin⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹fe³nqui³, je² jo³ cjoan³ya³-na³jin⁴ cji⁴ma³cho⁷tse³ya³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³nchaon³. ¹⁷ C'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-na³jin⁴ xi³ to'jnco³ tjo² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ xan⁴ tjin¹, ti¹v⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴ xi³ nqui²sa¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai² xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ma³ni⁴nco¹son². ¹⁸ Nca³ tsi² ni²sin³-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, to'nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³ to⁴fa³a³to³-ni¹, to'nca³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³ tjo¹ nca³ntsjai².

5

¹ Nca³ 7ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹jin⁴ tsa² je² nt'ia³son³nte³ xi³ jo³-ni³ to⁴chjoa⁴carpa jña³ vi³yo³ya²-ni⁴jin⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoit⁴son¹, tjin¹-na³jin⁴ jnc³o³ ni³ya³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ntsja³ cho⁷ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³, xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² nc'a³jin³. ² Tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ i¹nt'ia³son³nte³-na³jin⁴, nca³ cjai¹ me³-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a²cja¹son²nc'ai³⁴-jin⁴ je² nt'ia³-na³jin⁴ xi³ cjoit⁴nchoa³-ni³ nc'a³jin³. ³ Tsa² je³qui³ch⁷a²cjai¹⁴-jin⁴, c'ia⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sjai³-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³jtj²-jin⁴. ⁴ Nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti³yo³ia³⁴-jin⁴ je² nt'ia³na³jño³-vi⁴, tse³nai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ n'ain³ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴, li²coi³ nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ chja⁴a²xin²-na³jin⁴ nt'ia³na³jño³-vi⁴, to'nca³ coi³

nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ ch⁷a⁴cja¹soin²⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ m'en³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴ntjai²ya³jin³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. 5 C'oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ je²-vi⁴, je² Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³s'e³jna³nqui³-na³jin⁴. 6 C'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹jncoc³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴ nca³ntsaj², nca³ya³qui²xi⁴-ni¹⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t'a³xin²-lai¹jin⁴ Nai³-na¹ tjen⁴ nca³ ti³yo³jin³-jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴. 7 Nca⁴ ti³ma²-ni¹⁴jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na³jin⁴, li²coi³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ to³cho²tsain³-jin⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ tjio¹jncoc³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴, c'oa⁴nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ tsa² ti³yo³t'a³xin²-lai¹jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴, nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹. 9 To⁴coi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ v'e²ta³con²-lai¹jin⁴ nca³ nta³ sa³sen⁴ta³con²-lai¹jin⁴ nca³ je², a³xo⁴ nca³ ti³yo³t'a³xin²-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴. 10 Cjoa⁴n'ion¹ coi⁴yoa³² nca³ts³'ia³² nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te⁴xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jncoc³ta³coi²⁴-jin⁴ c'oi⁴-si¹ni³na³ jo³-s'in² qui³n'ian³² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, tsa² nta³ tjin¹ a³xo⁴ tsa² ch⁷ao³ tjin¹.

Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹jna³t'ain³ Pablo je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao¹nta³-ni³

11 To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² xcon¹ ya³i³⁴-jin⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²nt'e¹t'ai³⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ nta³ ve³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴. C'oa⁴ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya³son²tsen³-na³jin⁴ ya³jin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. 12 Li²coi³ n'o²sje³nta³ nqui³jncoc³a²-ni³⁴jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴ nqui³xcon³, to⁴nca³ v'ai²⁷nte²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon² nca³ n'o²sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³no³ en¹ xi³ coi⁴xon¹-lao³ je² xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni³ma⁴-le⁴. 13 Tsa² sca¹-na³jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ tsa² nta³ tjio¹-ta³coi²⁴jin⁴, coi³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ jon². 14 Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴n'ion¹ s'in²-na³jin⁴, nca³ je² qui³ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjain³-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ jncoc³ xi³ c'en³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts³'i³, coi³ tjio¹c'en³-ni³ nca³ts³'i³. 15 C'oa⁴ c'en³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts³'i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹con³, li²coi³ ti⁴coa⁴tjo³con³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, to⁴nca³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'en³, c'oa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²cja³⁷ai³yo²-ni³le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 16 To⁴coi³ nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ fa²-sa³ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ni⁴⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ya³i³⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s'in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nt'e⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ya³i³⁴-jin⁴ Cristo jo³-s'in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ ya³-ni³jin⁴ nca³ je². 17 C'ia⁴ tsa² jncoc³ xi³ ti³jna³cao⁴ Cristo, coan³cho⁴tse⁴ya³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. Je² cjoa⁴ nca³s'a⁴ je²ja³⁷a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ coan³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 18 C'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ n'choa¹-ni³. Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cjao²nta³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ je² xa¹ nca³ si³cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. 19 Coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c'e¹jna³cao⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³si³cjao²nta³-ni³ son³⁷nte³ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³. Li²coi³ ya⁴ qui³si³c'a³ je²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹jna³t'ain³-na³jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ni²cjao²nta³-ni³jin⁴. 20 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³nca³jao³-lai¹jin⁴ Cristo, jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni²na¹ xi³ v'e²ts'oa³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. V'e²ts'oa³-lai²jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, cho⁴va²nta³-nio³ cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Je² xi³ tsi² tsa³jnqui³ je², Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³-ni³ je² xi³ t'a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ c'oa⁴coan³ cjoan³-nia³² je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo.

6

1 C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴, xi³ to⁴jncoc³ ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ Cristo, v'e²ne²-lai²⁴jin⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴ya⁴-ni³ chjoa¹³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Nca⁴ c'oa⁴ts'o²: C'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³ qui³nch³oe³-le²³, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², tsa³c'ni²sen⁴cao⁴-le²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ nta³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². 3 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s'in² main¹coai⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xa¹-na³jin⁴ li²jme³ je¹ s'e¹ne²-si¹ni³le⁴. 4 To⁴nca³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nta³ ma³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na³jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ chja³⁷ai²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ n'ion¹ cha³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ cji³ne²-na³jin⁴, 5 nca³ v'e¹-na³jin⁴, nca³ jin³nto⁴ya¹ vi³yo³ya³i²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴si³ tsa³t'a³-na³jin⁴, nca³ xa¹ n'ion¹ xi³ n'iaim²⁴-jin⁴, nca³ vi³yo³chon³⁷ntai³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ vi³yo³nchjain³⁴-jin⁴, 6 nca³ tsje³ ti³yo³i³⁴-jin⁴, nca³ chji⁴nai¹-jin⁴, nca³ ni²cjain¹-lai¹jin⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴nta³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, 7 cao⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴ xi³ nca³scon¹ ma³chjen¹, 8 nca³ v'a³sje³je³ya³-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ v'a³sje³-na³jin⁴, nca³ no²cjoa⁴yon³-na³jin⁴, nca³ nta³ no²cjoa⁴-na³jin⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴ts'o²-na³jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'a³na³cha⁴, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹⁴-jin⁴, 9 jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tsi² ya³xcon³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nta³ ya³-na³jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ti³vi³ya³i³⁴-jin⁴, to⁴nca³ coe⁴-ni³ ti³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ ni²cja³⁷a¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁴nca³ tsi² qui³ni²c'en³-na³jin⁴, 10 jo³-ni³ xi³ va³-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsjao³-na³jin⁴ nca³ntsaj², jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, to⁴nca³ncjin² xi³ tsi²ni²nchi^{ni¹⁴}-jin⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ nai³-le⁴ mai²⁴-jin⁴ nca³yi³je³. 11 C'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴x'a⁴-na³jin⁴ ntso⁴vai³⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios 7mi²-no³. Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na³jin⁴ cji³ma³tse³ya³. 12 Li²coi³ choa³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na³jin⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ ti⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ choa³ya³. 13 To⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'ian⁴-nio³ nca³ jon², ti⁴tse³ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. (An³ fa²cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xti³).

Ña¹ nia¹ nt'ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti³jna³con³

14 A³li² to⁴jnc³-jin² vi³yo³cjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴ xi³ tjin¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³tio²cjao³ l'i¹ cao⁴ jña³ njion² chon³. 15 Jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ sa³tio²cjao³-ni³ Cristo cao⁴ Belial, a³xo⁴ jme¹ nte³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ coan⁴-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 16 Jo¹-s'in² to⁴nco¹son² va³tio²-ni³ je² nt'ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xco¹son². Nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ nt'ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, jo³ qui³tso² Ni³na¹: Coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴mjen³jin³-le⁴ nca³ je². C'oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² coan⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 17 To⁴coi³ ti²tjo⁴jin³ va³sen³-ni³lao⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ ti¹ncha³ti⁴a³xin²-lao⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C'oa⁴ li² ni²cao⁴-jion²³ je² xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ an³ scoe³tjao²³-no³. 18 C'oa⁴ an³ coan⁴ N'ai³-no³, c'oa⁴ jon² coan⁴ xti³x'in⁴-na⁴ c'oa⁴ xti³ya¹nchjin¹-na⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴.

7

1 C'oa⁴-s'in² jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, coi³ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ni²s²e³nqui³, si⁴tsje³ya³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³ xi³ ts'e⁴ yao³-na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ espíritu-na¹, nca³ ña³qui³ si⁴jnc³oa³² xi³ coan⁴tsje³-nia³² nca³ xcon¹cha³² Ni³na¹.

Pablo cji³ma³tsjao³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Corinto

2 T'ai²nte³jin³-na³jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ch'ao³-s'in² qui³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²qui³tsoin¹⁴-jin⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-lai⁴jin⁴. 3 Li²coi³ c'oa⁴ti²xian³ nca³ coa³ne²³-no³ je¹, nca³ je³c'oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ ti²yo³jion³, nca³ to⁴jnc³ coi⁴yoa³² tsa² coi⁴ya¹ c'oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³². 4 A³li² c'oa⁴cji³ nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ t'a³tsaon³ a³li² c'oa⁴cji³ nc'a⁴coan³. N'ion¹ tse³ coan³je³⁴coan³, sa³⁷nta³ ts'a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴tsjao³ xi³ tjin¹-na³ cao⁴ nca³vi³je³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³-na⁴jin⁴. 5 C'ia⁴ nca³ ja²ai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴sa³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'e³-na³jin⁴ a³cedonia, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, nca³yi⁴ nca³jan¹ cjoa⁴si³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. 6 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹je³con³ je² xi³ i³nta³ tjio¹con³, qui³si³je³con³-na³jin⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ Tito. 7 A³li² to⁴coi³-cjoan² nca³ ja³ai³ Tito, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³ni²je³ta³con²-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ti²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con², jo³-s'in² nca³ jon² qui³ni²je³con²³ nca³ je². Je² qui³ch'ajin³-na³jin⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹jin³-nao¹³, jo³-s'in² qui³chji³ntao¹³, jo³-s'in² qui³ni²coi²nta⁴-nao¹³. Coi³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ qui³s'e³-ni³na³. 8 Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³va³-no³ an³ cao⁴ xon⁴-ve⁴, li²coi³ ma³fao¹jin³-na³ (nta³ tsa² qui³si³cjao¹jin³-nia³), nca³ ti²ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³va³-no³, nta³ tsa² to⁴tji¹choa³ ni⁴chjin³. 9 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ cji³ma³tsjao³-na³, li²coi³-jin² nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³va³-no³, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ coan³va³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³ni²c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³va³-no³ jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹ me³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³ni²cha³-si¹nio³ xi³ to⁴t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴. 10 Je² cjoa⁴va³ xi³ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹xa¹jin³-na¹ nca³ ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² vi²tjo⁴ntje². C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na¹, li²coi³ ni²cjao¹ntjao². To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴va³-le⁴ son³nte³ n'ion¹ si¹xa¹jin³-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 11 Coe⁴-ni³, xi³ ti²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴va³-vi⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³ cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴xi¹ti²ya³ qui³si³xa¹jin³-no³, jo³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ntjao²³ yao³-no³, jo³ nca³ jti³ coan³-no³, jo³ nca³ tsa³qui³jcon³, c'oa⁴ jo³ tse³ qui³ni²cjao¹ntjao², jo³ nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, jo³ nca³ qui³ni²toan¹tjao². Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ tsa³ca³co²³ yao³-no³ nca³ tsjao³. 12 C'oa⁴-s'in², nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³, li²coi³ c'oa⁴qui³s'ian³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ qui³s'in³, ni⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-jin² je² xi³ aon³ coan³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³no³ jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 To⁴coi³ coan³je³con³-na³jin⁴. A³li² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con²-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ tse³ coan³tsjao³-na³jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³-le⁴ Tito, nca³ nca³ts'io³ nca³ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³nch'an¹jion³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 14 Tsa² an³ tsa³c'a³sje³ya³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³soa³-na³. Jo³-s'in² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsa³qui³xon⁴-lai²jin⁴, coi³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ch'a²sje³ya³-lai²jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Tito, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coan³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 Je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴ jon², c'ia⁴ nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² qui³ni²qui³tjo³son²³ nca³ts'io³, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ts'ai²nte²-lao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹. 16 Ma³tsjao³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³yi³je³.

8

Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

1 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³, nts'e³, c'oa⁴-mi²ya³-lai²jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Macedonia. 2 C'ia⁴ nca³ tse³ qui³sco²t'a³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, cjoa⁴tsjao³ xi³ tse³ qui³s'e³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³s'e³-le⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³, to⁴nca³ ja³a³to³ntjai² cjoa⁴nchi¹na¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. 3 An³ tsjao³ en¹-na⁴ nca³ qui³tsjao³ jo³ tjim¹ nca⁴n'ion¹ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³tsjao³son²-sa³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴cjoa⁴tsjao³-le⁴ni³. 4 Tse³ tsa³c'e⁴ts'oa³-na³jin⁴ nca³ qui³si³je¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ s'ian⁴-lai¹jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ to⁴jnc³

ca²t⁷a³cao⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cho³ya²-lai⁷j⁷in⁴, to⁴nca³ ti⁷tjon² ti⁷je² qui³tsjoa⁷t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai⁷j⁷in⁴ je² Tito, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ ti⁷tjon², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²t⁷asi¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ ya⁷j⁷in⁴-no³ nta³ tsa² jon². ⁷ To⁴coi³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj⁷in⁴ts⁷a³to⁴ntjai²-no³ nca³yi³je³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ni³coi²nta⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ ca²ta³s⁷e³ ts⁷a³to⁴ntjai²-no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴. ⁸ Li²coi³ nchja²³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ va³te¹xo²ma³, to⁴nca³ jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³c⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴t⁷a³-nio³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³. ⁹ Je³yao³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ coan³ yo⁴ma⁴, nta³ tsa² nchi⁴na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchi⁴na¹ coan⁴-nio³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴ coan³ nca³ je². ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xin³ya²³-no³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tj⁷in⁴-ni³no³ nca³ jon². Je² xi³ ti⁷tjon² tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ nti⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³to⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian² ti⁷tjon², to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁷tjon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-no³. ¹¹ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, tso²c⁷oa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cje³t⁷ao³ je² xi³ n⁷iaon²³. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³yo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴-s⁷in² ti⁷tjo³son² nti⁴ton⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj⁷in⁴-no³. ¹² Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjo⁶1 jo³ cji³ tj⁷in⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. ¹³ Li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ li²coi³ n⁷ain³ coan³ti⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ jon² n⁷ain³ co⁴yo³. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ ca²ta³v⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³j⁷in⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Tito nca³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³coi²nta⁴-ni³no³. ¹⁷ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³scoe⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ti⁷je² xi³ coan³yo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³con³-no³. ¹⁸ Cao⁴ Tito to⁴jnc³ qui³cha³ni²coai⁴-jin⁴ je² n⁷ts⁷e³² xi³ ti³ch⁷a⁷sje⁷nta³ nca³ nchja⁷ya³ je² en⁷nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ya⁷j⁷in⁴ nca³ts⁷ya³ na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁹ C⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴coi³-jin² je²-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a⁷j⁷in⁴ nca³ je² nca³ to⁴jnc³ c⁷oa⁴mjen³cao⁴-na³j⁷in⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴, xi³ coi³ xa¹-vi⁴ tj⁷in⁴-na³j⁷in⁴. Coi³ xi³ n⁷ia²⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coa⁴co² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³yo³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹chjoa²-lai⁷j⁷in⁴ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ coa⁴ne²-na³j⁷in⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tse³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³ni²xa¹coai⁴-jin⁴. ²¹ C⁷oe¹ta³con²-lai⁷j⁷in⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tj⁷in⁴, a³li² to⁴coi³cjoan² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ²² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ni²ca³sen⁷coai⁴-jin⁴ nts⁷e²³ cao⁴ je², xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³cho²t⁷ai³-jin⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ nta³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tse³ nta³ ve³con³-no³ nca³ jon². ²³ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Tito, mi²yo⁴-na⁴ ma³-ni³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ si¹xa⁴cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e³², je² ni¹ xi³ fi² tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Cristo. ²⁴ Ta⁴co²son²tsen³-lao⁴³ to⁴c⁷oa⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷ya³ na⁷xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsjoa³chao³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj⁷in⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ch⁷a²sje³je³ya³-lai⁷j⁷in⁴.

9

¹ C⁷oa⁴ je² taon⁴ xi³ ma³xco¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, li²coi³ ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³ squi³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴. ² Nca³ ve³-nia¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jyo³nti⁴ton⁴-no³. Coi³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³-ni³no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Macedonio, nca³ Acaya je⁴ti¹jna³nta³ sa³nta³ ni⁴chjin³ no¹ xi³ ja³⁷a³to⁴. C⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³ni²coi²ntao⁴³, ncjin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²cja³⁷a¹-lao⁴³ nca³ cji⁷ma³me³con³. ³ To⁴nca³ si³ca³sen⁷ nts⁷e³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-na⁷j⁷in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ li²coi³ to⁴xo³c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nta³-si¹nio³ jon² jo³ qui³xian³, ⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴j⁷in⁴ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na³j⁷in⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴³ nca³ jon², nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ tsa³ya³⁷ta³con²-lai⁷j⁷in⁴. C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴ai¹cao⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴ macedonios, tsa² scoe⁴-no³ nca³ to⁴jo³ cje³ ti³yo³nta³-jin⁷ni³. ⁵ To⁴coi³ qui³si³ca³ja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹-ni³na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² nca³ coai⁴con³ ti¹tjon²-ni³no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c⁷oe¹yo³nta³ ti¹tjon²³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ coan³xco¹ xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴tj⁷in⁴-nta³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ ji³tjo³j⁷in⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coan⁴-no³. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Je² xi³ choa³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ choa³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tse³ coan⁴jcha¹-le⁴. ⁷ Nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jo³-s⁷in² co²son²-ni³le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³-jin², ni⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsjoa³que³ je² xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsjoa¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ tj⁷in⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ si⁴ts⁷e³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³ s⁷e⁴ntsjai²-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³no³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³, ⁹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tj⁷in⁴ t⁷a³: Qui³si³c⁷a³vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴. Je² cjoa⁴ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ tj⁷in⁴ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁰ Je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na⁴xin⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntje², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ vi³cha², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴ncjin²ya³-no³ xi³ ma³ s⁷e⁴ntje², c⁷oa⁴ si⁴ts⁷e³ya³-sa³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-no³. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²

coa⁴nchi⁴na¹-nio³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ c'oa⁴i-si¹-ni³lao³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³c'a³, xi³ si⁴xa¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ni²-lai¹jin⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³. 12 C'ia⁴ nca³ v'e¹je² taon⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² vi³ncha³cao⁴, a³li² to⁴coi³-cjoa² nca³ tsjoa¹je² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³tse³ya³je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³ jo³-s'in² ni²tjo³son²-lao³je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho⁴t'a³-no³ nca³ v'ao²³ taon⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴ nca³ tse³ ma³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ c'oa⁴-lao³ nca³ je² c'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³. 14 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ nca³je² v'e¹ts'oa³ntjai²-no³. N'ion¹ coan⁴me³con³-no³ nca³ tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n'ion¹ tse³. 15 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³v'ai²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ ma³jin³-le⁴.

10

Pablo nchja⁴ntjai²je² xa¹ xi³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

1 To⁴nca³ an³ nia¹³ xi³ Pablo v'e³ts'oa²³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt'e¹ c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con² jo³-ni³ tsa²ts'e⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na³nqui³ cja³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, ma³n'ion¹-coan³ cao⁴ nca³ jon². 2 V'e³ts'oa²³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coan⁴n'ion¹jin³coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴jin³-no³, jo³-s'in² ma³n'ion¹ta³con²coa⁴ c'a³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ xi³ t'a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³mai³jin⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. 3 Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³ma³coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta³son³nte³, li²coi³ vi³xcai³jin⁴ jo³-s'in² cjan¹ cho⁴ta³son³nte³. 4 Je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴jhan¹-na⁴jin⁴, a³li² ts'e⁴-jin² yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ si⁴qui²xo³ya³ to⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ n'ion¹ tjio¹. 5 Ni²qui³xo²yai³jin⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ nc'a³ tjio¹ c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nc'a³ tjin¹, xi³ vi³so¹tjen⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ntoa³n'ioin¹jin⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴ Cristo. 6 C'oa⁴ ti³yo³ntai³jin⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴i³-lai¹jin⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ to⁴jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² si¹tjo³son², c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoe³coan⁴jnco³ jo³-s'in² ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ jon². 7 Jon² cho⁴tsen³-lao³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³tsen³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ ve³con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ts'e⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ca²ta³si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nqui²ntia³ jo³-s'in² nca³ je² ts'e⁴ Cristo ni¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ts'e⁴ Cristo ni¹-jin⁴. 8 Nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ tse³ v'a³sje³je³ya³-sa³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-na⁴jin⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹ qui²tsjoa³-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴quin³nc'a³-lai²jin⁴, li²coi³ nca³ si⁴qui²xo³ya³-lai²jin⁴. 9 Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³ xi³ me³-na³ coi³ncha³xcon¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ nca⁴carta. 10 Nca⁴ coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴ts'o²: je² xon⁴-le⁴ n'ion¹ nchja⁴ta³, c'oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ n'ion¹jin³, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴soa³je², tsin²-ni³le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin², c'oa⁴ en¹-le⁴ a³li²jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴. 11 Je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴ts'o² ca²ta³si¹cja³ai³tsjen³jin³je²-vi⁴, jo³ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ chji³t'ai³-jin⁴ xon⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti³yo³-jin⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴ cjoain³-jin⁴ cao⁴ xi³ n'ian¹jin⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ ti³yo³va³sain³-jin⁴. 12 Nca⁴ tsi² ma³n'ion¹-ta³coi²jin⁴ nca³ ya³ si⁴xqui⁴ai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ a³xo⁴ si¹nc'o¹son²coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ c'a³ xi³ ti⁴je² nta³ v'a³sje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. Nca⁴ ti⁴je² v'e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ya³jin³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ si¹nc'o¹son² yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³jin². 13 To⁴nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ si⁴c'a³toi²-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch'a⁴sje³je³ya³jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-s'in² tji¹choa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui²tsjoa³choa⁴-na³jin⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ coi²cho³chon³-lai²jin⁴ nca³jon². 14 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² mai¹son² ts'a²to³-sai³jin⁴ choa⁴-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi²coi³ coi³cho³chon³-lai²jin⁴ sa³nta³jon², nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti¹tjoin²-jin⁴ je³ji³cho³chon³-lai²jin⁴ sa³nta³jon² cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 15 Nca⁴ tsi² ni²c'a³toi²-jin⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch'a⁴sje³je³ya³jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ xa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ cja³ai³. To⁴nca³ cho³ya²-lai¹jin⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴jcha¹jin³-sa³no³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³. C'oa⁴-s'in² nqui²sa⁴ coan⁴je³ya³ta³coi²-jin⁴ ya³jin³-le⁴ nca³jon², jo³-s'in² choa⁴-le⁴ xa¹-na⁴jin⁴. 16 C'oa⁴ cho³ya²-lai¹jin⁴ nca³ coi²nc'oa⁴ya³jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo ya⁴nt'e³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ cjin³t'a³-no³ nca³jon², nca³ tsi² ch'a⁴sje³je³ya³jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ je³ti¹jna³nta³ ya⁴nte³-le⁴ xi³ cja³ai³. 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³v'a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. 18 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ ti⁴je² v'a³sje³nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³ cho²t'a³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ v'a³sje³nta³.

11

1 To⁴ma²-ni³ nca³ ni²cjain¹i⁴tsao¹³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-na⁴. Jaon³, ti⁴cjain¹-nao¹³. 2 Nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³chi⁴ni⁴que⁴-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca⁴ an³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'ian³ nca³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-no³ jnco³ x'in⁴, nca³ coa³sen³jna² va³sen³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ chjon⁴xo³nc'o¹ xi³ tsje³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 3 To⁴nca³ tsa²cjon³-nia³ jo³-s'in² nca³ je² ye¹ tsa²c'a³na³cha⁴-le⁴ Eva cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma²na⁴-le⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoai⁴ts'on¹jin³ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ coai⁴t'a³xin²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² ti¹tjio¹jnco³-ni³ta³con²³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 4 Nca⁴ tsa² je² xi³ fa³ai³, nchja⁴ya³-no³ xi³ nqui²jnco³ Jesús cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² chjoao¹³ nqui²jnco³ espíritu xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³qui³chjoao¹³, a³xo⁴ nqui²jnco³ en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴

Cristo xi³ cja⁷ai¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ je³qui³chjoa¹³, nta³ si³cjain¹-la¹⁰.⁵ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si³cja³ai³tsjen³-nia¹³ nca³ ni⁴jme³j²in² xi³ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴ xo³cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴.⁶ Nta³ tsa² tsi² to²jo³ nta³ nchja²³, to⁴nc³ li²jme³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ cha³-na³. Cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co³son²tsen³-lai²j⁴in⁴ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴.⁷ A³ tsa³j²nqui³-nia¹³ je¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti⁷an³ qui³si³cja³a³jen³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ qui³se³nqui³-no³ nca³ qui³nchja²ya³j²in³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³che²³-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³se³chji¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si³xa¹³-si¹ni³no³ nca³ jon².⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ca⁴-no³ nca³ jon², nca³ tj²in¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³, ni⁷ya³-j²in² xi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-le⁴. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cha³-na³, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ j²i²nchoa³-ni³ Macedonia qui³tsjoa³-na³. C⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ qui³si³coi²nta⁴ yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si³coi²nta⁴ yao³-na⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jon² si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³.¹⁰ Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Cristo ti²jna³j²in³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴, nca³ li²coi³ s⁷e⁴chjoa²-na³ ya⁴ nte³ Acaya nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³ya³ yao³-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴.¹¹ A¹-ni³. A³ coi³ nca³ tsi² tsjoa³que⁴-no³. Ni⁷na¹ ti²ve³ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³.¹² Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴si³an³, to²jo³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-sa³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa³te³chjoa²³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ts² nca³ ma³nc¹son² cao⁴ j²in⁴-j²in⁴. T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ v⁷a³sje³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.¹³ Nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ pa²stro⁴ nti³so³ ni¹, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴, nca³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ma³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴ ni³ c⁷oa⁴ a³li² cjoa⁴xcon¹-j²in² je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ ti²je²-ni³ Satanás si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ si¹i³sen³.¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³ li²coi³ si¹xcon¹ tj²in¹ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴.

Tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tsa³cja³a¹ Pablo jo³-ni³ pa²stro⁴

¹⁶ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xian³. Ni⁴ya³-j²in² xi³ ca²ta³si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ sca¹-na³, to⁴nc³ tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³, chjo¹ve¹-nao¹³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ sca¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to²jo³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ i⁴tse¹-sa³nia³ yao³-na⁴.¹⁷ Je² xi³ nchja²³, li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nchja²³ jo³-s⁷in² tsa² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, to⁴nc³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ v⁷e³coan³ jo³-na⁴ xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³.¹⁸ Ncjin² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³tsen³. Cao³ nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴.¹⁹ Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nta³ ni²cjain¹-la¹⁰ je² xi³ sca¹ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xi³ chji⁴nao⁴³.²⁰ Nca⁴ ni²cjain¹-la¹⁰ tsa² jnc³ xi³ to⁴cho⁴nta³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ s⁷in²-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴ tsoa⁴-ni³no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹che¹t⁷a³-no³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, tsa² jnc³ xi³ ncjaon¹ c⁷oe⁴²a³.²¹ Si³joa³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴xian³, nca³ j²in⁴-j²in⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsi² qui³se³-na³j²in⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. To²jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ tsa² tj²in¹ c⁷a³ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ (nchja²³ an³ jo³-ni³ xi³ sca¹-le⁴).²² A³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreos ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³ cho⁴ta⁴ israelitas ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³. A³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham ni¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coi³ an³.²³ A³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo. An³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ si³xa¹³-le⁴, (jo³-ni³ jnc³ xi³ tso²v⁷a³sca¹-s⁷in² nchja²³). Cao⁴ xa¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ tsa², cao⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹-na³ sa³nta³ nca³ tsi² coan³xqui⁴ jo³ tj²in¹ c⁷a³, cao⁴ nca³ nto⁴ya¹ nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² c⁷a³ me³cen³.²⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judios aon² c⁷a³ tsa³ca¹-na³, can³ chja³aon²no³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnc³jnc³ c⁷a³.²⁵ Jan² c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹-na³ cao⁴ ya¹jt³i. Jnc³ c⁷a³ nca³ la⁴ja⁴ qui³sa³te³-na³. Jan² c⁷a³ qui³sca³nqui²nta¹ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, jnc³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ jnc³ ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³jian³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³.²⁶ Ya⁴ nta¹2xcon¹ ncjin² c⁷a³, ya⁴ xo⁴nc¹ j²in² xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nte³ t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, xcon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³, xcon¹-le⁴ ya⁴j²in³-le⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ to²nti³so³,²⁷ cao⁴ xa¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jt⁴a², cao⁴ xi³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³con³nta³, cao⁴ nca³ coan³vao³-na³ coan³fa³ti²-na³, cao⁴ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³nchjan³, cao⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coan³-na³, cao⁴ nca³ me³ qui³se³jtia²³.²⁸ C⁷oa⁴ tj²in¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cja⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³jt²in²-na³ nca³ ncha³nsnchaon³, nca³ n⁷ion¹ fa³tse¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. N⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ ma³7aon³-le⁴, tsa² tsi² nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³7aon³-na³.²⁹ Ya¹-ni³ xi³ ni²sa³te¹nqui³, nca³ tsi² an³ ma³jt³ntjai²-na³.³⁰ Tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, an³ c⁷oa⁴sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴7i³nta³-na⁴.³¹ Je² Ni⁷na¹ c⁷oa⁴ je² N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ntsjai² ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² v⁷e³nti³soa³.³² Ya⁴ Damasco, je² gobernador xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nte³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² Aretas qui³si³coi²nta⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ damascenos, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsoa⁴-si¹ni³na³.³³ Tsa³c⁷aon³jen³ntjai²-na³ cao⁴ jnc³ ni⁴sin⁴ya¹ ya⁴ ventana-le⁴ chjao¹nch¹oa¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³to²ca³ntsja³-na³.

12

Pablo qui³ts⁷ai²j²in³ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ na³ya¹

¹ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, li²coi³ nta³ tj²in¹-ni³na³ nca³ c⁷oa³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nc³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ fa³a³ya³xcon³ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e³son²tsen³ xi³ Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³.² v⁷e³xcon³-nia³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ je³coan³ te³ño³ no¹ qui³ntoa³ nti⁴na⁴-ni³, sa³nta³

xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ nc³a³jmi³ (tsa² ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³, c³oa⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³). ³ C³oa⁴ ve³xcon³-nia¹³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, (tsa² ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-le⁴ a³xo⁴ tsa² tsi² ti¹jna³jin³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³. Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³) ⁴ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ntoa³nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ sa³nta³ nc³a² ya⁴ jña³ paraiso³ mi², jña³ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, xi³ tsi² tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁵ Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, c³oa⁴sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ xi³ ti⁴t⁴as⁷an³-ni³ nca³ ni³xi³ xi³ c³oa⁴sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴coi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³ j³o³ cjoan³ an³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³ ts⁷an⁴, a³xo⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³na³. ⁷ C³oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³son⁷tsen³-na³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷ai²jin³ nca³ yao³-na⁴ jnc³o³ na³ya¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴nc³a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. Je² na³ya¹-ve⁴ jnc³o³ cho⁴anta³-le⁴ Satanás xi³ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴nc³a³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴ts⁷a³to³ntjai² choa⁴-le⁴. ⁸ Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ jan² c³a³ je²tsa³c³o³ea²3-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin²-na³. ⁹ C³oa⁴ je² c³oa⁴qui³tso²-na³: Cji³ma³-ni³ je² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-na⁴, nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ ma³tsen³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-li⁴. To⁴coi³ cao⁴2 cjoa⁴tsjoa³ to⁴sa³ c³oa⁴sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo s⁷e⁴jna³jin³-si¹ni³na³. ¹⁰ Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo to⁴coi³ nta³ tjin¹-coan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-na⁴, cao⁴ nca³ no²cjoa⁴aon³-na³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fi⁷ain³, cao⁴ nca³ qui³ntan⁷qui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, cao⁴ xi³ li² to⁴j³ xi³ cji³ ñ⁷ain³ ma³-na³. To⁴c³ia⁴-ni³ nca³ i³nta³ an³, c³ia⁴ tjin¹-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹¹ Je²c³oa⁴-s⁷in² sca¹ya³-na³ nca³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ yao³-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ qui³n⁷ian²-nao¹³. An³ nia¹³ xi³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sje³-nao¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² pa²stro⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc³a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² ni³jme³-jian²³. ¹² Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ je² choa⁴-le⁴ pa²stro⁴ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² c³oa⁴coan³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴ choa⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tse³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ¹³ Jo¹-s⁷in² nqui²sa⁴ to⁴choa³ nta³ tsa³ya³ta³con²-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³c³a³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsi² xi³ to⁴coi³ nca³ ti⁴an³-nia³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³. Ti⁴cha⁷t⁴a³-nao¹³ xi³ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷ian³.

Pablo coai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ corintios xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c³a³

¹⁴ Coe⁴-ni³ nca³ je²ti⁴jna⁴nta³ nca³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c³a³, c³oa⁴ li²coi³ si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³, nca³ tsi² tsa² je² tso³jmi²-no³ xi³ va³sje²³, to⁴nca³ jon² nio¹³ xi³ va³sja¹23-no³. Nca⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xti³ c³oe⁴2tjao² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c³oe⁴2tjao² xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xti³. ¹⁵ To⁴nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ si³cje³jian³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴, c³oa⁴ nta³ cjoe⁴jin³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³. C³oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴ choa³ tsjoa³cha²-nao¹³. ¹⁶ An³ li²coi³ qui³si³ch⁷a¹ne²-no³, to⁴nca³ jon² vi³xon¹³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma²ña⁴ nca³ an³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴ qui³scoe⁷-ni³no³. ¹⁷ A³ tsa³c³a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ jnc³o³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-no³. ¹⁸ Tsa³c³e³ne²³-le⁴ Tito, C³oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹jnc³o³ nts⁷e³² cao⁴ je². A³ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c³a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ Tito. A³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ ti³ma³jin³-ni³jin⁴, C³oa⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nta⁴2 ti³ma³ya³ai³-jin⁴. ¹⁹ A³ to⁴j³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴ti³no²cjoa⁴ntjai²-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ jon². Nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ no²cjoa⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coai⁴-jin⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³yi³je³ no²cjoa⁴-ni³jin⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coin⁴nc⁷ao³. ²⁰ Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ nca³ c³ia⁴ nca³ coi³choa³, nca³ sa⁴te¹jin³-no³ j³o³ cjoaon³, j³o³-s⁷in² nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-na³, c³oa⁴ an³ sa⁴te¹jin³-nao¹³ j³o³ cjoan³ nca³ tsi² sa⁴sen¹-no³, tsa² c³oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹ cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon², cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴jtj³, nca³ jao²ya³ ti³yo³, cao⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ mi²iao⁴³ xi³nquio⁴³, cao⁴ xi³ chja³a²nqui³jmi¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴si². ²¹ Tsa³cjon³-nia¹³ c³ia⁴ nca³ coi³cho³-nia³ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-na³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon², c³oa⁴ nca³ squi³nta¹³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ncjin² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c³oa⁴ nca³ cje³ si⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jin³-jin²ni³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jnti¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, c³oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.

13

¹ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c³a³ cjo¹i¹con³-no³ nca³ jon². Cao⁴ xi³ jao² a³xo⁴ jan² testigo xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴nta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴s⁷e³nqui³. ² To⁴nca³-ni³ je²c³oa⁴qui³xian³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c³oa⁴ n⁷ai⁴ nqui²jnc³c³a² c³oa⁴xin³-nca¹nia³. To⁴j³o³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³xin³-le⁴ c³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ xi³ coan³jao²-ni³ c³a³, c³oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ai⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, c³oa⁴xin³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, c³oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c³a³. Tsa² cjo¹i¹nqui²jnc³c³a² li²coi³ si³cha³t⁴a³-le⁴. ³ Coi³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁴a³-nao¹³ tsa² Cristo nchja⁴jin³-na³. Je² Cristo li²coi³ i³nta³ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³. ⁴ Qui³s⁷e³t⁴a³-ni³ cro² to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti²jna³con³-ni³. C³oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c³oa⁴-s⁷in² i³nta³ cjoan³² cao⁴ je², to⁴nca³ cao⁴ je² coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ Cho¹t⁴ao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, tsa² nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjin¹-no³. Nta³ cho¹t⁴ao³ yao³-no³ tsa² nta³ cjoaon³. A³ tsi² nta³ ya³xcon³-nio³ yao³-no³ nca³

Jesucristo ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³ tsa² tsi² nta³ ji²tjo⁴-nio³.
⁶To⁴nca³ an³ co³ya²³ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ ji²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁷C⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ Ni³na¹
nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹ xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³, a³li² coi³-jin² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ nta³ cho⁴t⁷a³-
na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nta³ tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³
li²coi³ nta³ coi²tjoi⁴-jin⁴. ⁸Nca⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na³jin⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴,
to⁴nca³ to⁴je² xi³ coan⁴-na³jin⁴ je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁹To⁴coi³ ma³tsjoa³-ni³na³jin⁴ c⁷ia⁴
nca³ i³ntai³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ tjin¹-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴-jin⁴,
nca³ ña³qui³ qui²xi⁴ coaon⁴³. ¹⁰To⁴coi³ cji³-ni³no³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xin² ti²jna⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³
tsi² ta²ja³jin³ si³cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti²jna⁴, jo³-s⁷in² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Nai³-na¹
qui³tsjoa³-na³, nca³ si³quin³nc⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ nca³ si³qui³xo²ya³-no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³xi³fe³t⁷a³

¹¹Xi³ to⁴fe³t⁷a³-ni³, nts⁷e³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³mao³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³
cjoa⁴ni²je³ta³con². To⁴jnc³ tja³cjao³jco³, nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² Ni³na¹
xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³ nca³
jon². ¹²Ti⁴ti²ntao³ xi²nquio⁴³ xi³jnc³ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsje³ t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³,
¹³Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²nta³-no³. ¹⁴Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ je²
cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²t⁷e²yo³jin³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ña³tjen⁴
coi⁴yo³cao⁴³ Espíritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴gálatas

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ pa²stro⁴, xi³ tsi² ts'e¹-jin² xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, ni⁴je²-jin² cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. To⁴nca³ Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³ Jesús, je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ xa¹. 2 An³ Pablo cao⁴ nca³ts¹nts³ts'e³² xi³ i⁴ tji¹cao⁴-na³ ti³chji³lai²⁴-jin⁴ jon² xi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo 'mi²-no³ ya⁴ Galacia. 3 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 4 Je² Jesucristo xi³ ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁷je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴sj³ntjai²-si¹ni³na¹ coi³ ni⁴chjin³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹. 5 Je² Ni³na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

To⁴jnc³en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo

6 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴cji³ma³xcon¹-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nti⁴ton⁴ qui³ni²c'o¹fa³t'a³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ cja⁴'ai¹ en¹ tsa³nquin¹t'a³-lao⁴³. 7 Li²coi³-jin² tjin¹ nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ vi³ncha¹sca¹-no³, xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si²c'a³ntjai²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo. 8 C'ia⁴² tsa² jin⁴-jin⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² jnc³ a²ncje⁴-je⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ xi³ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²⁴jjin⁴, to⁴jñ³ ca²ta³fñ²cha³jin³. 9 Jo³ tsa³qui³xoin⁴-jin⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon², nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴c'oa²ti⁴ xin³-nca¹nia³: Tsa² jnc³ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹ en¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ qui³chjo¹tjao²³, to⁴jñ³ ca²ta³fñ²cha³jin³. 10 A³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ va³sj³nt' ai⁴ a³xo⁴ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. A³ va³sjai³-nia¹³ nca³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹, tsa² an³ si³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cho⁴-nta³-le⁴ Cristo-jian²³ni³.

Jesucristo qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-le⁴ Pablo je² en¹nta³

11 To⁴nca³ si³cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³, nts'e³, je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³-ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³ an³ qui³nchja²ya³jian³, a³li² je²-jin² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ nchja⁴. 12 Ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin² qui³tsjoa³-na³, ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴-jin² tsa³ca³co¹ya³-na³, to⁴je² Jesucristo xi³ qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-na³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. 13 Je³qui³no²ya³jo³-s'in² ts'a³mjen²coa⁴ yao³-na⁴ nca³s'a⁴, jo³-s'in² s'in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ n'ion¹ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³si³cha³. 14 Ncjin² coain³-jin⁴ xi³ to⁴nc¹son² tjin¹ no¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, to⁴nca³ an³ ja²a⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, nca³ an³ n'ion¹ qui³si³tjo³soan²³ jo³ qui³s'in³ cho⁴ta⁴chi¹nca³-na⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³cja⁴a¹jin³-na³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ cje³ tsin³-jian²³, xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-na³. C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ 16 Ni³na¹ qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-na³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³jin³-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² 'nti¹-le⁴. An³ a³li²'ya³ xi³ qui³si³je² nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴. 17 Ni⁴ya⁴-jin² Jerusalén qui³ co³tsen³mi³-le⁴ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³, to⁴nca³ ya⁴ Arabia quia³, c'ia⁴ nqui²ntia³ je²te⁴-nia³ Damasco. 18 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³ jan²-ni³ no³, qui³mia³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Qui³con³-le⁴ Pedro. Chja³⁷aon² ni⁴chjin³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³coa⁴. 19 Li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³⁷ve³-nia³ xi³ cja⁴'ai¹ pa²stro⁴, to⁴je² Jacobo nts'e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. 20 Ne³⁴, nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² xi³ an³ ti²cjia³. 21 C'ia⁴ coan³scan³ni³ quia³ ya⁴ 'nte³-le⁴ Siria cao⁴ ya⁴ Cilicia. 22 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tji¹ ya⁴ Judea. 23 To⁴coi³ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴: Je² xi³ nca³s'a⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na¹, nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³jin³ je² en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ nca³s'a⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si²cha³. 24 C'oa⁴-s'in² ts'a³sj³e³ya³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴.

2

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³-ni³ te³ño³ no¹, qui³mi³ nqui²ntia³-nca¹nia³ cao⁴ Bernabé ya⁴ Jerusalén. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³-coa⁴ Tito-je². 2 To⁴coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c'a³tsen³jin³-na³ nca³ qui³-si¹nia³. Qui³ ca³co³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³ nchja²ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². T'a³xin² tsa³ca³co³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² to¹ca³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² qui³to³ca³-si¹nia³ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². 3 Ni⁴je²-jin² Tito xi³ ya⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³ca⁴-na³, li²coi³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ qui³n'ian²-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ griego ni¹. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ to⁴nts'e⁴nti³so³ xi³ qui³chja³⁷a³en³cao⁴ma³. Ja³⁷a³s'en³cao⁴ma³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴che¹-si¹ni³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ntai¹ ti¹yo³coa² Cristo Jesús, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si²ca³tio²n'ion¹-si¹ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³. 5 Xi³ coi³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² hora tsa³c'ai²'nte³-lai⁷jin⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³qui³yoi³⁴-jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo c'oe¹jna³ntsjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. 6 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsen³ cjoan³ nca³ nc⁷a³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, (jo³-s'in² tsa³ca³tio² nca³s'a⁴ li²jme³ coi²nta⁴-na³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a¹jin³ jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴) cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² xi³ nc⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin²sa³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ an³. 7 To⁴sa³ c'ia⁴ tsa³ve³ jo³-s'in² nca³

Pedro qui³e³ne²-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. Ti⁷c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ xa¹ nca³ an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁸ (Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Pedro nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ nca³n⁷ion¹-na³ nca³ an³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin².) ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ an³ tsa³c⁷ai²-na³, Jacobo, cao⁴ Cefas, cao⁴ Juan, xi³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti⁷tjon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, qui³tsjoa³-na³jina³ ntsja³ nca³ tsa³qui³mai³coai⁴-jin⁴ xi²nqui⁴-jin⁴ Bernabé cao⁴ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jin⁴ coa³nquin¹nch⁷oe²-si¹ni³jina⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c⁷oa⁴ je² coai⁴nch⁷oe² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹⁰ To⁷coi³ qui³si³je¹-na³jina⁴ nca³ li²coi³ cha³jina³-na³jina⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁷ma⁴. Xi³ to⁷coi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷ an³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³si³xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴.

Pablo nchja⁷ti³cao⁴ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquia

¹¹ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ Pedro ya⁴ Antioquia, tsa³ca²te⁷jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ nca³ qui³cho³va²ai³-jin⁴, nca⁴ je² tjin¹-le⁴ je¹. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cje³ fa³ai³-jin² c⁷a³ xi³ ji⁷nchoa⁷t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Jacobo, Pedro tsa³cjen²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², to⁴-nca³ coan³scan³-ni³, nca³ ja³ai³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³jton³-le⁴, to⁷tsa³ca³sen²xin²-ni³, nca⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁷ xi³c⁷a³-sa³ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos cho⁴ta⁴jao²ncjain¹ coan³ cao⁴ je². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁷s⁷in² nta³ tsa² Bernabé qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi²-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ qnoi⁴xi⁴ xi³ tjo¹ma³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oi⁴qui³xin³-le⁴ Pedro nca³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa² ji³, nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío ⁷mi²-li², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷s⁷in² ⁷mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², a³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío, jo¹-s⁷in²ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-ni³lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², nca³ c⁷oe⁷yo³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ judío. ¹⁵ Ña¹ xi³ qui³tsin³jina³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, a³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴je¹-jian² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ¹⁶ ⁷ya³-nia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴son³n⁷te³ li²coi³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁴nca³ coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁷ ña¹ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoet⁷a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴n⁷ian² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² fe³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹⁷ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷ ña¹ coan³sja¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ ⁷mi²-na¹, nca³ coi³jnchi¹sje² nca³ cjoet⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je¹ Cristo. Ni⁴ti⁷tse¹-jin². ¹⁸ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ an³ qui³si³cji³tsoan², ti⁴coi³ c⁷oe⁷nta³ya³ nqui⁷jnc³c⁷a²-nia³, a³ tsi² coa³coa³ yao³-na⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ coan³. ¹⁹ An³ ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Je³ti²jna⁴c⁷en³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa²te⁷jna³con³-si¹nia³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo tsa³c⁷e²jna³ c⁷en³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷ an³ to⁷jo³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca²te⁷jna³ c⁷en³, to⁴nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, li²coi³ ti⁴an³-nia³, to⁴nca³ Cristo ti²jna⁴con³ ja⁷jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti²jna⁴con³-nia³ yao³-na⁴, ti²jna⁴coan³ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³tjaj² yao³-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ an³. ²¹ Li²coi³ si³qui³tson¹ya³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ fe³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ to⁷cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ni³ c⁷en³ Cristo.

3

Je² Espiritu Santo tjoe¹-na¹ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-na¹

¹ Ne³ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas xi³ sca⁷ya³-no³. Ya⁴ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon² Jesucristo je³-sa³ qui³sa³sen³tsen³jina³-no³ jo³ coan³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ c⁷en³ ya⁴t⁷a³ cro². ² ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹xcon¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ch⁷ao³-no³. ³ To⁷coi³-vi⁴ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ scoe³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴: A³ qui³tjoe¹-no³ je² Espiritu Santo nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷iaon² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³ qui³no²yoa². ⁴ A³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sca⁷ya³-no³. Tsa³c⁷e²ts⁷iaon⁴ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ a³ si⁴jnc³-nio¹ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-no³. ⁵ A³ to⁷cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³chja³ao² cjoa⁴ñain³. Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ to⁷cjoa⁴tjao²-ni³. ⁶ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espiritu Santo, je² xi³ to⁷tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³jina³-no³, a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³xo⁴ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca⁴ qui³no²yoa².

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Abraham

⁶ Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ⁷ya³-nio¹ nca³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ma³. ⁸ Je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ si⁴2cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³nchja³ya³-le⁴ Abraham je² en¹nta³-vi⁴: Xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷i⁴ coan³chi³con³t⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na⁴nta¹ i⁴son³n⁷te³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ ma³chi³con³t⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² Abraham, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁷s⁷in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, to⁷c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³. Nca⁴ tji¹t⁷a³: Ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹jina³con³ntsja¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴

cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³, nca³ c'oa⁴s⁷in² si²tj0³son². 11 To⁴nca³ je³ti⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ je²cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ si¹cje³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² c'oe¹jna³con³. 12 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ t'a³xin² t¹jna³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴ts0². Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³tj0³son² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² c'oe¹jna³con³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴. 13 Je² Cristo tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jin⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴ cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³, nca³ je² tsa³c'e¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-na³jin⁴. 14 Cris² tji¹t'a³: Na³qui³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ t¹jna³ne²-le⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴ tsjen³tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t'a³ ya¹. 15 Cris² tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai²-na³jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chi³con³t'ain³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², jo³-s⁷in² coan³chi³con³t'ain³ Abraham, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³chjoe¹-si¹nia³² je² Espíritu Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹. 15 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, nchja²-nia³jo³-s⁷in² nchja⁴cho⁴ta⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³tji¹nta³jnc0³ cjoa⁴xi³cho⁴ta⁴v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹, a³li²ya³xi³si²qui³tson²ya³, ni⁴v⁷e¹t'a³-jin²sa³xi³cja⁴ai¹tso². 16 Je² Abraham xi³c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ tso²: T⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ntje⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² ncjin² ma³ ntje⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² to⁷jnc0³ ma³, tso²; T⁷a³-ts⁷e⁴ je² to⁷jnc0³ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ Cristo. 17 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴xian³: Je² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ ño³ ciento cao⁴ can³te² no¹ coan³scan³-ni³, li²coi³ si¹qui³tson²ya³ je² cjoa⁴xi³ Ni³na¹ je²tsa³c'e¹n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ Cristo. Nca⁴ tsa² qui³si³qui³tson²ya³ je² cjoa⁴, c'ia⁴ tsi⁷jme³ xi³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. 18 Tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e³-na¹, tsa² to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³, c'ia⁴ li²coi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Abraham, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³.

Je² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ ca³ni¹t'a³-na¹ Cristo

19 Jo¹-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ tso²c'oa⁴. To⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ qui³s⁷e³jna³, sa³nta³ nca³ ja³ai³ je² ntje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³. Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³ni²ntsja³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³yo³jin³-le⁴. 20 Je² xi³ fa³yo³jin³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴jnc0³-jin² xi³ fa³jin³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ to⁷jnc0³ ni¹ nca³ je². 21 Je² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³, xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ni¹ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹. Ni⁴i⁷tse¹-jin². Tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³c'e¹yo³con³ tsa²cai³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin²ni¹ nca³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³-ve⁴fe³t'a³je¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura qui³si³c'e¹yo³n⁷ion¹nqui³ je¹ nca³ts⁷i³cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oi⁴-si¹ni³le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴, tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. 23 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³fa³ai³-jin²sa³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, to⁴ya³ tsa³qui³yo³tjao²nqui³-le⁴ cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³. C'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³n⁷ioan¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na¹ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ s'a⁴ coan⁴tsen³. 24 C'oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³ coan³, xi³ qui³sca³ni¹t'a³-na¹ ya⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 25 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ti⁷yo³nqui³-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴. 26 Xti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 27 Jon² nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ qui³sa³ts⁷nta³-nio³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c'e¹ts⁷iao³ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³chon³t'a³-lao⁴ Cristo. 28 Tsin² cho⁴ta⁴ judio-jin², ni⁴cho⁴ta⁴ griego-jin². Tsin² xi³ cho⁴nta³-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai¹-jin². Tsin² xi³ x'in⁴-jin², ni⁴ya¹nchjin¹-jin². Nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴jnc0³-nio¹³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴ Cristo Jesús. 29 C'ia⁴ tsa² jon² ts⁷e⁴ Cristo mao³, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham mao³-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹.

4

1 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ xian³: C'ia⁴ nca³ s'a⁴ ⁷nti¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao², to⁴nco¹son² ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴nta³, nta³ tsa² nai³-le⁴ nca³yi³je². 2 To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ t¹jna³nqui³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴ tso³imi²-le⁴, sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ tsa³-c'e¹choa⁴ n'ai³-le⁴. 3 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ s'a⁴ ⁷ntia⁴ ti³yo³nqui³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³. 4 To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je²coan³jnc0³ ni⁴chjin³, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. Chjon⁴ tsa³c'e¹. Qui³tsin³nqui³ cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³. 5 Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s⁷in² c'oe¹t'ajntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹nqui³ cjoa^{te}1x0³ma³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ xti³-le⁴ c'oin¹-si¹ni³na³. 6 Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Espíritu-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, je² xi³ c'oi⁴tso²; Abba, N'ai³, nca⁴ jon² nio¹³ xti³-le⁴. 7 N⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ a³li² ti⁴cho⁴nta³-ni³. Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴. Tsa² ⁷nti¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ s'e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo.

Pablo v'e¹ne² nca³ tsi²si²c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³ nqui²ntia³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xi³yo⁴ma⁴

8 Nca³s'a⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa³yoa³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹-lao⁴ je² xi³ to⁴xa¹ cjoan³-ni³ nca³ li² ni³na¹-jin². 9 To⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³yoa³ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ve³-no³, a¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³ nqui²ntia³-ni³lao⁴ je² cjoa⁴costumbre xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², xi³ me³-no³ nqui²ntia³ coan⁴chjen¹-nca⁴ni³lao⁴. 10 N⁷ion¹ ti³ni²coi²ntao³ s'oi¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ chan⁴, cao⁴ no¹. 11 Cjai¹nca³ tsa³cjoan³ xi³ t'a³tsaon³, nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-no³ nca³ jon².

Pablo v'e¹ts'oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gálatas

12 nti¹nts⁷e³, c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e¹ts'oa²³-no³, ca²ta³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, nca⁴ an³ coan³ jo³-ni³ jon². Ni⁴to¹jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-nao¹³. 13 To¹nca³ jon² ya³-nio¹³ nca³ ch'in³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao⁴-na³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³nchja²ya³jin³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ti¹tjon². 14 A³li²coi³ coan³si³chao³, ni⁴taon³-jin² tsa²yoa³ je² ch'in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na³, xi³ n'ain³ qui³s'in³-no³. To¹sa³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²-nao¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo Jesús. 15 Jña¹ ti¹jna³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ xi³ nca³s'a⁴. An³ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³, tsa² coan³-la²sa³ jon² tsa²cai³, qui³ch'a²sjao³.ni³ xcon³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'ai²-nao¹³ an³. 16 A³ c'oa⁴-s'in² co²ntran⁴ qui³-no³, nca⁴ c'oa⁴qui³xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 17 Tjin¹ xi³ nta³ v'a³sje³-no³, to¹nca³ li²coi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-no³. To¹sa³ me³-le⁴ c'oa⁴sj³xin²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jon² nta³ ch'a⁴sje³-si¹nio³ nca³ je². 18 Cjai¹nca³ to¹nta³-ni³ nca³ nta³ ch'a⁴sje³-no³ nca³ntsjai² jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴c'ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³. 19 Jon² xi³ nti¹xti³-na⁴, n'ion¹ aon³ ma³nqui³jnc³c'a²-na³, jo³sa³nta³ c'oa⁴-la²-ma³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ v'e¹ nti¹, sa³nta³ nca³ tsen³ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ coain¹cao⁴³ Cristo. 20 Cjai¹nca³ to¹me³-ta³ cjoa⁴ts'cai³ coan³ ya⁴ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴. Me³-na³ si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ jta⁴-na⁴, nca⁴ to¹tsa² tjin¹-na³ t'a³tsaon⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-le⁴ Agar cao⁴ Sara

21 C'oa⁴t'in²-nao¹³ jon² xi³ me³-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, a³ tsi² tsa² ti³no²ya²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 22 Nca⁴ tji¹t'a³ nca³ jao² xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ Abraham, jnc³ xi³ ts'e⁴ chjon² cho⁴nta³, je² xi³ nqui²jnc³ ts'e⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan² xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³. 23 To¹nca³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ to¹c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsin³ jo³-s'in² tsin³ nca³ts'i³ nti¹, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ cjoan², xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³, qui³tsin³ jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsj³oa³ ts'oa³. 24 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son² ni¹. Je² ya¹nchjin¹-vi⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ jao² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹, jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni³nto³ xi³ Sinai⁷mi², coi³ xi³ ma³nco¹son² je² chjon⁴² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ nti¹ xi³ cho⁴nta³ coan³. Je² xi³ Agar⁷mi². 25 Je² Agar xi³ Sinai xi³ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ ya⁴ Arabia se¹jna³, xi³ ti¹ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ Jerusalén xi³ ti¹jna³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² c'oa⁴-s'in² cji³ma³chjen¹n'ion¹, nca³ cho⁴nta³ ma³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴. 26 To¹nca³ je² Jerusalén xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a¹, ti¹jna³ntai¹, coi³ xi³ na⁴-na¹ nca³ts'ia³². 27 Nca⁴ tji¹t'a³, Ca²ta³ma³tsj³oa³-li² xi³ nti¹, xi³ tsi² nti¹ v'ai². Chji¹ntia¹coai⁴ cjoa⁴tsj³oa³ ji³ xi³ tsi² nti¹ si³v'ai², nca⁴ nqui²sa¹ ncjin² coan⁴ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² ti¹jna³cao⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴ nt'ai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴. 28 nti¹nts'e³, c'oa⁴-ti³s'in²ni³ ña¹ jo³ni³ tsa² Isaac, ja⁴xti³-le⁴ ma³² t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsj³oa³ ts'oa³. 29 Je² ni⁴chjin³-ve¹ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-na¹ qui³tjen¹nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴chon³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. 30 To¹nca³ jo¹ tso² xon⁴ Escritura. Chja⁴7a²xin²³ je² chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³ cao⁴ nti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³, to¹sa³ tjoe¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nti¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³. 31 C'oa⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ nti¹nts'e³, a³li² xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² cho⁴nta³-jian². Ña¹ nia¹ xti³-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ tsi² cho⁴nta³-ve⁴.

5

N'ion¹ coi⁴yo³jin³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴ xi³ Cristo tsj³oa¹-na¹.

1 Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴ Cristo qui³si³c'e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. Ña³qui³ n'ion¹ ti⁴yo³jin³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ntai¹-ve⁴. A³li² ti⁴v'ai²nte³-jin²nio³ nca³ ya¹ yugo s'e⁴nqui³ nqui²jnc³c'a² ya¹sion³ nca³ cho⁴nta³ coan⁴³. 2 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ Pablo xi³ xin³-no³, tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, Cristo li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t'a³tsaon⁴³. 3 Nqui²ntia³ tsi² n'ion¹ c'oa⁴ti³xin³-nca¹ni³le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 4 Ña³qui³ qui³cha³7a²xin²jin³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Cristo, jon² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni²cj³t'a³o³ je¹-no³. Ña³qui³ qui³tsao³t'a³xin²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo ña¹ ti¹cho³ya²-le⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 6 Nca⁴ ti³yo³co⁴2 Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, to¹je² jo³-s'in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ tsj³oa³cha³². 7 Cjai¹nca³ to¹nta³ tsa³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C'oa⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ tsa³c'e¹chj³oa²-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ni²tjo³son²-si¹nio³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Li²coi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-no³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³. 9 Itse¹ na⁴yo³san³ xi³ s'e³jin³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ña³qui³ si¹chja¹ nca³yi³je³. 10 An³ n'ion¹t'a³con³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ to⁴nco¹son²-s'in² cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. Je² xi³ si³ si¹cao⁴-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in² s'e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ to¹jo³ cji³-ni³. 11 C'oa⁴ an³, nts'e⁴, tsa² to¹jo³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti²nchja²ya³-nia³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión tsa²cai³, a¹-ni³ to¹jo³ tji¹ma³tjen¹nqui³ co²ntran⁴-si¹ni³na³ nca³ je². A³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ti³cha³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cro². 12 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹qui³tson¹-no³, ca²ta³te³t'a³ yao³-le⁴. 13 Jon² nts'e³, qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ntao¹³, to¹nca³ a³li² ni²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ yao³-no³, to¹nca³ to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴chjen¹-nca³ñao¹³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. 14 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ to¹jnc³ en¹-ve⁴: Tjao²cha³

t'iaín⁴ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-s'in² tjao²chai³ yao³-li⁴. 15 Tsa² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ chi⁴ne⁴jion³ xi²nquio⁴³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, a³li² c'oi⁴-jin²s'in² ni²cje³jon³ xi²nquio⁴³.

Je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'in¹ yao³-na¹ 16 C'oi⁴xian³: Ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-no³ si⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³. 17 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ yao³-na¹ v'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo v'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ yao³-na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ fi²co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c'oa⁴s'ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s'in² nca³ me³-no³. 18 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² Espiritu fi²cao⁴-no³, li²coi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ s'in¹ yao³-na¹, tjio⁴t³sen³, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jti¹, cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, 20 xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco⁴son², cjoa⁴v'e²nta³, cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, cjoa⁴vi³xcan², cjoa⁴chi⁴ni⁴, cjoa⁴ti³, xi³ fao¹ti³a³, xi³ jao²ya³ tjin¹, xi³ xin² tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, 21 cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ c'en³ si³c'en³, xi³ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s'in¹jin³ s'oi¹, c'oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oi⁴-s'in² cjoan³. To⁴nqui³-ni³ mi³ncha³a³-no³ nca³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, jo³-s'in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³ncha²ya³jin³-no³, nca³ je² xi³ c'oa⁴tjio⁴s'in¹ nca³ntsja² li²coi³ s'e⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsjoa⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo, xi³ coi³: Cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cjoa⁴tsjoa³, cjoa⁴xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹, c'oa⁴ nca³ ni²cjain¹-le⁴ xi²nquia⁴², cjoa⁴nt'e¹, cjoa⁴nta³, c'oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, 23 cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con², c'oa⁴ nca³ chjoa⁴xcoa¹ yao³-na¹. Tsin² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³jin² xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 24 Je² xi³ ts'e⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c'en³t'a³ cro². Ntia³ qui³si³cha³nqui³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. 25 Tsa² ti³yo³choan³2 t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³vi³ma³coa⁴² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Espiritu Santo. 26 A³li²coi³ ti⁴ch⁷a⁴sje³je³ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ti⁴si⁴ti³ xi³i⁴nca³jan¹-ni³le⁴ xi²nquia⁴². A³li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴xin²ta³con³cha³-nia³² xi²nquia⁴².

6

1 nti¹nts'e³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ to⁴ca²ca³jin³sca¹ je¹, jon² xi³ je³nta³ ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ je² Espiritu Santo, ti⁴nta³cho⁴ta⁴ nqui²jnco³c'ao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con²-no³. Nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-lao⁴³ ya³-no³ nca³ ti⁴jon²-nio³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² si²cao⁴-si¹ni³no³. 2 Ti⁴ncha³cao⁴ nca³ñao¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ jo³ ch⁷a¹-s'in² cji³ne²-le⁴ xi²nquio⁴³. C'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo. 3 Je² xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴yao³-le⁴ v'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴. 4 C'oa⁴-s'in² jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³co³t'a³ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ xa¹. C'ia⁴2 s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹le⁴ni³. A³li² to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³c'a³-jin² v'a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 5 Nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³v'a³mi³ ch⁷a¹ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³. 6 Je² xi³ je³qui³sco²t'a³ya³ je² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³ñā¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹ jñā³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 7 A³li² ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-jin²sa³lao⁴ yao³-no³. Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ taon³ ya³. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c'oe⁴ntje², cho⁴ta⁴ c'oa⁴ti⁴-s'in² ti⁴coi³ c'oe⁴xco¹-ni³. 8 Je² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-le⁴ v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ts'e⁴ yao³-le⁴ c'oe⁴xco¹-ni³ xi³ chi³tson³ya³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ t'a³-ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo v'e¹ntje², c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo c'oe⁴xco¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsja². 9 A³li² cho⁴ve³-jin²na¹ nca³ nta³ s'ian⁴². C'ia⁴ choa⁴-le⁴ c'oe⁴xcoa¹, tsa² tsi² coi³jta³-na¹. 10 Tjen⁴ nca³ s'e⁴-sa³na¹ nte³, nca³ si⁴xa¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³. To⁴sa³ n'ion¹ si⁴xa¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

To⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Pablo v'a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴

11 Ne³-si³ cjoan³ y'ai³ letra xi³ ntsa⁴ ca²cji³-ni³no³. 12 Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ to⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ v'a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ xi³c'a³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ v'e¹ne²-no³ nca³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴a²-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ c'oe⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴. 13 Li²coi³ si¹qui³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ni⁴nta³ tsa² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ jon² cjoa⁴circuncisión coan⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ yao³-no³ nca³ jon². 14 To⁴nca³ an³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴xin² ti⁴jna³-na³ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ yao³-na¹. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ v'a³sje³je³ya³-nia³ yao³-na¹, to⁴je² cro²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. Son³nte³ ya⁴ je³t'a³-na³ nca³ an³ ya⁴t'a³ cro², c'oa⁴ an³ je³t'a³-le⁴ son³nte³ ya⁴t'a³ cro². 15 Nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴circuncisión chji¹-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴circuncisión, to⁴je² xi³ s'e³nta³ cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ chji¹-le⁴. 16 Ca²ta³njen³nch'an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² ca²ta³sa³co¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjio¹ma³ jo³ tso² en¹ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ si⁴ti³-na³, nca³ an³ y'a³ yao³-na¹ je² choa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús. 18 nti¹nts'e³, je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴efesios

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca⁴ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²cji³-no³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Efeso. Nta³ ma³nquin¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. 2 Ni³na¹ n⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, c^ooa⁴ ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ nca³ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo

3 Ca²ta³vi³jo³je³ya³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³vi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo. 4 Ni³na¹ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³-na¹ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nia³² nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 5 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ coi⁷ts^o-na¹ xi³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ je², 6 jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ coi⁷tjo³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³. 7 Je² Cristo tsa³c⁷e⁴chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 8 Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ qui³si³ncjin²ya³son²-na¹ cao⁴ nca³vi³je³ cjoa⁴chji¹ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 9 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-na¹ je² xi³ je² me³-le⁴, xi³ tji¹ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ni³, jo³ qui³ts^o je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ xa¹ c^ooe⁴²nta³-ni³ xi³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, 10 nca³ c^ooe⁴²xco¹ nqui³ntia³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³vi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ tji¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ tji¹ i⁴ son³nte³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjo¹cho³ cjoa⁴-le⁴. 11 To⁴coi³ nca³ Cristo ti³yo³coa⁴², tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³-na¹, c^ooa⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹-na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nca³vi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴. 12 Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³-na¹jjin³ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ xi³ ti⁴tjon² qui³cho³ya⁴cao⁴cjoai⁴-jin⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹ni³jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 13 C^ooa⁴-ti¹ jon² xi³ Cristo ti³yo³coa⁴³, je² qui³no³ya²-lao⁴³ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ va³co¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. Jon² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-no³, je² Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-no³ tsa³ca³sen¹choa⁴-no³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴³ Cristo. 14 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e⁴ni³nqui³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ ña³qui³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ xi³ tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nta³-si¹nia³² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts^oa³nca³nta³scoe⁴ Ni³na¹

15 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ qui³nch⁷oe³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c^ooa⁴ nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, 16 li²coi³ si³cha³jian³ nca³ tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. C^ooa⁴-ti¹s⁷in² si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca³ v⁷e³ts^oa²³. 17 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts^oa²³ nca³ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, je² N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³tsjoa³jjin³ ni³ma⁴-no³ cjoa⁴chji¹ne⁴, ca²ta³si¹i³sen³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nta³ jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. 18 C^ooa⁴-s⁷in² si³a²i³sen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-nio³ ña³-le⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ qui³no³cjoa⁴-no³. Jcha⁴-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 19 Jcha⁴-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ li² to⁷jo³ xi³ cji³ nc⁷a³ ti³na³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹. Jcha⁴-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. 20 Cao⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ qui³si³xa¹jjin³-le⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷a¹ya³jjin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, c^ooa⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷e⁴jna³t⁷a³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 21 Nqui³sa⁴ to⁴nc⁷a³ qui³si³c⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ xa¹ti⁴tjon² tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ i⁴ son³nte³ tjin¹, a³i² tsa² to⁷je²-jin² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, jo³-sa³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ s⁷a¹ nchoa¹-sa³. 22 Ni³na¹ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³c⁷e⁴yo³nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Cristo nca³vi³je³ to⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷e⁴jna³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³vi³je³ nca³xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. 23 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-le⁴ ma³, xi³ si¹jnc³ je² xi³ si¹jnc³ nca³vi³je³.

2

Vi²tjo⁴ntje² to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³

1 Je² qui³si³c⁷e⁴yo³con³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷aon³ xi³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴ je¹-no³. 2 Nca³s⁷a¹ xi³ cja⁷ai¹ ni⁴chjin³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³qui³ma³-jion³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ jo³ cji³ma³chon³ son³nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ jin³sen¹. Je² ni¹ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nai² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ si¹xa¹jjin³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xi¹jjin³. 3 C^ooa⁴-ti¹s⁷in² tsa³qui³yo³coai¹-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³a¹-jin⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴. C^ooa⁴qui³n⁷ain²⁴-jin⁴ to⁷jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴jjin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴jjin⁴. To⁷xa¹ cjoan³ ni⁴jjin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³c⁷a³. 4 To⁷nca³ Ni³na¹, nca³ c^ooa⁴-s⁷in² to⁷tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. 5 Nta³ tsa² ña³ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷en³² xi³ to⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-na¹, to⁴jnc³ ca⁴ Cristo

qui³si³c²e¹yo³con³-na¹. To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³. ⁶ To⁴jnc³ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-na¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³si³ca³tio²i⁷a³-na¹ ya⁴ nc²a³ji³mi³ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, ⁷ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ nčhoa¹-sa³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ li² to⁴j³ xi³ cji³tse³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁴a³tsan⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo Jesús. ⁸ To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. A³li² je²-jin² xi³ tsaon⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² ni¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjao¹. ⁹ A³li² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c²oa⁴sj³e³je²ya³-si¹ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹⁰ Nca⁴ ña¹ nia¹ xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-na¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo Jesús, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-nia³2 jña³-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³coa² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² qui³ni²cjao²nta³-nia³2

¹¹ Xi³ coi³, jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² jo³ cjoan³ yao³-no³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circunción tsa³čino⁴-no³. C²oa⁴qui³tso²-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circunción xi³ je² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ si¹nta³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. ¹² Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³s⁷a¹ li²jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-no³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. T⁴a³xin² tsa³qui³yo³-lao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta³-le⁴ Israel. Cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴ai¹ nio¹³ nca³ tsi² coan³-no³ nte³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³cho²ya³-lao⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³t⁴a³xin²-lao⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹³ Nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴3 Cristo jon² xi³ nca³s⁷a¹ cjai¹nca³ cjin³ ti³yo³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³čhian³t⁷ao³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ Ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ cjoa⁴ t⁴a³tsan⁴. To⁴jnc³ qui³s⁷in³-na¹ nca³ joa³2. Qui³si³qui³xo²ya³ čhja¹ xi³ jao²ya³ ma³-ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. ¹⁵ Cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, c²oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ v⁷e¹ne². Qui³si³nta³ya³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³ to⁴jnc³ coan³ nca³ jao² nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo. C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cro² Cristo qui³si³cjo²nta³-ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ to⁴jnc³ yao³ coan³ nca³ jao². Ti⁴ya⁴ t⁴a³cro² qui³si³ča³jin³-ni³ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴. ¹⁷ Ja³ai³ Jesús, qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴-xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjin³ ti³yo³, c²oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ čhian³ tjio¹. ¹⁸ To⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³ ña¹ nca³ joa³2 tjin¹-na¹ nte³ nca³ cjo¹cho³chon³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ to⁴jnc³ Espiritu Santo. ¹⁹ A³li²coi³ ti⁴cho⁴ta⁴cja⁴ai¹-nio³, ni⁴to⁴ti³ma³-jion². To⁴jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta³ v⁴a³cao⁴-no³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c²oa⁴ xi³nqui⁴ma³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² jon² qui³s⁷e³yo³son²nc⁷ao³ je² čhja¹o⁴ja⁴ xi³ je² pa²stro⁴ cao⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² lao⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³ ya⁴ xi³nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesucristo. ²¹ Jo³-s⁷in² cjo³ncho²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi⁴nte⁴, c²oa⁴ tjio¹cjao²n⁷ion¹, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹mi³ jnc³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ tsje³. C²oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ti³yo³cjao³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. ²² C²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon², nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴3 Nai³-na¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² s⁷e¹cjao²n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ xi²nqui⁴o⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-si¹nio³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.

3

Je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Pablo xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin²

¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ an³ Pablo, xi³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁴a³tsaon⁴3 jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jion²3. ² C²oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²yo²23 nca³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴3, ³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-na³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tj¹ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³qui³squia³-vi⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³ en¹ qui³si³čhjen¹³. ⁴ C²ia⁴ nca³ c²oe¹xquiao⁴3 je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴2-s⁷in² jcha⁴o³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cho⁴ya³-na³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁵ Je² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ je² cjoa⁴ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ xi³ tsje³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Coi³ xi³ cjoa⁴ma³-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² c²oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jnc³ xi³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ yao³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. To⁴jnc³ qui³ni²s⁷e³nqui³-le⁴ nca³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁷ Qui³ts⁷ai²-na³ nca³ si³xa¹3-le⁴ xi³ coi³ en¹nta³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjao³cjoa⁴tjo²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. ⁸ Je² xi³ nqui³tsa³-sa³ na³nqui³ tjio¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, an³ xi³ nqui³tsa³-sa³ n⁷ion¹ na³nqui³ ti²jna⁴-le⁴. An³ tsa³c²ai²-na³ cjoa⁴nta³-vi⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² coi³nchja⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² je² en¹nta³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ li²coi³ coan⁴ jcha⁴yi³je³. ⁹ An³ si³3⁷sen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ xa¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³-ni³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c²e¹jna³jo³ sa³nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³. ¹⁰ C²oa⁴ coan³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo coa⁴co²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xa¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc²a³ji³mi³. Cao⁴co²ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴3⁷sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹ ncjin² jco⁴ya³ tjin¹. ¹¹ C²oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsai², nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c²e¹nta³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹. ¹² C²ia⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa²2 Cristo cjai¹nca³nta³ n⁷ion¹-ta³coan³2, c²oa⁴ coan⁴ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³2 nca³ li²jme³ xi³ xcon¹ coan⁴-na¹, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². ¹³ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si³je¹³.no³, a³li² ni²7³nta³-jion² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ an³ ti⁴fa²a²toa³ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴3. Je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-na¹ xi³ c²oa⁴sj³e³je²ya³-no³.

Pablo v'e1ts'oa3 nca3 n'ion1 coa4tio4cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3

14 Coi3 cjoa4 va2sen4xco4nch3in3t'a3-le4 nca3 v'e3ts'oa23-le4 N'ai3-le4 je2 Nai3-na1 Jesucristo.
 15 Xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 N'ai3-na1 nca3ts'i3 xi1ncjin1 ma3 ya4 nc'a3jmi3 cao4 i4 son3nte3. 16 C'oa4-s'in2 to4t'a3ts'e4 je2 Espiritu Santo-le4 ca2ta3tsjoa1jin3 ni4ma4-no3 xi3 tse3 nca3n'ion1, jo3-s'in2 nca3 n'ion1 tse3 cjoa4fe3ya3-le4. 17 Nta3 ca2ta3v'e2jna3jin3 ni4ma4-no3 Cristo nca3 ma3cjain1-no3. V'e3ts'oa23 nca3 n'ion1 coi4yo3cao3 nca3 n'ion1t'a3 coaon43 cjoa4tjao2cha3, 18 jme1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 s'e4-si1ni3no3 nca3n'ion1 nca3 ña3qui3 nta3 coan'cho4ya3-si1ni3no3 cao4 nca3ts'i3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo jo3 cji3 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Cristo, jo3 cji3 te3ya3, jo3 cji3 nto3, jo3 cji3 na4nca4, jo3 cji3 nc'a3. 19 C'oa4-s'in2 jcha4-nio13 je2 cjoa4tjao2cha3-le4 Cristo, xi3 ña3qui3 fa3a3ti1tjon2-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3, jme1-ni3 nca3 jtse1jin3-si1ni3no3 nca3yi3je3 xi3 ts'e4 Ni3na1. 20 Ni3na1 nqui2sa4 to4tse3 ma3-le4 s'in1 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 jo3 cji3 xi3 ni2je1, jo3-s'in2 fa3a3tsjen3-na1, to4t'a3ts'e4 je2 nca3n'ion1 xi3 si1xa1jin3-na1. 21 Je2 ca2ta3vi3tjo3je3ya3 ya4jin3-le4 na4xi4na3nta1-le4 Cristo xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 Cristo Jesús, to4jo3 tjin1 ni4chjin3 nca3ntsjai2 nca3ntsjai2. C'oa4 ca2ta3ma3.

4

Je2 Espiritu Santo v'e1cjoa2-na1

1 An3 xi3 ti2jna4 cjoa4ñain3 xi3 ti2jna4coa4 je2 Nai3-na1, v'e3ts'oa23-no3 nca3 coi4mao3 jo3-s'in2 ma3chjen1 je2 xa1 xi3 qui3no2cjoa4-no3, 2 cao4 cjoa4yo4ma4 cja3ta3con23, cao4 cjoa4nt'e1, cao4 cjoa4tse3ta3con2, Ti'cjain1-lao43xi3nquio43 nca3 tjao2chao3. 3 Ti'xi1ti1ya3-lao43 yao3-no3 nca3 to4jnco3 ti4yo3cjoa3 nca3 nch'an1 ti3yo3, nca3 je2 Espiritu Santo tsa3c'e1cjoa3-no3. 4 Jnco3 yao3 tjin1. Jnco3 Espiritu Santo tjin1, jo3-s'in2 nca3 c'oa4-ti1 qui3no2cjoa4-no3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 jnco3 cjoa4cho3ya2caocjoa4 xi3 qui3s'e3-no3 nca3 qui3no2cjoa4-no3. 5 Jnco3 Nai3-na1 tjin1, jnco3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 ma3cjain1-na1, jnco3 cjoa4sa3te2nta1, 6 jnco3 Ni3na1, c'oa4 N'ai3-le4 nca3ts'i3, je2 xi3 ti1jna3ti1tjon2-le4 nca3ts'i3, xi3 ti1jna3ca4 nca3ts'i3, xi3 ti1jna3jin3 ni4ma4-le4 nca3ts'i3. 7 To'nca3 nca3 jnco1jncoa1 tsa3c'ai2-na1 cjoa4nta3 jo3-s'in2 choa4-le4 Cristo xi3 tsjoa1cjoa4tjao2-na1. 8 Je2 Ni3na1 c'oi4qui3tso2: Ncjin2 ma3-ni3 xi3 tjio1t'a3n'ion1 xi3 qui3cao4 c'ia4 nca3 qui3mi3nc'a3, c'oa4 qui3tsjoa3-le4 cjoa4tjao2 cho4ta4son3nte3. 9 Xi3 qui3mi3nc'a3, jo1 tso2-ni3le4 tsa2 tsi2 ji3tjo3jen3 ya4 nte3 xi3 nqui2sa4 na3nqui3 xi3 ts'e4 son3nte3. 10 Je2 xi3 ji3tjo3jen3, ti4je2-ni3 xi3 ja3'a3to3-sa3le4 nc'a3jmi3 nca3 qui3mi3nc'a3, jme1-ni3 nca3 c'oa4-s'in2 si4jnco3si1ni3-le4 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4. 11 Ti4je2-ni3 xi3 qui3tsjoa3-le4 c'a3 nca3 pa3stro4 ma3, c'oa4 xi3c'a3 nca3 v'e1ma3 nchja4ya3, c'oa4 xi3c'a3 nca3 v'e1ma3son2 nca3 tso2ya3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 xi3c'a3 nca3 pastor ma3, c'oa4 nca3 maestro ma3. 12 C'oa4-s'in2 coan3 jme1-ni3 nca3 cho4ta4-le4 Cristo nta3 coa1tio4-si1ni3 t'a3ts'e4 xa1-le4 nca3 si4xa1-le4 Ni3na1. C'oa4-s'in2 je2 yao3-le4 Cristo coin'nc'a3. 13 Sa3nta3 nca3 cjo1tschoa32 nca3 to4jnco3 coan4nia1 nca3ts'ia2 jo3-s'in2 coan4cjain1-na1, jo3-s'in2 jcha4xcoan32 je2 nti1-le4 Ni3na1, nca3 cjoe4 coan4nca3-na1 jo3-ni3 tsa2 jnco3 cho4ta4jchi1nca3, jo3 sa3nta3 cjo1tschoa32 choa4 nca3 c'oa4 coan4 cjoan32 jo3 cjoan3 Cristo. 14 A3li2 ti4c'oa4 s'ian2-nia3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nti1xti3 xi3 si1c'o1fa3ya3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4, xi3 jo3-ni3 tsa2 ntja4 xi3 tjian4 nca3 i4 nca3 jan1, xi3 to4fi2tjen4nqui3-le4 xi3 to4cja4'a1 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3, xi3 to4cjoa4ma2ña4-le4 cho4ta4son3nte3, xi3 v'a3na4cha4 cao4 je2 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 nta3 tjin1, xi3 fi2cao4 t'a3xin2 jña-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4. 15 To'sa3 cjo1ntsjen4nqui3-le4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3. C'oa4-s'in2 ca2ta3ma3jcha1jin3-na1 nca3yi3je3 cjoa4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 nca3 je2 xi3 jcoa32 ma3, xi3 je2 Cristo. 16 Xi3 to4t'a3ts'e4 Cristo nca3yi3je3 yao3-le4 c'oa4-s'in2 ma3y'ai3 ma3nc'a3 cao4 cjoa4tjao2cha3, nca3 je3nta3 tjio1cjoa3 nca3qui3nta2 jña nca3 xco1-le4. C'oa4-s'in2 tjin1-le4 nca3n'ion1 jo3-s'in2 nca3 nta3 si1xa1 jnco1jnco1 c'a3 xi3 ts'e4 yao3-le4.

Cristo si'cho4tse4ya3-na1

17 Je2-vi4 xi3 c'oa4xian3, c'oa4 v'e3ne23 t'a3ts'e4 Nai3-na1, nca3 tsi2 tsa2 ti4coi4ma3-nio3 jo3-ni3 xi3c'a3 cho4ta4 xi3 li2 judío-jin2, xi3 tjio1ma3cao4 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4. 18 To'njion2 tjio1 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-le4. Cjai1nca3 to4t'a3xin2 tjio1-le4 cjoa4vi3jna3chon3-le4 Ni3na1 nca4 c'oa4-s'in2 to4cjoa4njion2 tjin1-le4, c'oa4 nca4 cjai1nca3 xi1jin3 ni4ma4-le4. 19 Coan3scan3-ni3 nca3 je3qui3si3cha3jin3 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3nta3-le4, to4c'oa4-s'in2 qui3sca3ni1taon3 yao3-le4 nca3 to4cho4ta4cjoa4s'oa3 coan3. To4t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2-le4 c'oa4qui3s'io3 jo3 tjin1 jco4ya3 cjoa4nti1. 20 To'nca3 li2coi3 c'oa4-s'in2 qui3cho2t'a3yao3 t'a3ts'e4 Cristo. 21 A3 tsi2 tsa3 cjoa4qui2xi4 nca3 qui3no2yao23 t'a3ts'e4 Cristo, nca3 tsa3qui3yo3cao43 nca3 qui3cho2t'a3yao3 jo3-s'in2 nca3 cjoa4qui2xi4 xi3 tjin1 t'a3ts'e4 Cristo. 22 Chja4'a2xin2-lao43 yao3-no3 je2 ni4ma4-no3 xi3 jchi1nca3 xi3 cjai1nca3 to4coan3nca3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 ch'a3o3 tjin1 jo3 tso2 cjoa4tsjoa3-le4 yao3-no3 xi3 to4v'a3na4cha4, jo3-s'in2 tsa3nquin1cao43 yao3-no3 nca3s'a4. 23 C'oa4-s'in2 ca2ta3ma3cho4tse4ya3 jo3 tjin1 cjoa4fa37ai3tsjen3-no3. 24 Chjoao13 je2 ni4ma4-no3 xi3 cho4tse4, xi3 nco3ya3-le4 Ni3na1 qui3s'e3nta3-ni3 cao4 xi3 tjin1-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4 c'oa4 cao4 xi3 ña3qui3 tsje3. 25 Coi3 nca3 qui3chja37a2xion23 cjoa4nti3so3, cho4va2cao43 xi2nquio43 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, nca3 to4jnco3 tji1cjoa3 yao3-na1 nca3ts'ia32. 26 Nta3 tsa2 ma3jti3-no3, a3li2 je1-jin2 vi3jncho3. A3li2

jtj¹-jin² ma³-no³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ca²ntjai² ts³oi¹. 27 Ni⁴ v⁷ai²⁷nte³-jin²lao⁴³ nai⁴². 28 Je² xi³ qui³si³che¹, a³li² ti³si¹che¹-jin²ni³, To⁷sa³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c⁷oa⁴s³in² ca²ta³si¹xa¹-ni³ ntsja³ xi³ nta³ tjjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ tjjin¹-le⁴. 29 Ni⁴to⁷jnc³-jin² en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² n⁷o¹sje³-nio³ ntso⁷vao³, to⁷je² en¹ xi³ nta³ tjjin¹ xi³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴, xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹. 30 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s³in² ni⁴v⁷a³-jin²lao⁴³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts⁷e¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsa³ca³sen⁷choa⁴-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷ia⁴n⁷chjin³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹ntjao²³. 31 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴jncha³, cjoa⁴jtj³, cjoa⁴jtj³cha³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ti³, cao⁴ xi³ nchja⁴on³, ca²ta³tjo³xin²-no³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 32 To⁷sa³ nta³ ti⁷cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s³in² nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo.

5

Co⁷ma³² jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴

1 Chjen²nqui³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³. 2 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ti⁴ma³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s³in² Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³.na¹, qui³tsjoa³ntjai²-na¹ yao³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴tjao², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²ntjai²-na¹ xi³ na³sca⁴ njen⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 A³li² ni²c⁷a³xqui³-jin³-jion²³ xi²nquio⁴³ ni⁷i⁷tse¹-jin² cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ch⁷ao³ tjjin¹, ni⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con²-jin². Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ nti⁴² squen¹-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 4 Ni⁴ je²-jin² en¹ts⁷en⁴ no²cjoao⁴³, ni⁴ en¹chi⁴con¹-jin², ni⁴ en¹ntsjen¹⁷a³-jin², xi³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-no³, to⁷sa³ t⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 5 Je²v⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁷ta⁴cha³jnqui³, ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tjio⁷ma³s³in¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ xin²con³, xi³ ma³nco¹son² xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, ni⁴jnc³-jin² tjjin¹-le⁴ n⁷te³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te³xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 6 Ni⁴to⁷ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹. Xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nchoa⁴ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ xi¹jin³. 7 A³li² ya⁴-jin² ña³tjen⁴ mai¹cao⁴³ nca³ je². 8 Nca³s⁷a⁴ njion² nio¹³, to⁷nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai¹ je²si³saon³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ je² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ i³sen³-le⁴. 9 (Je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹ntje⁴jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹.) 10 Cho⁷t⁷ao³ je² xi³ sa³sen¹con³ Nai³-na¹. 11 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s³in² n⁷iaon²³ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ntje⁴-no³, xi³ to⁴ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴njon², to⁷sa³ ta⁴co²son²tsaon⁴³. 12 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ tjjin¹, nta³ tsa² to⁴coi³no²cjoao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴ma³ s³in¹. 13 Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³tio²son²tsen³, c⁷oa⁴-s³in² sa³tio²son²tsen³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² va³tio²son²tsen³, i³sen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹. 14 Xi³ coi³ c⁷oi⁷ts²: Ti⁴cja³⁷a¹-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, ji³ xi³ ti³so³jna³fai³. Ti²so⁴tjen⁴jim³-lai⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-s³in² si²ti³sen³-li² Cristo. 15 Cho⁷tsaon³, tso²o⁴a⁴, nca³ qui²xi⁴ ti⁷mao³, a³li² jo³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-jin², to⁷nca³ jo³-ni³ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ tjjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. 16 A³li² ni⁴chjin³-jin² ni²cha³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴ch⁷ao³ chon³. 17 Xi³ coi³, a³li² chi⁴con¹-jin² mao³, to⁷nca³ ca²ta³ma³cho⁷ya³-no³ jo³-s³in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 18 A³li² yao³-no³jin² ni²ch⁷i⁴-nio³ vino, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² si¹qui³xo²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴, to⁷nca³ ca²ta³ts³en³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo. 19 Chja⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi⁴jntao¹³, ti⁷jnta¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁷jntao¹³ ja⁴jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ti⁷jnta¹-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³ je² Nai³-na¹ ja⁴jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 20 Nca³ntsjai² nca³yi³je³ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Na³nqui³ coi⁷yo³-le⁴² xi²nquiao⁴²

21 Na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ jcon³ chao³ Ni³na¹. 22 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, jo³-s³in² nca³ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Je² x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴, jo³-s³in² nca³ Cristo nca³jco⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ xi³ ti⁷je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 24 Jo³-s³in² nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti³s³in²ni³ nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ na³nqui³ tjio¹-le⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 25 Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³, tsjoa¹cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jo³-s³in² nca³ Cristo coan³tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, 26 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² Cristo tsa³c⁷e⁴jna³tjao²-si¹ni³ c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴, 27 jme¹-ni³ nca³ ti⁷je²-ni³ si²ca³sen¹ va³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁷je³ya³, xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ je² tjjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² yo¹ cjoan³, ni⁴to⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ c⁷oa⁴ma³-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ña³qui³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴-ti³s³in² xi³ x⁷in⁴ tsjoa³que³ ca²ta³ma³ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁷ts⁷e⁴-ni³ yao³. Je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ chjon⁴²-le⁴, ti⁷je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que³. 29 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ ti⁷je² taon³ ve³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. To⁴c⁷oa⁴s³in² si¹jcha¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo si¹jcha¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjao²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 30 Nca³ ña¹ tjio¹cjao³-nia¹ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni³nta³-le⁴. 31 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ je² xi³ x⁷in⁴ si¹ca³tio¹-ni³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴, nca³ nta³ ti⁷jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ yao³ ma³ nca³ jao². 32 Je²-vi⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ya³, to⁷nca³ an³ c⁷oa⁴xian³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 33 Jnc³jnc³ nca³ts³io³-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s³in² tsjoa³cha³

ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tsjoa³chao³ yao³-no³. Je² xi³ chjon⁴ xcon¹ ca²ta³ve³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.

6

1 Jon² xi³ n⁷ti³xtio³, ti⁴tjo³-son²-lao⁴ xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 2 Jcha⁴xcon¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴, nca³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹s⁷e³nqui³, 3 jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴jna³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tse³ coan⁴-si¹ni³li² i⁴ son³n⁷te³. 4 Jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ mao³, a³li² ni⁷ji³-jin²lao⁴ xti³-no³. To⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴jchao¹³ nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ coa⁴co²-lao⁴ coa⁴co²ya³nta³-lao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tso²ya³ Ni³na¹. 5 Jon² xi³ cho⁴nta³ mao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴ nai³-no³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³n⁷te³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹-no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ tjin¹ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² Cristo ni²xa¹-lao⁴. 6 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin²s⁷in² ni²xao¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ si¹tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 To⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ti⁴xao¹³, jo³-ni³ tsa² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Cristo, a³li²coi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-jin². 8 Nta³ yao³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-nca¹nca³no³ je²-vi⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ nta³ s⁷iaon⁴, tsa² cho⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa² je² xi³ nta¹ tjin¹. 9 Jon² xi³ nai³-le⁴ mao³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ ti⁴cao⁴ nca³ je². Ti⁴njon¹³ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ n⁷ian²-lao⁴, nca³ je² yao³ nca³ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴ ti⁴jna³ nc⁴a³jmi³, to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ so³nta²do⁴

10 Xi³ fe³t⁷a³, n⁷ti³nts⁷e³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tse³ tjin¹-le⁴. 11 Jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ ti⁴nca³jon³ yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴ cjoa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴ je² nai⁴. 12 Li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³n⁷te³ xi³ njin¹ xi³ yao³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ coi³xcan¹coa². To⁴je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹ xi³ xa¹ti¹tjon² tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ nai⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³qui³jnta² va³te¹xo³ma³ ñ⁷na³ njion², xi³ je² nca³ts⁷i³ ntjao⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ja⁴nc⁷a¹. 13 Coi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² chjoa¹-nio³ nca³yi³je³ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ta²ja³-si¹ni³lao⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ ñ⁷ain³ tjin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴jo³ coi⁴yo³ta²jao³, nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni⁷jnco³ nca³yi³je³. 14 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ntao³. Nta³ t⁷e²cjao¹³ chjoa⁴xin¹cja¹ntia³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ñ⁷ai³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Tja³cjao¹³ me⁴-no³ na³ñ⁷o³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui⁴. 15 Tja³yao³ ntso⁴co³ je² jte¹ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ti³yo³ntao³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹. 16 Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹, nca³ chjoao¹³ je² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ va¹jcho³chjoa² yao³-no³ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴cji³ts⁷ao¹-si¹nio³ je² flecha xi³ ti¹ti² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴. 17 T⁷e²yao³ jco³ je² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ je² qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, xi³ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai², ti⁴je¹-lao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³ to⁴jme³ hora-ni³, nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. 19 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³na³ en¹ nca³ sco³e²³ntso⁴va³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 20 An³ nia¹³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ nca³jao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti²jna⁴n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ n⁷o⁴qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-si¹nia³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coi³nchja²ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a²

21 Je² Tiquico, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³cha³², xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ si¹xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, je² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴ts⁷o⁴yi³je³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴ c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ma³ xa¹-na⁴. 22 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ni³con³-no³ Tiquico, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ t⁷a³tsain⁷jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴je³con³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 23 Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e³², ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 24 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjoe⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴filipenses

Pablo si⁴ti²nta³

1 Jin⁴ ni⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Timoteo, cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filipos. Ti³yo³cao⁴3 Cristo Jesús. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ ni²coi²ntao⁴3 cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ jon² xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴3. 2 Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Filipos

3 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ fa⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴. 4 Nca³ntsjai² c⁷ia⁴-nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsjoa¹ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. 5 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴ nca³ nta³ ti³mai¹cao⁴-nao¹³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo sa³nta³ ni²chjin³ nca³ qui³no²ya² ti¹tjon²³ sa³nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nta⁴. 6 Nta³ v⁷e³-coan³ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ nta³-ve⁴, to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ si⁴2jnc³ sa³nta³ ni²chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Jesucristo. 7 Tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³cja³ai³tsjen³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴3 nca³ts⁷io³, nca⁴ si³cjoa¹que³-no³. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ti³chjoe¹cao⁴-nao¹³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ti²jna⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nchja²ntje²³ nca³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 8 Ni³na¹ je² ni¹ xi³ testigo-na⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ n⁷ion¹ t⁷ea¹-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Jesucristo. 9 Je²-vi⁴xi³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con², 10 jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴-si¹nio³, nca³ ni⁷jme³-jin² je¹ s⁷e⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni²chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo. 11 V⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴3 je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ch⁷a⁴sje³je³yao³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ ch⁷a⁴sja³ Ni³na¹.

Pablo qui³ to⁴jnc³ ntia²-le⁴ Cristo

12 nti¹nts⁷e³², me³-na³ nca³ ca²ta³yao³ nca³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³t⁷en³ nca³ an³, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴ncjin² c⁷a³ qui³sca³son² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 13 Je³ve³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ cuartel, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³, nca³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ Cristo ti²jna⁴-nia¹³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 14 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ nts⁷e³² cho⁴va² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ tjio¹cjoe¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²jna⁴ nca³ an³. To⁴nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ma³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ nchja⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jin². 15 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo nca³ ma³xin²con³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjan¹cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³. To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴-ni³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. 16 Je² xi³c⁷a³ nchja⁴ya³ en¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹s⁷in¹ nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ sca⁴ne²-na³. 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ ña³qui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³, nca³ ve³-ni³ nca³ coi³ xa¹ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²ntje²³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 18 Jme¹ ni¹-ni³. To⁴jo³ tjio¹nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nta³ tsa² tjim¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xo⁴c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹s⁷in¹, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² tjim¹ c⁷a³ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. Coi³ ma³tsjoa³-na³, to⁴jo³ coan⁴tsjoa³-na³. 19 v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoe⁴n⁷ain³-na³, coi²-tjo⁴ntjai²³-nia¹³ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa²ntjai²³-nao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴ Jesucristo ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³. 20 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ me³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴soa³-ni³na³. To⁴sa³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³ntsjai² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴-sa³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nta³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, nta³ tsa² coi³ya¹³. 21 To⁴jnc³ ntia²-le⁴ Cristo ti²fia³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² m⁷en³, coi⁴njen⁴-na³. 22 To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, c⁷ia⁴2 nta³ coi⁴tjo³ xa¹-na⁴. Li²coi³ v⁷e³ an³-vi⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴3^ajian³. 23 Je² nca³ jao² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ ti²jna⁴jin³ va³sen³-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tso²³-coan³ an³-vi⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴jian³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca³ coa²te⁴jna³coa⁴ Cristo, coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tjim¹. 24 To⁴nca³ tsa² coa²te⁴jna³coan³, coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³chjen¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴3. 25 Nta³ v⁷e³-coan³ je²-vi⁴. v⁷e³-nia¹³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³-sa³, nca³ to⁴jo³ coa²te⁴jna³jin³-sa³no³ nca³ts⁷io³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-sa³ni³no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nqui²sao¹³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³. 26 Nqui²ntia³ cjo¹con³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coi⁴n⁷o⁴sje³je³yao³ Cristo to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 27 Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴3 yao³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa² coan⁴ cjo¹con³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsa² cjoa¹³, cjo¹n⁷ch⁷oe³-nia¹³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴3 nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lao⁴3 nca³n⁷ion¹ xi²nquio⁴3 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹nta³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 28 Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴3 xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³con³-no³. Coi³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴cha³, to⁴nca³ jon² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-nio¹³. 29 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³co¹son²tsen³. 29 Jon² tsa²c⁷ai²-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³ cjoan² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-no³ je¹ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴. 30 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² ti³yo³jion³ cjoa⁴si³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³yao³ nca³ tsa²ca²te⁴jna³jian³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ no²ya²-nio³ jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti²jna⁴jian³.

2

Jo³-s²in² nca³ ja³⁷a³jen³-le⁴ Cristo c'oa⁴jo³-s²in² nca³ji³tjo³je³ya³
 1 Tsa² si¹n¹ion¹-ta³coan³² Cristo, tsa² je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ v¹e¹ne²-na¹, tsa² ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ti³yo³cjoa³²cao⁴je² Espiritu Santo, tsa² tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma³ta³con²,² ti²jnc³-nao¹³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴. T'e²jnc³ta³con²³, ti⁴c'oa⁴-s²in²ni³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³, ti⁴jnc³ yao³-no³, c'oa⁴ to⁴jnc³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³.³ A³li² c'oa⁴ to⁴ch³ao³ntai³ mao³. A³li² c'oa⁴-jin² to⁴nc²a³ta³con² mao³. To⁴sa³ cjoa⁴yo³ma⁴ cja³ta³con²³ nca³ cho¹son²-ni³lao⁴³ nca³ xi³c'oa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jon².⁴ A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² n¹iaon²³ xi³ to⁴tsaon⁴³ cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ t¹iaon⁴³ coi²nta⁴ ts²e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴.⁵ Ca²ta³s²e³-no³ nca³ jon² jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³s²e³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús. ⁶Je² Cristo nta³ tsa² ma³non¹son² cao⁴ Ni³na¹, coan³jyo³-le⁴ nca³ qui³tsjon³⁷a³ yao³-le⁴. ⁷Qui³tsjon³con³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴cho¹nta³ tsa³ve³con³ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ coan³.⁸ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x²in⁴, qui³si³c'oa³jen³jta³ yao³-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son²-ni³ nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nta³ tsa² qui³ni²c'en³t'a³ cro².⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ n¹ion¹ nta³ ts²a³sje³je³ya³ Cristo je² Ni³na¹. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ to⁴ti¹tion² ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³yi³je³ jan³⁷ain¹, ¹⁰jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi¹ncha¹xco¹nch¹in³-si¹ni³ nca³ts¹i³ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. Coi¹ncha¹xco¹nch¹in³-le⁴ nca³ts¹i³ xi³ tjio¹ nc²a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹jim³ na³nqui³,¹¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹ni³ nca³ts¹i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ Jesucristo je² ni¹ Nai³-na¹. C'oa⁴-s²in² c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹.

Coi³yoin³ i³sen³⁷i³sen³² i⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² l'i¹

¹²Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que²-no³, jo³-s²in² nca³ qui³ ni²tjo³son²³ nca³ntsjai², a³li² to⁴c'ia⁴-jin² c'oa⁴n¹iaon²³ c'ia⁴ nca³ an³ ti²jna⁴, to⁴jo³ c'oa⁴t¹iaon⁴³ nt¹ai⁴-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² tsian²³. C'oa⁴-s²in² ti⁴chjaon¹³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³tse¹.¹³ Je² Ni³na¹ nta³ ti¹si¹xa¹jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-si¹ni³ta³-con²³ nca³ jon², c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s²ian⁴-si¹ni³.¹⁴ Nta³ c'oa⁴t¹iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³, a³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-jion²³, a³li² cho¹na³nqui³ya³-jion²³,¹⁵ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ s²e⁴-si¹ni³no³, c'oa⁴ nca³ nta³ coain⁴cao⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-no³ nca³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³ xi³ ña³qui³ tsjao³. Ti³yo³jim³-lao⁴³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ xi³ ts²en⁴, xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹con³. C'oa⁴-s²in² ti³yo³jim³ i³sen³⁷i³sen³² i⁴son³⁷nte³-vi⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² l'i¹.¹⁶ Ti⁴c'oa⁴vi³son²³ je² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ Cristo coan⁴tsjao³-si¹ni³na³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³to²ca³na⁴cha⁴, ni⁴to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² qui³si³xa¹³.¹⁷ Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s²in² njin¹-na¹ c'oe⁴2jen³son² je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ v¹ai²ao³ xi³ co³ xa¹-no³ t'a³ts²e⁴ xi³ ma³tsjao³-no³, ma³tsjao³-na³ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴tsjao³ xi³ tjim¹-na³ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³.¹⁸ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² ca²ta³ma³tsjao³-no³ nca³ jon², a³li² to⁴nta³ tsjao³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts²an⁴.

Xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Timoteo cao⁴ Epafrodito

¹⁹To⁴nca³ ti²co³ya²-le⁴ tsa² me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ xi¹ti¹ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ nta³ c'oe³-si¹nia³ coan³ nca³ je³tjin¹jim³-na³ jo³-s²in² ti²yo³.²⁰ Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tjim¹-na³ xi³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s²in² nc¹son² tjim¹-con³ jo³-ni³ Timoteo, nca³ ña³qui³ si³cjao¹je³-no³.²¹ Nca³ts¹i³ xi³c'oa³ va¹sjai³ xi³ ti⁴ts²e⁴-ni³, a³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³ ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús.²² Je²tsa²⁷yao³ jo³ tjim¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Timoteo, jo³-ni³ tsa² ?nti¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t'a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ²³Ti²co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Timoteo, c'ia⁴ nca³ scoe³nti⁴toan⁴ jme³ xi³ coan⁴t'en³.²⁴ Ma³n¹ion¹t'a³con³-nia³ Nai³-na¹, tsa² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², cjoi¹con³ nti⁴ton⁴-no³ an³-vi⁴.²⁵ To⁴nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ coan³chjen¹ nca³ qui³si³ca³sen¹³-no³ Epafrodito, je² nts²e³ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³, tso²va³cao⁴-na³ jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-nao¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³na³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-na³.²⁶ Cjai¹nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴-no³ nca³ts¹io³. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴coan³va³-le⁴ nca³ je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je³ti¹m'en³ nca³ je².²⁷ Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tao¹ coan³ tsa²cai³, sa³⁷nta³ ja⁴me³ c'en³. To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ coan³ma⁴que³-ni¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴je²-jin², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ma⁴que³-na³ an³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴va³.²⁸ Coi³ n¹ion¹ nti⁴ton⁴ ti²si³ca³sen¹³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³tsjao³-si¹ni³no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ jcha¹nqui²ntiao³. C'oa⁴-s²in² tjio¹xin² i⁴tse¹-na³ cjoa⁴va³-na⁴.²⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ chjoe¹tjao²³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. C'oa⁴-s²in² jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je².³⁰ T'a³ts²e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Cristo nca³ je³me³ c'en³. Qui³tsjao³le⁴con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³jnc³-si¹ni³no³ jme³-sa³ve⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ qui³cha³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts²an⁴.

3

Ch⁴a⁴sje²² nca³n¹ion¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi¹njen⁴-si¹ni³na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ Cristo

¹Nqui²jnc³ en¹ xi³ xin²³-no³, ?nti¹nts²e³. Tsjoa¹ t'aoo²³ta³con²³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ an³ li²coi³ ma³si³-na³ nca³ squi³-no³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴. C'oa⁴-s²in² s'e⁴ nca³n¹ion¹-no³.² Nta³ ti⁴coi³nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nia¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi³nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹. Nta³ ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³te³ yao³-le⁴. 3 Ña¹ nia¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión. 7ya³xcon¹-nia¹ cao⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. A³li²coi³ to⁴yao³-na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁴a³.ta³coan³². 4 Nta³ tsa² an³ tjin¹-na³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁴a³coan³ yao³-na⁴. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹t⁴a³con³ yao³-le⁴, an³ nia¹³ xi³ nqui²sa¹ nta³ va³quin²-na³. 5 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsra³, nca³ coan³ jin³ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-na³. An³ nia¹³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Benjamín. Ña³qui³ cho⁴ta⁴ hebreo tjen⁴-nia³ an³.vi⁴. Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ an³ nia¹³ partido-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo. 6 Coan³cjain¹-na³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ sa³nta³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo. Xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjin¹-na³. 7 To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³, qui³si³cha³jian³ nca³yi³je³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ Cristo. 8 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴nqui²sa¹ chji¹-le⁴ nca³ nta³ ve³ Cristo Jesus, Nai³-na⁴. T⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo qui³si³cha³-nia³ nca³yi³je³, to⁴j¹-ni³ tsa² tje¹ ve³coan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ Cristo, 9 c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nca³t⁴a³-si¹ni³le⁴ an³ Cristo. Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷an⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ si³tjo³soan²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³na³, to⁴nca³ je³tjin¹-na³ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ sa³c⁷oa⁴-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 10 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ve³coan³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³-si¹nia³ Cristo cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁴ain³-si¹nia³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ fi³t⁴a³-le⁴ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³cjoan³ nca³ an³ jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je² nca³ c⁷en³. 11 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-la² nqui²sa¹-s⁷in² cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²³ nca³ cjoa⁴a⁷ya³jin³-ni³na³ c⁷en³. 12 Cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³ jian²³ je²-vi⁴, cje³ ma³jnc³-jin²na³, to⁴nca³ cjo¹ai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³na³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ nca⁴ Cristo ts⁴a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 13 Nti¹nts⁷e³, an³ nia¹³ xi³ ve³ nca³ cje³ fi³cho³ nch⁷oe²³-jian²³, to⁴nca³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ ti²s⁷ian³. Ña³qui³ ti²si³cha³jian³ je² xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³, to⁴nca³ v⁴a³sje³-nia¹³ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²³-si¹nia³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ nchoa¹. 14 S⁷in²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ yao³-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo¹cho³ nch⁷oe²³-si¹nia³ choa⁴ nca³ tjoe¹-na³ chji¹-na³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ coi³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coi⁴nchja⁴mi³-na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴² Cristo Jesús. 15 Nca³ts⁷ia³² xi³ je³qui³sca³son² no¹-na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹ cja⁴ai¹ c⁷oa⁴13-ta³con²³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coa⁴co²-no³ je²-vi⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ je³ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² se¹ntia⁴² cjo¹ca⁴-sa³² to⁴nc⁷oa¹son² c⁷oe¹-ta³con³². 17 Nti¹nts⁷e³, nca³ts⁷io³ chjen⁴nqui³-nao¹³ jo³ ti²s⁷ian³ an³.vi⁴. Cho⁴tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹ma³ jo³-s⁷in² ti³fa³ntia⁴²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. 18 Ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cro²-le⁴ Cristo xi³ si¹ma³. Ncjin² c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³xin³-no³, to⁴j¹ tjen⁴ nta¹xcoan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xin³-no³ nt⁴ai⁴-vi⁴. 19 Xi³ cjoe⁴t⁴a³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ to⁴cha⁴-jin² yao³-le⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ si¹sin³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴soe³-le⁴ ni¹. To⁴si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. 20 Ña¹-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nia¹. Ya⁴² cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ xi³ v⁴a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ ti³cho³ya³-le⁴². 21 Je² ni¹ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ yao³yo⁴ma⁴-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nc⁷oa¹son²-si¹nia³² jo³-s⁷in² tsen³ya² cji² yao³-le⁴ nca³ je². Ti⁴coi³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ si⁴²chjen¹-ni³ jo³-s⁷in² si¹chjen¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

4

Tsjoa¹ c⁷oe¹³-ta³coan³² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹

1 Nti¹nts⁷e³, cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, si³cja⁷o³jian³ xi³ t⁴a³tsa⁷on⁴³. Jon² nio¹³ xi³ ni²tsjoa³-lao⁴³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona-na⁴. N⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³coa⁴³ Nai³-na¹, jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³. 2 Ti²v⁷e³ne²³-le⁴ je² Evodia cao⁴ Síntique, nca³ nco¹son² ca²ta³s⁷ve¹³.con³ nca⁴ tjo¹ca⁴ Nai³-na¹. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jji³-lai²³ Nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ ni²xai¹³, v⁷e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² ya⁴nchjin¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en⁷ta³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ Clemente, cao⁴ xi³ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴-na³ xi³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ tjo¹t⁴a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 4 Tsjoa¹ t⁴ao²³.ta³con²³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴³ Nai³na¹. Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² c⁷oa⁴xin²-nca¹ni³no³ tsjoa¹ t⁴ao²³.ta³con²³. 5 Ca²ta³ve³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nt⁴ao¹³ nca³ jon². Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³chian³. 6 A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³, ti⁴je¹-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, t⁴e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁴ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³jin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jme³ xi³ ni²ja¹³. 7 Je² cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ fa³⁷a³to³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, je² xi³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³ nca⁴ ti³yo³coa⁴³ Cristo Jesús.

Si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

8 C⁷oa⁴xin² nqui²jnc³-no³ en¹ xi³ fe³t⁴a³-ni³, Nti¹nts⁷e³. Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ na³sca¹ tjin¹, nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³ ti¹ya³-le⁴, to⁴jin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, to⁴jin³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷o²sje³nta³. Coi³ xi³ si⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³. 9 Je² xi³ coan³jnc³joa²-no³, je² xi³ qui³tjoe¹-no³, je² xi³ qui³no²ya²³, je² xi³ tsa³⁷yao³ jo³ nca³

qui³s²ian³ an³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² t⁷iaon⁴3-²ni³. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j³ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-no³.

Pablo tsa³c⁷e¹³-con³nca³cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses qui³si³tjao²que³nca³je²

¹⁰ Jo³ tsjoa¹ tsa³c⁷e⁴-coan³ nca³ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ s⁷a⁴ qui³ni²tjao²cha³ nqui²ntia³-nao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-s²in² coan³me³ntsjai²-no³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte²-no³. ¹¹ A³li² Jo³ ti²xian³ tsa²jme³ xi³ cha³-na³. Je³coan³nca³-na³ nca³ to⁴nta³ s⁷e³4-coan³ jo³ tj³in¹ xi³ tj³in¹-na³. ¹² ⁷ve³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ cjoa⁴tse³ya³. To⁴jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³t⁷en³ an³-vi⁴, tsa² n⁷ion¹ ma³squia³, tsa² n⁷ion¹ vao³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tse³ s⁷e³-na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tse³ si³cha³-je⁴, je³coan³nca³-na³. ¹³ Nca³yi³je³ coan⁴-na³ nca⁴ ti²jna⁴coa⁴ Cristo xi³ tsjoa¹-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cjai¹nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti²fa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ filipenses ⁷mi²-no³, ⁷ya³-nio¹³ nca³ to⁴jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³cao⁴-nao¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³chja¹cao⁴-no³ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³ Macedonia. Ni⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴-na³ cao⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹ cao⁴ xi³ tjoe¹, to⁴jon² nio¹³. ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ Tesalónica, qui³ni²ca³sen¹ ya³ntia³jao²c⁷a³-nao¹³ jme³ xi³ coan³chjen¹-na³. ¹⁷ A³li² tsa² jme³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ me³-na³, to⁴coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² chji¹-no³ ca²ta³ma³tjao²-sa³no³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. ¹⁸ Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ nca³yi³je³, je³ja³a³ntjai²-le⁴ xi³ tj³in¹-na³. Je³to⁴coan³-ni³na³ nt⁷ai⁴. Je³qui³sca³t⁷a³-na³ tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹cao⁴3 Epafrodito. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²t⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ je² scoe¹. ¹⁹ Ni³na¹-na⁴ tsjoa¹-no³ to⁴jme³-sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-no³, jo³-s²in² tjio¹ cjoa⁴nchi⁴-na¹-le⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, nca⁴ ti³yo³cao⁴3 Cristo Jesús. ²⁰ Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³

²¹ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ jnco¹lnco¹ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷e³² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²nta³-no³. ²² Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo si¹ti²nta³-no³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² si¹ti²nta³-no³ je² xi³ tjio¹nt⁷ia³-le⁴ César. ²³ Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴colosenses

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² nts⁷e³² Timoteo² ti³chji³-lai²j⁴in⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ nts⁷e³² xi³ nta³ ma³qh⁴in¹t⁷a³-lao⁴ Cristo, xi³ ti³yo³ ya⁴ Colosas. Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j⁴in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Pablo v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo

³Nca³ntsjai² ti³v⁷ai²-lai²j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²j⁴in⁴. ⁴Je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-j⁴in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjao²chao³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁵Ti³v⁷ai²-lai²j⁴in⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jon² je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶Je² en¹nta³ xi³ qui³sca³t⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tso²⁷va³son² son³nte³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹vi³tjo³son², cji³ma³ncjin²ya³ nca³qui³jnta²son³⁷nte³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³son²j⁴in³-no³ cji³ma³ncjin²ya³j⁴in³-no³ nca³ jon², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³no²⁷yao²³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷yao³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁷C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co⁷ya³-no³ Epafras, je² nti¹cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsjoa³chai³-j⁴in⁴, xi³ to⁴tnjon si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³j⁴in⁴, xi³ cho⁴-nta³-le⁴ Cristo xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴. ⁸Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e⁷ya³ na³jmi¹-na³j⁴in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ tsjoa³chao³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ⁹Xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-j⁴in⁴, li²coi³ ni²cha³j⁴in³-j⁴in⁴ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-lai²j⁴in⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti³ni²jai¹⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ n³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Espiritu Santo, ¹⁰jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coi⁴ma³-nio³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, j⁴in³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nca³ je². Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ca²ti³tjo³son²-no³ j⁴in³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ jchao⁴³ Ni³na¹. ¹¹N³qui³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-si¹ni³no³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-ni³no³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con². ¹²Cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oa⁴-lao³ cjoa⁴nta³ je² N⁷ai³-na¹, nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ n³a¹ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ j⁴in³ nca³ i³sen³. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni²na¹ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion². Qui³si³cja³a³-na¹ ya⁴ j⁴in³ nca³ va³te⁷xo³ma³ je² nti¹-le⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que³, je² Jesucristo. ¹⁴Je² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³ je² na¹.

Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴

¹⁵Je² xi³ j⁴i³tjo³j⁴in³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³. ¹⁶Je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³, cao⁴ xi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³, tsa² nca³jco⁴-le⁴, tsa² xi³ va³te⁷xo³ma³, tsa² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², tsa² xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. N³qui³ tse³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³yi³je³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ¹⁷Je² ti¹tjon² ti¹jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ je² tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁸Je² ni² jco⁴ yao³-le⁴. Je² yao³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ni¹. Je² Cristo xi³ to⁴ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹jna³ ti¹tjon²-ni³le⁴ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ n³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo nca³ntsjai² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. ²⁰Cao⁴ Cristo Ni³na¹ qui³si³cjao²nta³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹j⁴in³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³ t⁷a³ cro². ²¹C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² nca³sa⁷a⁷ cjai¹nca³ nta³ j⁴i²tjo⁴xin²-lao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ co⁷ntran⁴ coan³-lao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, nca³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³n⁷iaon²³, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³. ²²Qui³si³cjao²nta³-no³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao¹-le⁴ xi³ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ qui³tsjoa³ nca³ c⁷en³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsje³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³no³, nca³ tsi² jnti¹ cjoaon³ nca³ tsi² je¹ tjin¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ²³C⁷oa⁴coan⁴ tsa² coa⁴nquin¹-sao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² coi⁴yo³n⁷ion¹³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² tsi² nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oa⁴co¹³-ta³con²³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²⁷yao²³, j⁴in³-le⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷cjoa⁴ya³j⁴in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. An³ Pablo qui³tjoe¹-na³ coi³ xa¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

Pablo nchja⁷ya³j⁴in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin²

²⁴N⁷ai³-vi⁴ntai⁴ cjai¹nca³ ma³tsjoa³-na³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ti²fa³⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. Jin³ yao³-na¹ si³jncoa²³ jme³-sa³ve⁴ xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ ti²fa³⁷a³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. ²⁵Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo qui³tjoe¹-na³ je² xa¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁶Je² en¹ xi³ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³s⁷a⁷ nca³ jnc⁴jnc⁴ n⁷je⁴, to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³son²tsen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ²⁷Ni³na¹

coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³nch³oe¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma³-ve⁴ ya³tjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². Je² cjoa⁴ma³-ve⁴ je² Cristo xi³ ti¹jna³jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Coi³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴. ²⁸ Je² Cristo xi³ no²cjoa⁴yal³-jin⁴, nca³ ti³vi³ncha³ai²-jin⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³va³co²ya³-lai⁴j⁴in⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴i³sen³-ta³con², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha³-si¹ni³j⁴in⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ ña³qui³ coan³jcha⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ²⁹ Xi³ coi³ ti²si³xa¹³-nia³ ti²si³xi¹ti⁷ya³-ni³le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Cristo n⁷ion¹ si¹xa¹j⁴in³-na³.

2

¹ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-na³ nca³ jcha⁴o³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ si³xi¹ti⁷ya³-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jo³ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³ncjan³, ² jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³.ni³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ si⁴ajnc³o³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ tjao²que³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³⁷nta³ ña³qui³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³yi³je³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ña³qui³ nta³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-na¹. ³ Tjio¹ma³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². ⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ en¹ntsjen¹a³ xi³ cjoa³cao⁴-no³. ⁵ Nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa² ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³ yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴-no³. Cji³ma³tsjao³-na³ nca³ ti²ve³ nca³ nta³ ti³yo³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³chjoe¹tjao²³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴ma³cao⁴⁴³. ⁷ Cristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³yo³cao⁴⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹si¹jcha¹-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹nca³n⁷ion¹ ntsjai²-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-no³, nca³ nqui⁷sa⁴ to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴nta³ v⁷ao²³.

Nca³ ti³yo³coa² Cristo tjin¹yi³je³-na¹

⁸ Cho⁴tsaon³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴nti³so³ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ma³ si³cji³tjo³son²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ jo³ tso² Cristo. ⁹ Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ Cristo nca³ntsjai² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰ Nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴⁴³ Cristo tjin¹yi³je³-no³. Je² xi³ nca³jc⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon², xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cao⁴ je² coan³-no³ cjoa⁴circuncisión, a³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ ntsa⁴² si¹cao⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ fa³.⁷a¹xin² nca³yi³je³ je¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yao³-na⁴, jo³-s⁷in² s⁷in¹ je² cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. ¹² To⁴jnc³o³ qui³s⁷e³ñao³ cao⁴ Cristo, nca³ qui³sa²te²ntao¹³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ja³a³ya²-ni³no³ cao⁴ je² nca³ coan³cjain¹-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴j⁴in³-le⁴ c⁷en³ Cristo. ¹³ Jon² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti³yo³c⁷aon³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-no³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan³tsje³, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³tio²con³-no³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³ qui³-si³cha³t⁷a³-no³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-no³. ¹⁴ Je² qui³si³cha³j⁴on³ je² xon⁴ xi³ qui³tjo³mi³tjen⁴ten³² ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-na¹. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³, ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³t⁷a³ cro². ¹⁵ Tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² je² xi³ tjio¹ ti¹tjon² cao⁴ xi³ xa¹ tjin¹-le⁴, ts⁷a³sje³soa³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui³njen³son²-le⁴ cao⁴ Cristo. ¹⁶ Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² v⁷ai²⁷nte³.jin²lao⁴⁴³ nca³ jon² cja⁴ya³-ni³no³ jme³ xi³ ch³nao³, jme³ xi³ yo³, jme³ s⁷oi¹ xi³ n⁷o²-sjao³ tsa² s⁷oi¹-no³, tsa² s⁷oi¹ sa³cho⁴tse⁴, tsa² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni³chjin³ ni²cja⁴ya³. ¹⁷ Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ n⁷choa¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoan³, je² Cristo. ¹⁸ A³li²ni³jyo³-jin²lao⁴⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴-s⁷in²no³ je² xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-no³, nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ma⁴ ch²a³sjao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ya³xcon¹³ a²ncje⁴. Vi³na³nqui³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsi² qui³sco²tsen³. To⁴ya⁴-ni³ nca³ jo³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ¹⁹ Li²coi³ si³cji³tjo³son²-le⁴ jco⁴. Je² nca³yi³je³ yao³-na⁴ jco⁴sa² ma³jcha¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹jcha¹ yao³-na⁴. Ma³jcha¹ yao³-na⁴ nca³ ti¹cjao² ya⁴ xco⁴-le⁴ ni³nta³-na¹. ²⁰ Tsa² cao⁴ Cristo c⁷aon³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, a¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ ti³yo³chon³-nio³. ²¹ Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴tso²: A³li² ni²cao⁴-jin²³, a³li² ch³ne³-jin²³, a³li² cha¹jon³-jin²³. ²² (Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ fi³tson³ya³ nca³ ni²chjen¹.) A¹-ni³ nca³ ni²tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴⁴³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³. ²³ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ to⁴ma³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ n⁷ian²-le⁴² yao³-na⁴ nca³ ya³xcoan¹, nca³ ma⁴ ch²a³sje³² yao³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ v⁷ai²-le⁴² yao³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴je³ya³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, to⁴tsjao⁴-le⁴ yao³-na⁴ jme³ xi³ me³-le⁴.

3

¹ Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ja³a²ya³-no³ cao⁴ Cristo, ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ña³ xi³ ti¹jna³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ n⁷a¹, a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² jme³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. ³ Je³c⁷aon³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³-ma³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴⁴³ Cristo. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo, ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³, sa³sen¹jna³va³sen³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-ni³ si⁴ncha¹va³saon³ cao⁴ je² cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

Je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ c⁷oa⁴ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁴tse⁴

5 Ti¹ncha³ch⁷ao³-lao³ yao³-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³ni²c⁷ao³ yao³-no³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³nte³; cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³, cjoa⁴jnti³, cjoa⁴chi¹nca⁴, cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjio¹, cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son². 6 Coi³ cjoa⁴ cjoa⁴tj³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ fa³rai³tsao³t⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁷ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³qui³ma³j³in³-lao³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³yo³cao³. 8 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon²-je⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹³ tsa³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴; cjoa⁴tj³cha³ta³con², cjoa⁴tj³, cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cjoa⁴on³ta³con², en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso² xi³ vi³tjo³ ntso⁷vao³. 9 A³li² en¹nti³so³-jin² v⁷ai²-lao³ xi²nquo¹³, nca⁴ je³qui³chja³a²xin²-lao³ yao³-no³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. 10 Je³qui³chjoa¹³ je² ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁷ts⁷e⁴, xi³ je³cji³ma³cho⁷ts⁷e⁴ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jo³ cjoan³ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nca³ je². 11 Nt⁷ai⁴ li²coi³ jcha⁴-le⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ griego, ni⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ judio-jin², xi³ cjoa⁴circuncisión, ni⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴circuncisión-jin², ni⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ cho⁷ta⁴ escita-jin², ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹n⁷ion¹, ni⁴ xi³ tjio¹ntai¹-jin². To⁷je² Cristo to⁷je²-sa³ xi³ ti⁷jna³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁷jna³jin²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 12 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³ai¹jin³-no³, xi³ tsjao³, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsjao³que³-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ yao³-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴ cja³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷e³ta³con². 13 Ti⁴cjain¹-lao³ xi²nquo¹³, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³ nca³i⁷nca³jan¹-lao³ xi²nquo¹³, tsa² jnco³ xi³ fa³je¹t⁷ain³ xi¹ncjin¹. Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Cristo nca³ qui³si³cha⁷t⁷a³-no³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon². 14 Je² nca³ ti⁷tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³ma³tsjao³chao³ xi²nquo¹³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ nta³ v⁷e¹cjao²-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹jnco³-na¹. 15 Je² cjoa⁴nch⁷an⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v⁷ae¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ ca²ta³njen³-nch⁷an¹jin³-no³, nca³ to⁷jnco³ yao³ nio¹³. T⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 16 Je² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ca²ta³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Ta³co²ya³-lao³ t⁷e²ne²-lao³ xi²nquo¹³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴t⁷is³sen³ta³con². Ti⁷jnta¹-lao³ Ni³na¹ je² en¹-le⁴, ti⁷jntao¹³ je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, ti⁷jntao¹³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Nca³ sin³ nca³ nta³ ti⁷jnta¹-lao³ Nai³-na¹ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lao³ cjoa⁴nta³. 17 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² cao⁴ en¹-no³ tsa² cao⁴ ntsao³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. T⁷ai²-lao³ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca⁴ s⁷e³-na¹ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ cho⁷ts⁷e⁴

18 Jon² xi³ ya¹nchjon¹ xi³ chi³xao³, na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao³ x⁷in⁴-no³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. 19 Jon² xi³ x⁷ion⁴³ xi³ chi³xao³, tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, a³li² ts⁷en⁴ca⁴-jin² mao³. 20 Jon² xi³ nti¹tio³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao³ xi³jcha¹-no³ nca³yi³je³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 21 Jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ m²-no³, a³li² si³-jin² ni²cao⁴³ xti³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² si⁴cja³a³jen³-si¹ni³con³. 22 Jon² xi³ cho⁷ntao³, ti⁴tjo³son²-lao³ je² nai³-no³ xi³ i⁴ son³nte³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁷c⁷ia⁴² ni²xao¹³ nca³ ti¹co³tsen³, nca³ nta³ si⁴tsjao³-lao³ nai³-no³, to⁷nc⁴ n⁷ion⁴t⁷a³-ta³con² ca²ta³mao³ nca³ vi³jcon¹-lao³ Ni³na¹. 23 To⁷jme³-ni³ xi³ s⁷iaon⁴³, tsjao¹ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³, t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁷ta⁴-jin². 24 Je²yao³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjao¹-no³ chji¹-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti⁷jna³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Cristo cji³ma³chjen¹-lao³. 25 To⁷nc⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ s⁷in², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan³chji¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. To⁷nc⁴son²-nio³ nca³ts⁷io³ nqui³xcon¹ Ni³na¹.

4

1 Jon² xi³ nai³ m²-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴cao⁴³ cho⁷nta³-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ y⁷a³-nio¹³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tjin¹-no³ Nai³ ya¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 A³li² ni²cha³jin³-jon²³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntsjao²³. Ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsjao¹nte³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-vi⁴, nca³ co⁴no²cjoi⁴-jin⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. To⁷jo³ ti⁷jna³ cjoa⁴nt⁷ain³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 4 T⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjai²-nao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-si¹nia³ je² en¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja²³. 5 Nta³ tain¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴t⁷is³sen³ta³con² nqui³xcon¹ je² xi³ tso²v⁷a³t⁷a³xin². A³li² ni⁴chjin³-jin² ni²chao³. 6 Je² en¹-no³ ña³qui³ nta³ ti⁷no²cjao⁴³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ chi³ne³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ chja²cao⁴³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ cho⁷ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe⁷ta³

7 Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-na⁴ Tiquico si⁴cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴. Cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion⁴t⁷a³con³, si¹xa¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁷nta³xi¹ncjin¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 8 Je² xi³ coi³ xa¹ ca²si³ca³sen¹³-nia³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³-nia³ cjoa⁴-no³ nca³ jon², c⁷oa⁴ je² si⁴je³con³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²si³ca³sen¹³ Onésimo, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴, xi³ cjai¹nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴-na¹, je² xi³ tsaon⁴³ nca³ jon². Je² nca³ jao² si⁴cji³nch⁷oe¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ jme³ xi³ cji³ma³ i⁴-vi⁴. 10 Je² Aristarco, je² xi³ ti⁷jna³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nto⁷ya¹-vi⁴, si¹-ti²nta³-no³, cao⁴ Marcos, nti¹cja⁴me⁷-le⁴ Bernabé. Je³ji³cho²-no³ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ya¹ cjo¹cho³con³-no³, t⁷ai²nte³-lao³. 11 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús, je² xi³ Justo m²-no³ si¹ti²nta³-no³. To⁷je² cho⁷ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión xi³ tjio¹si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,

to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ si¹je³con³-na³. 12 Si¹ti²nta³-no³ Epafra³, je² xi³ tsaon⁴3 cho⁴ta⁴, cho⁴-²nta³-le⁴ Cristo. Si¹xi¹ti¹ya³ntsjai²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴3 nca³ v²e¹ts²oa³ntjai²-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n²ion¹ nta³ coan⁴-si¹ni³no³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴3 nca³yi³je³xi³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 Ti²v²e³-no³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ Epafra³, nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴n²ion¹ si¹xa¹ xi³ t²a³tsaon⁴3, cao⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, cao⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Hierápolis. 14 Si¹ti²nta³-no³ je² Lucas, je² chji⁴ne⁴xqui³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴, cao⁴ Demas. 15 Ti⁴ti²ntao³ nca³ts²i³ nts²e³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Laodicea, cao⁴ Ninfas, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt²ia³-le⁴. 16 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³c²oe¹xquia⁴jín³-lao⁴3 xi²nquio⁴3 xon⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³xquia⁴jín³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ laodiceses, c²oa⁴ je² xon⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ Laodicea, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² t²e²xquiao⁴3. 17 C²oa⁴t²in²-lao⁴3 Arquipo nca³ ca²ta³si⁴tjo³son² je² xa¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 18 An³ xi³ Pablo ²mi²-na³ xi³ ti²cji³-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴. Tja³jín³-ta³con²3 nca³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti²jna⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³. C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ti²n³ta³

1 Jin⁴-jin⁴ Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ts'io³ xi³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses 'mi²-no³, xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴3 Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo: Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Jo³-s'in² nca³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

2 C'oa⁴-s'in² v'ai²-lai²jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ntsjai² Ni³na¹ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴3 nca³ts'io³. Ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon² c'ia⁴ nca³ v'e²ts'oai³4-jin⁴. 3 A³li² c'ia³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ ni²cja³ai³tsjen³-lai²jin⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹, jo³ n'iaon²3 nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jo³-s'in² ni²xao¹3 nca³ tsjoa³chao³, jo³-s'in² tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³ nca³ cho³ya²-lao⁴3 Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 4 Nts'e³2, xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Ni³na¹, ya³-ni⁴jin⁴ nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cja³ai³jin³-no³. 5 Je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴, a³li² to⁴en¹-jin² xi³ ji³cho²-no³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n'ion¹jin³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-no³. Je³yo³jo³-s'in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya³jin³-no³ nca³jon², nca³ tjao²cha³-lai²jin⁴. 6 C'oa⁴ jon² qui³chjen³nqui²-na³jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ cao⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. Qui³chjao¹3 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Espiritu Santo, nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³cha³ao²3. 7 C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³cja³ntiao² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya. 8 Jon² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ni²c'a³vi¹son² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, a³li² tsa² to⁴ya⁴ Macedonia cao⁴ ya⁴ Acaya, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³qui³jnta² nte³ ts'a³vi¹son² jo³-s'in² ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-sai³jin⁴. 9 Ti⁴e²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ v'e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s'in² qui³chjoe¹tjao²-na³jin⁴, jo³-s'in² qui³ni²c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-lao⁴3 Ni³na¹ nca³ qui³njon²3 xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ cji³ma³chjen¹-si¹ni³lao⁴3 Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ña³qui³ Ni³na¹. 10 Ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴3 nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ nc'a³jimi³, je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ ya³jin³-le⁴ c'en³, je² Jesús xi³ fa³a¹xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹.

2

Pablo tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ tesalonicenses

1 Nts'e³2, jon² ya³o³ nca³ li² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-jin² ji³cho²chon³-lai²jin⁴. 2 Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³cha³ai²4-jin⁴ nca³s'a⁴, nta³ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³jin⁴ ya⁴ Filipos, jo³-s'in² nca³ je³yo³, coan³n'ion¹-ta³coi²jin⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³s'e³. 3 A³li²coi³ tsa³c'e²ne²-lai²jin⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ cjoa⁴jnti¹, xi³ cjoa⁴ch'a²na⁴cha⁴, 4 to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² no²cjoa⁴-jin⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³sco²t'a³-na³jin⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-si¹ni³na³jin⁴ je² en¹nta³. A³li² c'oa⁴-s'in² no²cjoa⁴-jin⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ma³tsjoa³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ co²t'a³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 5 Je³yo³ nca³ li² to⁴en¹ntsjen¹-jin² qui³ch'a²sjai³4-jin⁴, ni⁴cao⁴-jin² cjoa⁴xin²ta³con². Je² Ni³na¹ ti¹ve³. 6 A³li² tsa² je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³qui³nchi³sjai³4-jin⁴, ni⁴tsaon⁴3-jion²3, ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ts'e⁴, nta³ tsa² coan³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jon² qui³ni²ch'a¹ne²-lai²jin⁴, nca⁴ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Cristo ni⁴-jin⁴. 7 To⁴sa³ coan³i³na³jin³-jin⁴ cao⁴ jon², jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na⁴ xi³ si¹ca³qui³, xi³ cjoe¹tjao² nti¹-le⁴. 8 C'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴n'ion¹ tjao²cha³-lai²jin⁴, nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ c'oi⁴-lai²jin⁴ a³li² tsa² to⁴je² en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, sa³nta³ me³-na³jin⁴ c'oi⁴-lai²jin⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹-jin⁴. Cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³ coan³-lai²jin⁴. 9 Je²tjin¹jin³-no³, tse³je², je² xa¹-na⁴jin⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³ni²qui³ta³ai³-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴. Qui³ni²xai¹4-jin⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ jon² xi³ ni²ch'a¹ne²-si¹ni³lai²jin⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-lai²jin⁴ je² en¹nta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Jon² nio¹3 cao⁴ Ni³na¹ testigo nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴tsje³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjin¹-na³jin⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nquin¹jin³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon² xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. 11 C'oa⁴-s'in² ya³o³ jo³-ni³ tsa² n'ai³ cao⁴ nti¹x'i³-le⁴, c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e²ne²-lai²jin⁴ qui³ni²n'ioi¹4-jin⁴ ta³con² nca³ jnc³o¹jnc³o¹3. 12 N'ion¹ tsa³c'e²ne²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti⁴mao³ jo³-s'in² va³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nchja⁴-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 13 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ li²coi³ ni²cha³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ v'ai²-lai²jin⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cho³vao¹3 en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³no²ya²-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ qui³cho³vao¹3 jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ jo³-ni³ tsa² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, je² xi³ ti¹si¹xai¹jin³-no³ xi³ coan³cjain¹-no³. 14 Jon², nts'e³2, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³chjen³nqui²-lao⁴3 je² na⁴xi³na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Cristo Jesús, xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea. Xi³ tsaon³-si³ni³4

qui³si³cja³a¹-no³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁴ain³ xi³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ ma³-ni³ qui³si³cja³a¹-le⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Judea. ¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ judíos xi³ qui³si³c³en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ co²ntran⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ma³tjen⁴nqui³-na³jin⁴. Li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ s⁷in¹ nca³ je². Na³qui³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Va³te¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴ nca³ chja⁴coai⁴-jin⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. To⁴tjio¹ma³ si¹tse³ je¹-le⁴ nca³ntsjai². Xi³ fe³t⁴a³-ni³ ja³ai³ne²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Pablo me³-le⁴ coai⁴con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tesalónica

¹⁷ Nts⁷e³², to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ xin² ti³yo³-lai²jin⁴, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-no³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ni²xi¹ti¹ya³-lai²jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ cjai¹nca³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jchai¹-jin⁴ nca³on³. ¹⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ tsa¹nquin¹chon³-lai²jin⁴. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a¹ nca³ Pablo ja²o³ c⁷a³ coan³me³-na³, to⁴nca³ je² Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴. ¹⁹ Jme¹-ni³ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lai²jin⁴. Jme¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. Jme¹ corona xi³ sca⁴ni²nc⁷a³-na³jin⁴. A³tsi² tsa² coi³ nca³ jon² xi³ coi⁴nchao³ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³. ²⁰ Jon² nio¹³ xi³ cjoa⁴je⁴ya³-na⁴jin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na⁴jin⁴.

3

¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³-na³jin⁴ qui³cho³ya²-sai³jin⁴, qui³ni²cja³ai³tsjen³jin³-jin⁴ nca³ to⁴jin⁴-jin⁴ coi⁴yoi³-jin⁴ ya⁴ Atenas. ² Qui³cha³ni²-jin⁴ Timoteo, je² nts⁷e³² xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ti¹va³sen¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹nta³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴2n⁷ion¹-ta³con²no³ c⁷oe⁴ne²-no³ jo³-s⁷in² coan⁴cjain¹-no³, ³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ya³ xi³ si⁴2c⁷a¹ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴ nca³ fa³a¹ je² cjoa⁴n⁴ain³-vi⁴. Je³yao³ nca³ jon² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-na¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ya⁴ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-lai²jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c⁷in²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴n⁴ain³ chja⁴a², jo³ cji³ma³, ne³ je³ti³yao³. ⁵ Xi³ coi² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ li²coi³ qui³sco³ya²-sa³nia³ qui³si³c³sen¹³-nia³ nca³ scoe³-no³, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ta³con² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, tsa² tsi² tsa² ya⁴ ch⁷ao³ ti¹si¹cao⁴-no³ Satanás, tsa² tsi² tsa² to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² qui³ni⁴xai¹⁴-jin⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³nchao³t⁴a³-ni³no³ Timoteo, ja³ai³nch⁷oe²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹-na³jin⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nca³ ma⁴tsjoa³chao³, nca³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴-ta³con²na³ts⁷cho⁴ta⁴ntjai², nca³ me³-no³ nca³ jcha⁴-na³jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ jcha⁴-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon². ⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nts⁷e³², nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴fao¹ cjoa⁴n⁴ain³ tjjin¹-na³jin⁴, ma³jnc³-ta³coi²jin⁴ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nta³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ⁸ Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ ti³yo³choin³⁴-jin⁴, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ nta³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-lai²jin⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ña³qui³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ tjjin¹-na³jin⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹. ¹⁰ Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oai³⁴jin⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³jin⁴ nca³on³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴jnc³-si¹ni³jin⁴ xi³ cha³-sa³le⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹ ya⁴ntia⁴-e²na³jin⁴ nca³ coan³nquin¹ch⁷oe²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹² Ca²ta³si¹ncjin²ya³-no³ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ts⁷jo³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ tsjoa³cha³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon². ¹³ Jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹-si¹ni³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ tjjin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ cjoan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-nca¹ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ nca³ts⁷cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴ma³² jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ Je² xi³ fe³t⁴a³-sa³ni³, nts⁷e³², nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²jin⁴ v⁷e²ne²-lai²jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴² Nai³-na¹ Jesús. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-lai²jin⁴, jo³-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi⁴mao³ jo³-s⁷in² sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³. ² Je³yao³ jme³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷ai²-lai²jin⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús. ³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ coan³tsjoa³, nca³ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴cha³jncui³. ⁴ Jnc³jnc³ nca³ jon² tsje³ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³, jcha⁴xcon¹³. ⁵ A³li² to⁴coi³-jin² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ n⁷ian²-ni³lao⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² xi³ tsi²coi³ ve³ Ni³na¹. ⁶ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ v⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ si⁴2jnta³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴tsa³c⁷in²-lai²jin⁴ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²jin⁴. ⁷ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jnti¹ coan⁴-si¹nia³², to⁴ntsa³ qui³ tsje³ coi⁴yoa³². ⁸ Je² xi³ taon³ ve³, li²coi³ taon³ ve³ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³, to⁴je² Ni³na¹ xi³ taon³ ve³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Espíritu Santo-le⁴. ⁹ Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ squi³-no³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. Ti⁴jon²-nio³ je³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³cho²t⁴ya³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsjoa³chao³ nts⁷e³² jo³ tjjin¹ ma³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nca³qui³jnta² Macedonia. To⁴nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lai²jin⁴, nts⁷e³², nca³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹¹ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴sin⁷-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³t⁴tsaon⁴³-nio³. Ti⁴xao¹³ tsa⁴ ntsao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e²ne²-lai²jin⁴, ¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe³xin⁴-si¹ni³no³ ca²ta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ts⁷ tsa² jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³.

Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹

¹³ Nts'e³², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ me³-na³jⁱⁿ nca³ tsi² s'e⁴jⁱⁿ-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cjo³fe², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴va³-si¹ni³no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³c'a³ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ co³ya³-le⁴. ¹⁴ C'ia⁴ tsa² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ Jesús c'en³, c'oa⁴ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ Ni³na¹ si⁴cji³nchoa¹ca⁴ Jesús je² xi³ cjo³fe² nca³ tjio¹ca⁴ Jesús. ¹⁵ Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'oa⁴mi²ya³-lai²jⁱⁿ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³ts²o² je² Nai³-na¹: Ña¹ xi³ ti³yo³choan³² xi³ to³jo³ ti³yoa³² sa³nta³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹, a³li² ña¹ coa⁴nquin¹ti¹tjon².le⁴ xi³ je³-tsa³cja³yo³fe². ¹⁶ Je² soa³ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹jen³.ni³ nc³a³jimi³ nca³ squi¹ntia¹xa¹, cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ nca³jco⁴, cao⁴ çhjao³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴ je² xi³ c'en³ xi³ ts'e⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴a¹ya³ti¹tjon².le⁴. ¹⁷ C'ia⁴ ña¹ xi³ ti³yo³choan³², xi³ to³jo³ ti³yoa³², c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴jncoa³² tjoe¹mi³nc³a³jian³² yo³jvi³ cao⁴ je², nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ch'a² Nai³-na¹ jin³sen¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴yo³coa⁴ nca³ntsai² Nai³-na¹. ¹⁸ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ ti⁴je³ta³con²³ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴.

5

¹ To⁴nca³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jo³ chon³ ni⁴çhjin³, jo³ chon³ son³nte³, li²jme³ xi³ ma³çhen¹-no³ nts'e³² nca³ squi³-no³. ² Je³na²nta³ yao³ nca³ je² ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ³ C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Jo³ nta³ nch'an¹ ti³yoa³², Ni³jme³-jin² xi³ coan⁴-na¹. C'ia⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-le⁴ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nti⁴ton⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o³ çhjon⁴² xi³ fi³cho² hora-le⁴ nca³ nti¹ c'oe². ⁴ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cha⁴t'a³-le⁴. ⁵ To⁴nca³ jon², nts'e³², li²coi³ ti³yo³njon²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴çhjin³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ne²-si¹ni³no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. ⁶ Nca³ts'i³o³ i³sen³ tsaon⁴³, ni⁴çhjin³ tsaon⁴³. ⁷ A³li² tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ni⁴tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴njon²-jian². ⁸ Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² sa¹yo³fe²-jian² jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³c'a³, to⁴sa³ coi⁴yo³chon³-nia¹, n'ion¹ to⁴jvi³ coan⁴nquin¹coa² yao³-na¹. ⁷ Je² xi³ fa³yo³fe², fa³yo³fe² nca³ njion², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ch'i⁴, ch'i⁴ nca³ njion². ⁸ To⁴nca³ ña¹ xi³ ni⁴çhjin³ tsan⁴², nta³ tjain¹coa⁴² yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³s'e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ch'i⁴nca³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ so³nta²do⁴ y'a³cja¹. Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²ca⁴cjoa⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² ca²ta³s'e³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² xo³mpe³qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ çji³son²-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴. ⁹ Li²coi³ xa¹ qui³si³qui³ncha³nta³-na¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ cjoa⁴tji³-le⁴ s'e⁴-na¹, to⁴nca³ s'e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Jesucristo c'en³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴yo³-nia³² cao⁴je², nta³ tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³², nta³ tsa² coi⁴yo³fe². ¹¹ C'oa⁴-s'in² nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ ti⁴je³ta³con²³ xi²nquio⁴³, t'ai²-sa³lao⁴³ nca³n'ion¹ xi²nquio⁴³, jo³-s'in² ti³ma³n'iaon²³.

Pablo v'e¹ne²-le⁴ nts'e⁴

¹² V'e²ts'oa³-lai²jⁱⁿ nts'e³², nca³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jⁱⁿ-no³ nca³ jon², xi³ vi³ncha³ti¹tjon²-no³ nca³ ti³yo³cao³ Nai³-na¹, xi³ tso²ya³-no³. ¹³ N'ion¹ nta³ jcha⁴xcon¹³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³çhao³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. Nch'an¹ ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² v'e²ts'oa³-lai²jⁱⁿ, nts'e³², nca³ t'e²ne²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ ch'ao³-s'in² tjio¹ma³. Ti⁴n'ion¹-con²³ xi³ choa³ tjio¹con³, ti⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin², ti⁴cjain¹-lao⁴³ nca³ts'i³. ¹⁵ Ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ca²ta³si¹c'o⁴fa³-ni³ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yao³ nca³ nta³ ti⁴cao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ntsai², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nta³ ti²cao⁴³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Tsjoa³ ca²ta³ma³-no³ nca³ntsai². ¹⁷ T'e²ts'oa³ a³li² ni²çha³jⁱⁿ-jion²³ nca³ntsai². ¹⁸ T'ao²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ t'a³tsaon⁴³ nca³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Cristo Jesús. ¹⁹ A³li² v'e²çhjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ je² Espiritu Santo. ²⁰ A³li² ch'a²sje³nqui³-jion²³ je² en¹ xi³ no² cjoa⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. ²¹ Na²nta³ cho⁴t'a³jion³ nca³yi³je³. A³li² njion³-jion²³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. ²² Çha³a²xin²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹. ²³ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ ca²t'si¹tsje³ya³-no³ nca³yi³je³, c'oa⁴ je² esp'iritu-no³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ yao³-no³ ca²ta³ma³coi²nta⁴ nca³ çji³jnc³o³, nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ²⁴ Je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, je² çjai¹nca³ n'ion¹t'a³con³, c'oa⁴ je² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'oa⁴s'in⁴².

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³ xi³ fe³t'a³

²⁵ Nts'e³², t'e²ts'oa³ntjai²-na³jⁱⁿ. ²⁶ Ti⁴ti²ntao³ nca³ts'i³ nts'e³², nca³ tsje³ t'e²t'a³ts'oa³-lao⁴³. ²⁷ An³ v'e²ne²-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ je² xon⁴ ca²ta³s'e³xquia⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ nts'e³². ²⁸ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s'e³-no³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa² stro⁴ Pablo qui³ squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ tesalonicenses

Pablo si¹ ti² nta³

1 Pablo cao⁴ Silvano cao⁴ Timoteo ti³ chji³-lai² jin⁴ xi³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ cho⁴ ta⁴ tesalonicenses⁷ mi²-no³, xi³ ti³ yo³ cao³ Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

² Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ nta³, ca² ta³ si¹ qui³ njen³ nch⁷ an¹ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

Cho⁴ ta⁴ je¹ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ Cristo

³ Ma³ chjen¹ nca³ c⁷ oai⁴-lai² jin⁴ cjoa⁴ nta³ nca³ ntsjai² Ni³ na¹ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴ nts⁷ e³², nca³ je³ cji³ ma³ cjai¹-sa³ no³, c⁷ oai⁴ nca³ jnc⁷ o¹ jnc⁷ o¹ nca³ ts⁷ io³ cjai¹ nca³ nta³ tsjoa³ chao³ xi² nquio⁴.

⁴ Ti⁷ jin⁴-ni³ jin⁴ cjai¹ nca³ ma³ tsjoa³-na³ jin⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴ ya⁷ jin³-le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, nca³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴ tse³ jta³, c⁷ oai⁴ ma³ cjai¹-no³ nta³ tsa² vi³ yo³ tjen⁴ nqui³ co² ntran⁴-no³, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ chja³ ao²³.

⁵ C⁷ oai⁴ s⁷ in² cji³ ma³ tsen³ nca³ Ni³ na¹ v⁷ e¹ nta³ jin³ xi³ n⁷ a³ qui³ c⁷ oai⁴ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴ quin²-ni³ no³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹, nca³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ ti³ chja³ ao²³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³.

⁶ Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ Ni³ na¹ nca³ c⁷ oai⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ je² xi³ tjo¹ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³.

⁷ C⁷ oai⁴-ti⁴ c⁷ oai⁴ chji¹-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ ti³ chja³ ao²³, nca³ si² c⁷ e¹ yo³ cja¹ ya³-no³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ tsen³ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, nca³ cjo¹ n⁷ choa¹-ni³ nc⁷ a³ jmi³ cao⁴ a² ncje⁴ xi³ va³ co¹ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴.

⁸ Coan⁴ tsen³ jin³ ni⁷ jen¹ i¹. Tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa³ ve³ Ni³ na¹, c⁷ oai⁴ xi³ tsi² si¹ tjo³ son²-le⁴ je² en¹ nta³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

⁹ Je² xi³ tjo¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ain³ nca³ n⁷ a³ qui³ nta³ coai⁴ cha³ jin³, nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴ scoe⁴-ni³ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴ cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-le⁴ jin² xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴,

¹⁰ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ c⁷ ia⁴ ni⁴ chjin³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ tjo¹ sje³ je³ ya³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷ oai⁴ nca³ to⁴ xcon¹ scoe⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ coan³ cjai¹-le⁴. (Nca⁴ je² en¹-na⁴ jin⁴ xi³ c⁷ oai⁴ s⁷ in² coan³ cjai¹-no³ nca³ jon².)

¹¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷ oai⁴ s⁷ in² ti³ v⁷ e² ts⁷ oai³-jin⁴ nca³ ntsjai² xi³ t⁷ a³ tsaon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷ oai⁴ s⁷ in² Ni³ na¹ tsjoa¹-si¹ ni³ no³ cjoa⁴ nta³ nca³ coa⁴ quin²-no³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴-no³. Cjai¹ nca³ to⁴ tse³-sa³ cjoa⁴ nta³ ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-no³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-sa³ le⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹ nca³ yi³ je³ xa¹-no³ nca³ ma³ cjai¹-no³,

¹² jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ tjo³ je³ ya³ jin³-si¹ ni³ no³ je² jan³ ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷ oai⁴ jon² coi² tjo³ je³ ya³-si¹ nio³ cao⁴ Cristo, jo³-s⁷ in² tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ nta³ Ni³ na¹-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

2

Coan⁴ tsen³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴

¹ To⁴ nca³ v⁷ e² ts⁷ oai³-lai² jin⁴, nts⁷ e³². coi³ cjoa⁴ jo³ s⁷ in² nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, c⁷ oai⁴ coan⁴ xco¹ t⁷ a³-le⁴²,

² a³ li² jnc⁷ o¹ tjo²-jin² m⁷ o¹ fa³ ya³-no³ cjoa⁴ fa³ ai³ tsjen³-no³, a³ li² ni² va³-jin² lao⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³, ni⁴ cao⁴-jin² en¹, ni⁴ cao⁴-jin² xon⁴, xi³ c⁷ oai⁴ tso² nca³ tsain⁴-jin⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je³ ni⁴ chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

³ A³ li² v⁷ a³ na⁴ cha⁴-jin² no³ to⁴ ya³-ni³ ni⁴ to⁴ jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³. Nca⁴ li² coi³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ ni⁴ chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa² tsi² ti¹ tjon² cjoa⁴ ai¹ xi³ co² ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷ oai⁴ tsa² tsi² coan⁴ tsen³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴, je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ cha⁷ jin³.

⁴ C⁷ oai⁴ jna³ toan¹ coi⁴ so¹ tjen⁴ co² ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ Ni³ na¹ mi² a³ xo⁴ xi³ ya³ xcon¹, sa³ nta³ c⁷ oai⁴ jna³ ya⁴ yo⁴ nco⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² Ni³ na¹, nca³ Ni³ na¹ tso²-le² ya³-le⁴.

⁵ A³ tsi² tjin¹ jin³-no³ nca³ c⁷ oai⁴ na¹ qui³ xin³-no³ c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴-sa³ tsa³ ca² te⁴ jna³ cao⁴-no³.

⁶ Je³ yao³ jme³ xi³ v⁷ e⁴ chjoa²-le⁴ nt⁷ ai⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ tsen³-si¹ ni³ ni⁴ chjin³ xi³ tji¹ choa⁴-le⁴.

⁷ Je³ ti¹ si¹ xa¹ ma³ cjoa⁴ ts⁷ en⁴, to⁴ nca³ tjin¹ xi³ v⁷ e¹ chjoa² nt⁷ ai⁴, jo³ sa³ nta³ tjo¹ xin² jin³ je² xi³ nt⁷ ai⁴ v⁷ e¹ chjoa².

⁸ C⁷ ia⁴ coan⁴ tsen³ je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ si² c⁷ en³-ni³ cao⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ ts⁷ oai³. C⁷ ia⁴ nca³ Jesucristo coan⁴ tsen³ nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹, si⁴² qui³ xo¹ ya³.

⁹ Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ts⁷ en⁴ cjoa⁴ ai¹ jo³ s⁷ in² si¹ xa¹ Satanás. Cjoa⁴ ai¹ cao⁴ nca³ yi³ je³ nca³ n⁷ ion¹ cao⁴ choa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xcon¹ nti³ so³.

10 Ña³qui³ ch'ao³s'in² c'oa'na'cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cha⁴jin³, nca⁴ tsi² coan³tsjoa³que³ xi³ cjoa'qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³.

11 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ si¹ca³sen¹-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cjoa'ch'²a²-na'cha⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa's'in² coan'cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa'nti³so³,

12 jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa'n'ain³ nca³ts'ⁱ³ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa'qui²xi⁴, xi³ to'sa³ qui³sa³sen³-le⁴ cjoa'ts'en⁴.

Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³a¹jin³ je² nts'e⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²

13 To'nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ c'oi'ai⁴-lai⁴jin⁴ cjoa'nta³ Ni³na¹ nca³ntsjai² xi³ t'²a³tsaon⁴³, nts'e³² xi³ tjao²que³-no³ Nai³-na¹. Tsa³cja³a¹jin³-no³ Ni³na¹ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo⁴ntjao²³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-no³ c'oa⁴ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ cjoa'qui²xi⁴.

14 T'a³ts'e⁴ coi³-vi⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-no³ cao⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo xi³ no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴. C'oa's'in² s'e⁴-no³ cjoa'je³ya³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo.

15 C'oa's'in² nts'e³², n'ion¹ ti⁴yo³ t'e²jin³-ta³con²³ je² cjoa'fa³'ai³tsjen³ xi³ qui³cho²t'a³yao³, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ en¹, nta³ tsa² cao⁴ xon⁴-na⁴jin⁴.

16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa'je³ta³con² xi³ c'oe¹jna³jin³ntsjai²-na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ nta³ ti³cho³ya²-le² xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa'nta³-le⁴.

17 Ca²ta³si¹je³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, c'oa's'in² n'ion¹ ca²ta³si¹ca³tio¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ en¹-no³ cao⁴ xa¹-no³ xi³ nta³ tjio¹.

3

C'oe'ts'oa³² nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ca²ta³v'a³tji³son²

1 Je² xi³ fe³t'a³-ni³, nts'e³², nca³ t'e²ts'oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ xi¹ti¹ ca²ta³v'a³tji³son², ca²ta³mi³nc'a³-sa³ jo³ qui³s'in³ ya⁴jin³-no³ nca³ jon².

2 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ t'e²ts'oa³ntjai²-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo⁴ntjai²-lai⁴jin⁴ cho'ta⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ s'in¹ cao⁴ cho'ta'ts'en⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ts'ⁱ³.

3 Je² Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹t'a³con³, nca³ n'ion¹ si⁴²ca³tio¹-no³, si⁴²coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ tsi² si⁴²cao⁴-no³ je² xi³ ts'en⁴.

4 Nta³ ʔya³ta³con²-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao³ Nai³-na¹, nca³ c'oa'n'iaon²³ nca³ c'oa's'iaon⁴³ je² xi³ v'e²ne²-lai²jin⁴.

5 Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tso²ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cjoa'tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa'tse³jta³-le⁴ Cristo.

Li²coi³nta³ tjin¹ tsa² tsi² n'ion¹ si¹xa¹

6 To'nca³ c'oa's'in² v'e²ne²-lai²jin⁴, nts'e³², xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ʔain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao³ nca³ts'ⁱ³ nts'e³² xi³ ch'ao³s'in² tjio¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² c'oa's'in² fi²cao⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa'fa³'ai³tsjen³ xi³ jin⁴ tsa³c'ai²-lai⁴jin⁴.

7 Ti⁴jon² ʔya³-nio³ jo³s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-na³jin⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² ch'ao³s'in² tsa³nquin¹coai⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ nca³ jon².

8 A³li² to⁴cjoa'tjao²jin² tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴ nio⁴-le⁴ xi³c'a³, to'sa³ n'ion¹ qui³ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ qui³ni²qui³tai³⁴-jin⁴ yao³-na⁴jin⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² coan'ch'²a¹ne²-si¹nio³.

9 A³li² tsa² tsin²-na³jin⁴ nte³, to'nca³ c'oa's'in² c'oe¹jna³choa⁴ jnc³-lai²jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjen¹nqui³-si¹ni³na³jin⁴.

10 C'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴-sa³lai²jin⁴, c'oa's'in² tsa³c'e²ne²-lai²jin⁴ je²-vi⁴: Tsa² jnc³ xi³ cai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³.

11 Qui³no²ya²-ni¹jin⁴ nca³ tjio¹ma³jin³ c'a³-no³ xi³ ch'ao³s'in² tjio¹ma³, ni⁴i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹xa¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa'sin³cjoa⁴ v'e²ma³-ni³.

12 Je² xi³ c'oa'cjoan³ v'e²ne²-lai⁴jin⁴ v'e²ts'oa³-lai⁴jin⁴ nca³ ti³yo³cao² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo nca³ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³si¹xa¹, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³cjen² nio⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³.

13 To'nca³ jon², nts'e³², a³li² vi³jta³-jin²no³ nca³ nta³ n'iaon²³.

14 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² si⁴²qui³tjo³son² en¹-na⁴jin⁴ xi³ tji¹t'a³ xon⁴-vi⁴, cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ je² cho'ta⁴-vi⁴, a³li² ya⁴-jin² ni²jnc³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-ni³le⁴.

15 To'nca³ a³li² tsa² jo³ co²ntran⁴-no³ ʔya³ta³con²³, to'nca³ c'oa's'in² t'ini²ya³-lao⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts'ao³.

Cjoa'nta³ ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ts'ⁱ³

16 Ti⁴je²-ni³ Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹ c'oa's'in² ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch'an¹jin³-no³ to⁴jme³-sa³ni³ve¹ nca³ntsjai². Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³v'e²ina³cao⁴-no³ nca³ts'io³.

17 An³ xi³ Pablo ʔmi²-na³ cao⁴ ntsa⁴ ti²cji³-ni³no³. C'oa's'in² y'a³ choa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ xi³ ts'an⁴. C'oi⁴s'in² cja³.

¹⁸ Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s²e³-no³ nca³ts²io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c^ooa³sⁱn² tsa³c^e1^{ne}-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v^a3^sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴2. 2 Ti²cji³-le²³, ji³ Timoteo, ji³ xi³ ña³qui³nti¹-na⁴, jo³-sⁱn² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma⁴que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

Pablo v^e1^{ne} nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴ai¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ coi⁴ts^oya³

3 Jo³-sⁱn² tsa³c^e3^{ts}o^a23^{-le}23 cⁱia⁴ nca³ quia³ ya⁴ Macedonia nca³ tsa³qui³jna³ ya⁴ Efeso, c^ooa³-sⁱn² v^e3^{ts}o^a23^{-le}23 nt⁷ai⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c^ooe¹ne²-ni³lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ coi⁴ts^oya³. 4 Ni⁴si¹sin³-jin²le⁴ xi³ to⁴en¹, ni⁴v^e1^xqui⁴-jin²le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ fe³t^a3^{-le}4. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ v^e1^{nt}je² xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴cho³va²ya³ti³-ni³. A³li²coi³ v^e1^{nt}je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 5 Coi³ xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsjoa³cha³² cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ xi³ tsje³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³nta³-na¹, cao⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 6 Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha³xin²-le⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Qui³t⁷a³-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴. 7 Me³-le⁴ nca³ maestro-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ coan⁴, to⁷nca³ li²coi³ ma³cho⁴ya²-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-jin², ni⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³-jin². 8 To⁷nca³ ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹, tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ si²chjen¹ jo³-sⁱn² va³quin²-le⁴. 9 Ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ti¹jna³va³sen² a³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ve³sin³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ xi³ si¹qui²aon³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ c⁷en³ si¹c⁷en³, 10 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xin⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³sⁱn² ma³tsjoa³que³ x⁷in⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ si¹che¹ cho⁴ta⁴xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ to⁷an³-sa³ve⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 11 C⁷oa⁴tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³. Coi³ en¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-na³ nca³ an³.

Jo³-sⁱn² nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Pablo

12 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹, Cristo Jesús Nai³-na¹, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-sⁱn² n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-na³ nca³ tsa³ca³se¹jna³-na³ je² xa¹-vi⁴. 13 Nca³s⁷a⁴ qui³nchja²⁷oan³ Cristo, qui³tjen⁷nqui³co²ntran⁴-le⁴, taon³ tsa³ve³, to⁷nca³ tsa³ve³ma³con³-na³, nca⁴ tji¹chjoa² xcoan³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-na³. 14 To⁷nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³ncjin¹ya³-na³ jo³-sⁱn² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na³ jo³-sⁱn² nca³ tsjoa³que⁴ nca³ ti⁷na⁷co⁴ Cristo Jesús. 15 Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ cho¹ve¹ nca³ts⁷ia³². Cristo Jesús ja³⁷ai³ 1⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴je¹. An³ nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ti¹tjoan²³. 16 Coi³ cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³ma³con³-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-sⁱn² Jesucristo coa⁴co²ti¹tjon²-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta⁴con²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-sⁱn² tsa³ca³co¹cho⁴ya²-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². 17 Je² Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ntsjai², xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coi⁴ya², xi³ tsi² tsa² ma⁴tsen³-na¹, je² Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³se³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 18 Ji³ nti¹-na⁴, Timoteo, je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴ v^e1^{nt}je²-le²³, jo³-sⁱn² to⁷nqui³-ni³ qui³s⁷e³ en¹ t⁷a³tsi⁴ nca³s⁷a⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ coi⁴xcan³-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 19 A³li² ni²cha³jin³-jin² xi³ je²coan³cjain¹-li² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³nta³-li⁴. Tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tsa³cja³a¹xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³nta³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-sⁱn² qui³s⁷icha³ xi³ je²coan³cjain¹-le⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴2²cjoan³ Himeneo cao⁴ Alejandro, je² xi³ an³ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-le⁴ Satanás, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ scoe⁴-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³.

2

Jo³-sⁱn² ma³chjen¹ nca³ v^e2^{ts}o^a32

1 C⁷oa⁴-sⁱn² v^e3^{ne}23² ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ nca³ si¹je¹, c⁷oe¹ts⁷o^a32, c⁷oe¹ts⁷o^a3^{nt}je², c⁷oe² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴, 2 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tji¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³², c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴ji³ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ jcha⁴xcoan¹ cjoa⁴. 3 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 4 Je² me³-le⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³nch⁷oe² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 5 Jnc³ ma³-ni³ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti¹ jnc³ ma³-ni³ xi³ chji¹ne⁷en¹, Jesucristo cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ si¹cjao²nta³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 6 Je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ts⁷ai² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. 7 Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹jna³-na³ nca³ nchja²ya³ nca³ pa²stro⁴ coan³. (Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xian³, a³li²coi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³.) An³ va³co³ya²³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin² jo³-sⁱn² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Jo³-sⁱn² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴nchjin¹

8 Me³-na³⁷ni³ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³ nca³qui³jnta² nte³, nca³ sco¹mi³nc⁷a³ ntsja³ xi³ tsje³, nca³ tsi² tsa² jti³-le⁴, ni⁴ scan³-jin². 9 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ ca²ta³v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ nta³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴. Ca²ta³s⁷e³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³ta³con² nca³ nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴se¹xcon¹-jin² v⁷e¹n⁷ion¹ ntsja⁴jco⁴. A³li² taon³si³ne²-jin², a³li² to⁴fa³nqui³chji¹-jin², a³li² ch⁷o⁴tji³chji¹-jin² si¹chjen¹. 10 To⁴sa³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹ xa¹ xi³ nta³, jo³-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tso² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 11 Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³co³v⁷a³ya³, na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 12 Li²coi³ tsjoa³ nte³ nca³ ya¹nchjin¹ coi⁴tso⁴ya³-le⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴, to⁴nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta³va³tio², 13 nca⁴ Adán ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³nta³, scan³ Eva. 14 Adán li²coi³ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ña³qui³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ni³. 15 To⁴nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ xti³, tsa² ña³qui³ c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai²cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nca³ tsjoa³que³, nca³ tsje³, nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴.

3

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

1 Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴²tjin¹: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ xa¹ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ xa¹ xi³ me³-le⁴. 2 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo a³li²jme³ je¹ s⁷e³-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴²inta³ta³con², c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nta³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ nta³ si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con³-le⁴, xi³ nta³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³. 3 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² si¹sin³-le⁴ vino, nca³ tsi² v⁷e¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca⁴-jin² ma³ t⁷a³co³v⁷e⁴ tso³jmi², nca³ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴nt⁷e⁴ ni¹, nca³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴si³ si¹sin³, nca³ li²coi³ chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ taon⁴. 4 Ma³chjen¹ nca³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, nca³ nta³ v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cjoa⁴. 5 (Je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, jo¹-s⁷in² si⁴²coi²nta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.) 6 A³li² tsa² je²-jin² xi³ to⁴s⁷a¹ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, me¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² sca⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ³ain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nai⁴², nca⁴ nc⁷a³con³ coan⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ nca³ je², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² sca⁴jjin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³ cao⁴ chen¹-le⁴ nai⁴².

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

8 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, tjn¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² jao²jan²-jin² v⁷e¹con³, a³li² to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷i³-jin² vino, a³li² cho⁴ta⁴chi⁴nca⁴-jin² ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ tso³jmi². 9 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ tsje³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, ti¹tjon² ca²ta³cho⁴⁷a³, c⁷ia⁴² ca²ta³si¹xa¹, tsa² tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ tjn¹-le⁴. 11 Ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, tjn¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ cjoa⁴, a³li² ch⁷ao³-jin² si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴jvi³ ca²ta³ma³, nta³ ca²ta³si¹cji⁷tjo³son² nca³yi³je³. 12 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo to⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 13 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si¹sin³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, cjai¹nca³ nta³ nte³ sa⁷co²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴n⁷ion¹con³, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo Jesús.

Je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve³ jo³-s⁷in² ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹

14 Je²-vi⁴ ti²cji³-le²³, nta³ tsa² ti²co³ya³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjo³cho³nch⁷oe²-le²³. 15 Tsa² coan⁴tse³ya²-na³, ti²cji³-le²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ma³chjen¹-li² nca³ m⁷i³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ ya¹ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Nca⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ xjao¹n⁷ion¹ ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 16 Ña³qui³ ya³² nca³ts⁷ia³² nca³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴je³ya³ je² cjoa⁴⁷ma³-ve⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴yao³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ ña⁴. Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Espiritu Santo tsa³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ tjn¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsa³ve³ je² a²ncje⁴-ve⁴. Qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jn³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Xi³ i⁴son³nte³-vi⁴ tjio¹ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Qui³tjoe¹ nc⁷a³jmi² cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³.

4

S⁷e⁴ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴

1 To⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo nchja⁴tsen³-ni¹ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nchoa¹, tjn¹ c⁷a³ xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² coai⁴-le⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ espiritu xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jn³. 2 Jao² coai⁴-ni³ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ en¹nti³so³, nca³ xi¹jn³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jo³-ni³ xi³ qui³ti²jma²jon³. 3 Li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ coi⁴xan³ cho⁴ta⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²ne² nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ chi⁴ne⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-si¹ni³ je² xi³ nta³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ scoe¹. 4 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ nta³-ni¹. Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ chja⁴⁷a²xian². Coan⁴² chi⁴ne⁴² tsa² c⁷oe⁴² cjoa⁴nta³. 5 Nca⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa² si¹tsje³-ni³ tso³jmi²-ve⁴.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ jnc³ xi³ nta³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ Cristo

6 Tsa² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-lai⁴ nts'e³², cjai¹nca³ nta³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴ Jesucristo. Coan³jcha¹coai¹ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ cao⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ji³cho²tjen⁴nqui³-lai⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ en¹ xi³ v'a³sje³nqui³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. Ch'a⁴sjai³ nca³n'ion¹-li⁴ xi³ t'a⁴ts'e⁴ nca³ jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹. 8 Je² nca³n'ion¹ xi³ v'a³sje³ yao³-na¹ to⁴choa³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ya³xcoan¹ Ni³na¹ chji¹-le⁴ ni¹ nca³yi³je³. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴c'ji³ chji¹-le⁴ t'a⁴ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-na¹ n't'ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ xi³ s'a⁴n'choa¹. 9 Je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴tjin¹, xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ chjo¹ve¹. 10 Coi³ je²-vi⁴ ni²xa¹ntje². C'oa⁴-ti⁴ chja⁴a²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xi³ nchja⁴aon³-na¹, nca⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ cho³ya²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ v'a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴, va³sen²ts'ia³-cjoan²ni³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴.

Timoteo va¹ntia⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

11 T'e²nai²³, c'oa⁴ ta⁴co²yai³ c'oi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 12 Ni⁴to⁴ya³-jin² xi³ taon³ ca²ta³ve³-li², nta³ tsa² xti³-sai³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tja³ntia⁴-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ je² en¹-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s'in² 'mi³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s'in² tsjoa³chai³, cao⁴ espíritu-li⁴, cao⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tsjai³. 13 C'ia⁴ 'nta³ nca³ c'oi⁴choa³, c'oa⁴-s'in² t'e²xquia⁴, t'e²nai²³, ta⁴co²yai³. 14 A³li² njion²-ta³con²jim²³ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti¹jna³-li², xi³ tsa²c'ai²-li², jo³-s'in² tsa²c'ia³ya³ta³con²-li² c'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo tsa²ca³son²-li²ntsja³. 15 Cho¹t'a³ya³coai⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴col³ xa¹ t'ia⁴in⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ nca³ts'i³ jo³-s'in² nca³ 'mi³ti¹tjoi²³. 16 Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴, c'oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ je² xi³ ti³va³co²yai³. Ña³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³ t'in³cao⁴-sai³. C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴n'ia⁴in²³ nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴s'in² coi²tjo⁴ntjai²³ nca³ ti³ji³-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ nch'oe¹-li².

5

Cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ma³chjen¹ xi³ t'a⁴ts'e⁴ xi³c'a³

1 A³li² no²cjoa⁴ti³ca⁴-jin²³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, to⁴t'e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² n'ai³-li⁴. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ xti³ t'e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts'ai³. 2 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ t'e²ne²-lai⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴-li⁴, je² xti³ya¹nchjin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti³chjai³ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³ ca²ta³mai³. 3 Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ c'an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 4 Tsa² jnc³ ya¹nchjin¹c'an² xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ xti³ cao⁴ xti³ntai⁴, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ca²ta³ma³-le⁴ xti³-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³tsjoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nta³ tjim¹ xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Je² xi³ chjon⁴ca²an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴je² ti¹jna³, je² ti¹co³ya³ t'a⁴ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴s'in² fi²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ si¹je¹ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ v'e⁴ts'oa³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ to⁴tsjoa¹nte³ qui³te³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nta³ tsa² ti¹jna³con³ nco³ya³-le⁴ ti¹jna³c'en³-ni¹. 7 C'oa⁴-s'in² t'e²nai²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ je¹ s'e⁴-ni³le⁴. 8 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹coi²nta⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, va³sen²ts'ia³cjoan²ni³ je² xi³ ts'e⁴ ni³ya³-le⁴, to⁴tsa³c'e²jna³ma³cao⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴nqui²sa⁴ ch'ao³ si¹c'e¹jna³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 9 Tja³ya³xqui² t'a³ xon⁴-ni³ ya¹nchjin¹c'an² xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ to⁴je² xi³ je²jan²ca³son¹ tjim¹-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnc³ x'in⁴ qui³s'e³-le⁴, 10 xi³ nta³ tsa²ya³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³, tsa² qui³si³jcha¹ xti³, tsa² qui³si³sin³-le⁴ xi³ ja³ai³con³-le⁴, tsa² tsa²ca³ne¹jon³ ntso⁴co⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, tsa² tsa²qui³ncha²cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴va³ tjim¹-le⁴, tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² nta³ qui³si³xa¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 11 To⁴nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹c'an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴ a³li² ni²c'a³sen³ts'i³a³-jin²³ xon⁴. Tsa² cja⁴ai¹-nca¹s'in² coa⁴tio²-con³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo coai⁴-ni³. Scan³-ni³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴xan³. 12 C'oa⁴-s'in² sa⁴co²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ nca⁴li²coi³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon². 13 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³nca³-le⁴ nca³ ma³ts'e², to⁴v'e¹ma³son² ni³ya³ nca³ i⁴ nca³jan¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² nca³ v'e⁴ma³ts'e², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴cjoa⁴sin³cjoa⁴-le⁴, to⁴ts'oa³ v'e⁴ma³cao⁴. V'e⁴ma³nchja⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹. 14 Coi³ xi³ me³-na³ nca³ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c'an² xi³ xti³-sa³ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³xan³, ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ xti³, ca²ta³ya²te¹xo³ma³ ni³ya³-le⁴. A³li² tsjoa¹nte³-jin²le⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ ch'a³oi⁴ coit⁴so⁴. 15 Je²tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ qui³t'a³-le⁴ Satan⁴. 16 Tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴x'in⁴ a³xo⁴ chjon⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tjim¹ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c'an² xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴ch'a¹ne²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹c'an² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 17 Je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ nta³ va³te¹xo³ma³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ can³-ni³ c'a³ ca²ta³ya³xcon¹, va³sen²ts'ia³cjoan²ni³ xi³ tse³ xa¹ tjim¹-le⁴ nca³ nchja⁴ya³ nca³ va³co¹ya³. 18 Je² xon⁴ Escritura c'oi⁴to²: A³li² n'o¹-jin² v'e²a³ je² nchajant'e¹ xi³ si¹c'a³tji³ trigo-ve¹. Cjai¹nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹, ca²ta³ma³chji¹-le⁴. 19 A³li² ni²sin³-jin²³ xi³ va¹nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, tsa² tsin³-le⁴ jao² jan² testigo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cjoa⁴. 20 Je² xi³ tjio¹ma³jnqui³ je¹ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ nqui³xcon¹ nca³ts'i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ xi³c'a³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³le⁴. 21 V'e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo cao⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjoe¹jim³, nca³ t'e²jin³-ta³coin²³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ c'oe¹nta³jin³, c'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ tsin² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ chja⁴a²jin³ nca³ si⁴sin³-lai⁴. 22 A³li²ya³ xi³ fa³son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ntai⁴, nca³ c'oi⁴-lai⁴ xa¹. A³li² ya³-jin²

ni²jnc³coai⁴je¹-le⁴xi³cja⁴ai¹. Ña³qui³tsje³ti⁴jnai³. ²³A³li²to⁴xquia⁴na³nta¹-jin²yo³, to⁴nca³ti⁴chjen¹i⁴tsai¹vinoxi³t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴nts⁴oai³cao⁴je²ch⁷in³xi³tjin¹ntsai²-li². ²⁴Je²je¹-le⁴c⁴a³cho⁴ta⁴tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ti¹tjon²nca³s²e³nta³jin³-le⁴, to⁴nca³xi³c⁴a³scan³coan⁴tsen³ts⁴e⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁴in²je²xi³nta³xa¹tjio¹son²tsen³-ni¹ti¹tjon². C⁷oa⁴je²xi³cja⁴ai¹-s⁴in²cjoan³li²coi³coan⁴coa⁴tio⁴ma³.

6

1 Je²nca³ts⁴i³xi³cho⁴nta³ma³ca²ta³ve³xcon¹nai³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³nca³tsi²tsa²coi⁴no²cjoa⁴aon³-ni³le⁴jan³ain¹-le⁴Nai³-na¹cao⁴je²cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 2 Je²xi³tjin¹-le⁴nai³xi³ma³cjain¹-le⁴t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴Cristo, a³li²to⁴cjoa⁴-jin²ve³con³, nca⁴c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴nts⁴e⁴. To⁴sa³nqui²sa⁴nta³ca²ta³si¹xa¹-le⁴nca⁴je²nai³-le⁴cho⁴nta³-ve⁴c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ma³cjain¹-le⁴t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴Cristo, c⁷oa⁴tjao²cha³ma³xi¹ncjin¹. Je²cjoa⁴-vi⁴ta⁴co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴t⁴e²nai²³.

Nta³c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan²nca³ya³xcoan¹Ni³na¹

³Tsa²tjin¹c⁴a³xi³cja⁴ai¹ts²xi³va³co¹ya³, xi³tsi²coi³tji¹jnc³con³t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴je²en¹xi³nta³xi³ts⁴e⁴Nai³-na¹Jesucristocao⁴je²cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³jo³-s⁷in²nca³ya³xcoan¹Ni³na¹, ⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴ma³nc⁴a³con³-ni¹. Ni⁴jme³-jin²xi³ma³-le⁴, to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹tjin¹-le⁴t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴xi³to⁷en¹xi³to⁴cjoa⁴cho⁴va²ti³ya³-ni³. Ya⁴nchoa¹-ni³cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cjoa⁴vi³xcan¹, en¹⁷aon³, cao⁴xi³to⁴cjoa⁴tjao²va¹ne²-le⁴cjoa⁴. ⁵Ya⁴nchoa¹-ni³xi³ch⁷ao³-s⁷in²fao¹ti³cho⁴ta⁴xi³je³chi³ts³on³ya²cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³tsin²-le⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², xi³to⁴ve³xcon¹Ni³na¹t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴xi³njen³-le⁴. Chja⁴a²xin²-lai⁴yao³-li⁴xi³c⁷oa⁴cjoan³. ⁶Cjai¹nca³to⁴tse³coi⁴njen⁴-na¹tsa²v⁷e²jnc³ta³coan²nca³ya³xcoan¹Ni³na¹. ⁷Ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin²cjoa⁴xi³qui³tsin³coa²i⁴son³nte³. Ña³qui³c⁷oa⁴-jin²tjin¹nca³ni⁴jme³-jin²xi³con⁴-na¹ch⁷a⁴sj³². ⁸Tsa²tjin¹-na¹xi³chi³ne³²cao⁴na³jño³xi³ch⁷a²cja¹, to⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²c⁷oe¹jnc³-ta³coan². ⁹Je²xi³me³-le⁴nca³coan⁴nchi⁴na¹sca⁴jin³xi³ch⁷ao³si⁴ca⁴, c⁷oa⁴sca⁴nqui³tsa²chen⁴. Sca⁴jin³cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², c⁷oa⁴cjoa⁴sca¹xi³si¹qui²aon³, xi³si¹cha³jin³xi³si¹cji³ts³on¹cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁰Je²xi³si¹me³con³taon¹, ya⁴nchoa¹-ni³nca³yi³je³cjoa⁴ts⁴en⁴. Je²cho⁴ta⁴xi³coi³si¹me³con³, xin²ntia⁴qui³-le⁴en¹xi³ma³cjain¹-na¹. A³li²to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³cjoa⁴so³cjoa⁴n⁷ain³tsa³cja³a¹.

Je²cjoa⁴jchan¹xi³nta³t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴xi³ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹¹To⁴nca³ji³, cho⁴ta⁴xi³ts⁴e⁴Ni³na¹, ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²t⁷in³coai⁴yao³. li⁴cao⁴xi³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴Ni³na¹, cao⁴xi³nta³ma³cjain¹-li², cao⁴cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴cjoa⁴tse³ta³con², cao⁴cjoa⁴i³nta³jin³ta³con². ¹²Nta³ti⁴xcan¹t⁴ai³je²cjoa⁴jchan¹xi³nta³t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴xi³ma³cjain¹-na¹. Chjoai¹³je²cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³xi³nca³ntsai², je²xi³qui³no²cjoa⁴-ni³li²c⁷ia⁴nca³nta³tsa³c⁴ai²cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴nqui³xcon⁴ncjin²testigo. ¹³C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²v⁷e³ne²³-le²³nqui³xcon⁴Ni³na¹xi³tsjoa⁴ntsai²-le⁴cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴nqui³xcon⁴Jesucristoxi³nta³qui³tsjoa³cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴nqui³xcon⁴PoncioPilato. ¹⁴Nta³ti⁴jna³coai⁴je²cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³nca³tsi²jnti¹coan⁴-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴nca³tsi²ch⁷ao³coi⁴tjo³-si¹ni³sa³nta³nca³coan⁴tsen³nqui²ntia³-ni³Nai³-na¹Jesucristo. ¹⁵C⁷ia⁴nca³cjoi⁴cho³ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, Ni³na¹si⁴c⁴a³tsen³Cristo. Ni³na¹to⁷je²xi³c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²n⁷ion¹nta³ti¹jna³, xi³to⁷je²xi³nc⁷a³cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³tjin¹-le⁴, Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²xi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴nca³ts⁴i³cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², Nai³xi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴nca³ts⁴i³nai³. ¹⁶To⁷je²Ni³na¹xi³ni⁴c⁷ia⁴-jin²m⁷en³. Ya⁴ti¹jna³jin³I⁷i¹xi³tsi²tsa²ya³xi³coan⁴cjoi⁴cho³. Je²xi³ni⁴jnc³-jin²cho⁴ta⁴tsa³ve³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin²le⁴scoe⁴. Je²ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴cjoa⁴je³ya³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³nca³ntsai². C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³. ¹⁷Je²cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹xi³tjin¹son³nte³, t⁴e²ne²-lai⁴. A³li²nc⁷a³-ta³con²jim²ma³. A³li²si¹n⁷ion¹t⁴a³-ta³con²jim²je²cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴xi³tsi²c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. Ca²ta³si¹n⁷ion¹t⁴a³con²Ni³na¹xi³ti¹jna³con³, xi³cjai¹nca³tse³tsjoa¹-na¹nca³yi³je³tso³jmi², jme¹-ni³nca³s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ¹⁸Je²cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴cjoa⁴nta³ca²ta³s⁷in¹, n⁷ion¹tse³cjoa⁴nta³ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴, ca²ta³si¹tjao²cha³xi³yo⁴na⁴, nca³sin³nca³nta³ca²ta³tsjoa¹. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ca²ta³v⁷e⁴xco¹xi³ti⁴t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴-ni³jo³-ni³tsa²xi³ca²s⁷e³ntje²t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴ni⁴chjin³xi³cjoa⁴ai¹, jme¹-ni³nca³scoe¹-si¹ni³cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³xi³nca³ntsai². ²⁰Ji³-lai²³Timoteo, nta³ti⁴jna³coai⁴je²xi³qui³s⁷e³ne²-li². Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴na⁷jmi¹xi³to⁴cjoa⁴tjao², xi³tsi²jme³chji¹-le⁴t⁴a³ts⁴e⁴Ni³na¹, cao⁴xi³cjoa⁴cho³va³ti³-ni³xi³ts⁴e⁴ni⁴c⁷oa⁴cjoi⁴ne⁴nti³so³. ²¹Tjin¹c⁴a³xi³si¹qui²xi⁴ya³coi³cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³xin²ntia⁴qui³-le⁴en¹xi³ma³cjain¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-li²cjoa⁴nta³. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Timoteo

Pablo si⁴ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. An³ nia¹³ pa²stro⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³, c'oa⁴ xi³ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹. 2 Ti²cji³-le²³ Timoteo ʔnti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma³que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nchʔan¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

C'oe¹en¹-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴Nai³-na¹

3 Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si¹chjen¹-na³ nca³ tsje³ tjín¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴ jo³-s'in² ji²tjo⁴jian³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-na⁴. Li²coi³ cha³jin³-na³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ v'e³ts'oa²³. 4 Me³-na³ nca³ scoe³-le²³, nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na³ nta¹xcoi³n³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³. 5 Tjin¹jin³-na³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³cjain¹-li², nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti¹tjon² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ na⁴jcha¹-li⁴ Loida cao⁴ na⁴-li⁴ Eunice. C'oa²-ti⁴ n'ion¹ nta³ ve³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li². 6 Xi³ coi³-vi⁴ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ c'oe¹tse³-sai³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ je²ti¹jna³jin³-li² nca³ an³ tsa³ca³son²-le²³ ntsa⁴. 7 Ni³na¹ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³. To⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³n'ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-na¹. 8 Coi³ cjoa⁴ a³li² ma³soa³-jin²li² nca³ c'oi¹en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴t'a³ts'an⁴-jian²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ñain³ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹. To⁴sa³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴ai²³ cjoa⁴ñain³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹ta³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, jo³ tjín¹ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 Je² xi³ tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹tsje³-vi⁴. A³li² tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² va³quin²-le⁴ xa¹-na¹, to⁴je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³ts'ai²-na¹ cao⁴ Cristo Jesús jo³ sa³nta³ ti¹tjon² nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 10 Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³tsen³ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ c'a³tsen³ xi³ tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Jesucristo, xi³ tsa³cja³⁷ai³xin² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. To⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo qui³si³c'a³tsen³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² cjoe⁴t'a³. 11 Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'e⁴ne²-na³ nca³ nchja⁴ya³, nca³ pa²stro⁴ ma³, nca³ maestro ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². 12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ c'oi¹-s'in² ti²fa³⁷a³-nia³ cjoa⁴ñain³-vi⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-na³ nca³ ve³-nia¹³ Cristo xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na³ t'a³ts'e⁴. Ña³qui³ tjín¹jin³-na³ nca³ to⁴je²-sa³ xi³ tjín¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ c'oe¹²tjao² xi³ an³ qui³sca³ni²-le⁴ sa³nta³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. 13 Nta³ t'e²jin³-ta³coi³n²³ jo³ tso² je² en¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ an³ qui³no²ya²-nai¹³. T'e²jin³-ta³coi³n²³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ tjao²cha³² nca³ ti³yo³cao² Cristo Jesús. 14 Xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nta³ t'e²jna³tjoi²²³ je² xi³ qui³cha³ni²-li². 15 Je³⁷yai³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ qui³tsjon³-na³ nca³ts'⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹ya⁴ Asia. Ya⁴ tjio¹jin³-le⁴ Figelo cao⁴ Hermógenes. 16 Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma³que³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Onesiforo. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² c'a³ qui³si³c'e⁴jna³con³-na³. Li²coi³ coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ñain³ ti²jna⁴. 17 To⁴sa³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² Onesiforo xi⁴ Roma, cjai¹nca³ xi¹ti¹ya³ tsa³ca¹sjai³-na³. Coan³sjai³-le⁴. 18 Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³ma³ma³que³ nca³ je² c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nta³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ ya⁴ Efeso, ji³ ni¹³ xi³ nqui³sa⁴ nta³ ⁷yai³.

2

Jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³ fi²t'a³-le⁴ Jesucristo ca²ta³ma³²²

1 Ji³ ʔnti¹-na⁴, ch'⁷a³sjai³ nca³n'ion¹, nca⁴ Cristo Jesús tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³. 2 Je² xi³ qui³no²ya²-nai¹³ nqui³xcon⁴ testigo xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, je²-vi⁴ t'e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹jnco³con³, xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan⁴-le⁴ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ xi³c'a³. 3 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ chja⁴ai²³ cjoa⁴ñain³, jo³-ni³ tsa² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ nta³ fi²t'a³-le⁴ Jesucristo. 4 Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ so³nta²do⁴ tso²ya³, tjõ³nte³-le⁴ nca³ ca³ni¹jin³ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjín¹ son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c'oe¹²-ni³con³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² je² xi³ si¹sca¹ li²coi³ si²⁴qui³njen³ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ si²⁴sca¹, jo³-s'in² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 6 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ si¹xa¹ cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² si¹xa¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ c'oe¹²xco¹ ntje⁴-le⁴. 7 Cho¹son²-ni³lai⁴ jo³ xin³-le²³. Je² Nai³-na¹ si²⁴cho⁴ya³-li² nca³yi³je³. 8 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjain³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ jin³choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Ja³⁷a³⁷ajin³-ni³le⁴ c'en³ jo³ tso² je² en¹nta³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³. 9 Xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴ ti²fa³⁷a³ cjoa⁴ñain³ sa³nta³ nto⁴ya¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta³ts'en⁴. To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ s'e³chjoa²-le⁴. 10 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³c'a³yi³je³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³tjõ³jin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coi⁴tjõ³ntjai²-si¹ni³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo Jesús cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsai². 11 Ña³qui³ en¹qui²xi⁴: Tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² c'en³² ña¹ cao⁴ je², c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coi⁴yo³choan³² ña¹ cao⁴ je². 12 Tsa² ti¹jcho¹cjoa⁴-na¹ cao⁴ je², c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² coa²t'xo³ma³² cao⁴ je². Tsa² c'oe¹⁷ma³-le²², c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² c'oe¹²²ma³-na¹. 13 Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ ña¹, to⁴jo³ si¹jnco³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan⁴ si²⁴c'a³ntjai²ya⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Nta³ si¹chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

14 Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ je²-vi⁴, t'e²ne²-lai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ tsi² fao¹ya³-ni³ en¹-ve⁴ xi³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. To³sa³ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹nch¹oe¹. 15 Cjai¹nca³ nta³ ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴sen⁴jna³va³sen³-si¹ni³ nca³ nta³ coi²tjoi⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 16 Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nqui²sa¹-sa³ cjin³sca²ni² cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 17 Je² en¹-le⁴ to⁴coai⁴ ca³jna³ jo³-ni³ nca³ tsi² jme³ jtsa¹. Himeneo cao⁴ Fileto tjio¹jin³-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³. 18 Xin² ntia⁴² qui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Qui³tso² nca³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-le⁴, je³coan³. C'oa⁴-s'in² si¹sca¹ya³c'a³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 19 To⁴nca³ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³ chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ ti¹jna³. Tjin¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-vi⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹ ve³ jna³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴, Je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ nchja⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo ca²ta³vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. 20 Ya⁴ jnco³ ni³ya³ xi³ je³, a³li² tsa² tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² taon⁴choa³-jin² tjin¹, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tjin¹ xi³ ya¹ xi³ ni³n³nte³ coan³nta³-ni³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ ya³xcoan¹ c'oa⁴ xi³ tsi² ya³xcoan¹. 21 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ si¹tsje³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ xi¹xcoan¹, xi³ je³coan³tsje³, xi³ coan⁴ coan⁴chjen¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ ti¹nca³ to⁴jme³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 22 Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴ xti³. C'oa⁴-s'in² t'in³coai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nch⁴an⁴ta³con², cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ tsje³. 23 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cjan³⁷a³-ni³ en¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-jin², ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. Je³yai³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴si³ v'e¹ts'ia⁴. 24 Je² cho⁴'nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴si³ coan⁴, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt'e⁴ coan⁴ xi³ t'a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts'i³, nca³ ma³-le⁴ va³co¹ya³, nca³ si¹cjain¹ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹cao⁴. 25 Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³tso²ya³nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴, tsa² tsjao¹-sa³le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ si⁴²c'a³ntjai³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-ni³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 26 C'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴tjo³xin²-ni³ chen⁴-le⁴ nai⁴² je² xi³ tjio¹n'ion¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je².

3

Jo³ cjoan³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ s'e⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³

1 Je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³yai³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t'a³ cjoa⁴ai¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tse³. 2 S'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴yao³-le⁴ tsjao³que³ coan⁴, xi³ ch'ao³ntai³, xi³ nchja⁴t'a³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ nc'a³con³, xi³ ch'ao³ tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, xi³ ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, xi³ ni⁴'itse¹-jin² tsjao¹ cjoan³ta³, xi³ tsi² tsje³ tjin¹, 3 xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin², xi³ si¹qui³ts'on¹ en¹-le⁴, xi³ va¹nqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nti³so³, xi³ to⁴cja⁴ai¹-nca¹ s'in¹, xi³ toan¹, xi³ taon³ ve³ xi³ nta³, 4 xi³ jao²ncjin¹, xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ s'in¹, xi³ to⁴si¹xcon¹ ma³-le⁴, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ma³tsjao³que³ cjoa⁴sca¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Ni³na¹, 5 xi³ ma³tsen³ jo³ xi³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ tjio¹t'a³xin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xo⁴cjoan³-vi⁴ xi³ ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴. 6 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ ts'e⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³ fa³⁷a³sen³che¹, si¹nt'e⁴ts'i³-le⁴ 'nti⁴ ya¹ncjin¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ je¹ y'a³, xi³ cja⁴ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ fi²cao⁴ nca³ je², 7 xi³ tjio¹co³t'a³ya³ntsai², c'oa⁴ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Jo³-s'in² qui³s'in³ Janes cao⁴ Jambres nca³ ña³qui³ tsa³ca³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ Moisés, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ s'in¹ je²-vi⁴ nca³ va³tio²ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, xi³ tsi² nca³ ji³tjo³ t'a³ts²e⁴ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. 9 To⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ ti⁴coi⁴njen³-ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ jcha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, jo³-s'in² tsa³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jao²-ve⁴.

Pablo v'e¹ne²-le⁴ Timoteo

10 To⁴nca³ ji³ coan³cho⁴ya³-li² je² cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, jo³-s'in² tsa³ca³co³ya²³-le²³, jo³ qui³s'ian³, jme³ xi³ tsa³c'a³mjen³ ca²sje³, jo³-s'in² coan³cjain¹-na³, jo³-s'in² qui³si³-cjen¹³, jo³-s'in² coan³tsjao³que⁴, jo³-s'in² qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-na³, 11 jo³-s'in² tsa³qui³yo³tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-na³, jo³-s'in² qui³si³cja³⁷a¹-na³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³ne²-na³ ya⁴ Antioquia, ya⁴ Iconio, ya⁴ Listra. Coi³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a³. Nai³-na¹ tsa³c'a³sje³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³. 12 C'oa⁴ je² nca³ts'i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ coa⁴tio²con³t'a³-le⁴ Cristo Jesús, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴n'ain³. 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ v'a³na⁴cha⁴ to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴sin³ to⁴nta³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ts'en⁴ coan⁴, c'oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ch'a⁴na⁴cha⁴-sa³le⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ t'in³coai⁴ xi³ qui³cho²t'a³yai³, xi³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-li², nca³ je³yai³ ya³ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li². 15 Sa³⁷nta³ nca³ 'nti⁴ ti³soi³, tsa³⁷yai³ je² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ nta³ si⁴²chji⁴ne⁴-li² jo³-s'in² coi²to⁴ntjai²³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-li² t'a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús. 16 Nca³yi³je³ xon⁴ Escritura Ni³na¹ ji³ñchoa³-ni³, c'oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ va³co¹ya³-na¹, nca³ nchja⁴ti³cao⁴-na¹, nca³ si⁴²cho⁴ya³nta³-na¹, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha¹ya³ntia⁴²-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, 17 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ tji¹jnc'o³-si¹ni³, nca³ ña³qui³ tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ t'a³ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³.

4

1 V'e³ne²³-le²³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ s'a⁴ c'oe⁴²nta³jin³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ c'en³, nca⁴ Jesucristo coan⁴tsen³, cjoa⁴ai¹ ca³te¹xo³ma³. 2 Ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ en¹-vi⁴, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca⁴ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³, ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lai⁴ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ t'e²ne²-lai⁴ cao⁴

nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ c'oin¹ya³-lai⁴. ³ Cjoi⁴cho³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴²cjain¹-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³, to⁴sa³ c'oe⁴²xco¹t'a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ maestro jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ na³sca¹ tso²-le⁴ xo⁴ño³. ⁴ Li²coi³ coi⁴ncha²ño³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴ya⁴² coai⁴ nčh'oe² xi³ to⁴⁷en¹. ⁵ To⁴nca³ ji³ nta³ ti⁴jna³chon³⁷ntai³, ti⁴cjain¹-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, ti⁴xai¹³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, ti⁴jncoi³ xa¹-li⁴. ⁶ Je³ti²jna⁴čhian³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-na⁴, jo³-s'in² v'ai²t'a³ cjoa⁴tjao², Cjai¹nca³ choa³-sa³ ma³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ cjoia¹³. ⁷ Nta³ qui³si³toan¹jian³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Qui³si³jncoa³ xa¹-na⁴. Nta³ qui³si³tjo³son²-nia³ en¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ fe³t'a³, ti¹jna³tjao²-na³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ corona, xi³ c'ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ v'e¹nta³jin³ cao¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. A³li² tsa² to⁴⁷an³-jian² xi³ tsjoa¹-na³, c'oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je².

Pablo v'e¹ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴

⁹ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ nčhoa¹chon³-nai¹³. ¹⁰ Je² Demas qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Tesalónica. Crescente qui³ ya⁴ Galacia. Tito qui³ ya⁴ Dalmacia. ¹¹ To⁴je² Lucas xi³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³. Chjoai¹³ Marcos, nčhoa¹coai⁴. Cjai¹nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹-vi⁴. ¹² Je² Tíquico qui³sca³nia³ ya⁴ Efeso. ¹³ C'ia⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nčhoai³ nčhoa¹coai⁴ je² tso⁴nca⁴ xi³ tsa³c'e³jna²³ ya⁴ Troas ya⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Carpo, cao⁴ xon⁴, ti¹tjon² je² xon⁴čhjoa⁴. ¹⁴ Alejandro je² chji⁴ne⁴qui⁴cha⁴ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ taon³ tsa³ve³-na³. Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oe⁴²chji¹-le⁴ jo³ tso² je¹-le⁴. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ yao³-li⁴ xi³ cao⁴ je². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ta²ja³ tsa³c'e²jna³-le⁴ en¹-na¹. ¹⁶ C'ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² qui³nchja²ntje²³ yao³-na⁴ ni⁴to⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsa³qui³ncha²cao⁴-na³, to⁴sa³ qui³tsjion³-na³ nca³ts'i³. A³li² coi²nta⁴-jin² s'in¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ To⁴nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c'e²jna³cao⁴-na³. Qui³tsjoa³-na³ nca³n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴t'a³ts'an⁴ coan⁴jnco³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³nchja²ya³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² cjoia⁴nčh'oe¹-si¹ni³. Ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-nia³ ts'oa³ xa³. ¹⁸ Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴sj'e³ntjai²-na³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oe⁴²tjao²-na³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc'a². Ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²⁷nta³ xi³ fe³t'a³

¹⁹ Ti⁴ti²⁷ntai³ Prisca cao⁴ Aquila cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nt'ia³-le⁴ Onesíforo. ²⁰ Erasto tsa³c'e²jna³ ya⁴ Corinto. Je² Trófimo qui³si³-c'e¹jna³ ya⁴ Mileto nca³ ti¹m'en³. ²¹ Ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nčhoa¹nti⁴ton⁴-ni³ nca³cje³chan⁴nch'an¹-jin². Eubulo, cao⁴ Pudente, cao⁴ Lino, cao⁴ Claudia, cao⁴ nts'e³² nca³ts'i³ si¹ti²⁷nta³-li². ²² Je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³v'e²jna³cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s'e³-no³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon¹xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Tito

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jin³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 2 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsajai². Ni³na¹ xi³ li²coi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ qui²si³s⁷e³nqui³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon² nca³ cje³ nchoa¹-jin² son³nte³. 3 Tsa³c'e¹son²tsen³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³. An³ qui³nchja²ya³ jo³-s'in² qui³s'e¹ne²-na³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje²ntjai²-na¹. 4 An³ ti²cji³-le²³ ji³ Tito xi³ nti¹nta³-na⁴ ma³-le²³, jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ts'ia³². Ca²ta³tsjoa¹-li² cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³ma³ma³que³-li², ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ v⁷a³sje²ntjai²-na¹.

Jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁷jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

5 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ya⁴ qui³si³c'e¹jna³-le²³ Creta, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oe¹nta³-si¹ni³ jme³-sa³ xi³ cha³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³ncha¹-si¹ni³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁷jchi¹nca³ ya⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na¹nta¹, jo³-s'in² tsa³c'e³ne²³-le²³ nca³ an³. 6 Si⁴qui³nchai¹³ xa¹ cho⁴ta⁷jchi¹nca³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin², xi³ to⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² chi³xan³cao⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² ya³ xi³ coa²nqui³ nca³ to⁴s'in¹ to⁴ma³-ni³, a³xo⁴ nca³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. 7 Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² je² cho⁴ta⁷jchi¹nca³ xi³ si¹coi²nta¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, nca³ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta¹ t⁷a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ma³chjen¹ nca³ tsi² nc⁷a³con³-jin² ma³, nca³ tsi² ma³ji³ nti⁴ton⁴-jin²le⁴, nca³ tsi² ma³ch⁷i⁴-jin², nca³ tsi² si¹toan¹-jin², nca³ tsi² ch⁷ao³ntai³-jin². 8 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xi³ c'a³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³que³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, nca³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, cho⁴ta⁷cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³ma³, tsje³ ca²ta³ma³, ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴, 9 nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ je² en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s'in² ti¹sa³co¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan⁴-ni³le⁴ c'oe²ne² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ cja⁷ai¹ to². 10 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴sin³-le⁴ nchja⁴ en¹ xi³ tsi²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷. Je² xi³ nqui²sa³ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ c'oa⁴ cjoan³, ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ circuncission. 11 Cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ s'e⁴chjoa² ts'oa³, nca⁴ si¹sca¹ya³-le⁴ nca⁴ts'is³ xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnc³o³ n⁷ia³, nca⁴ va³co¹ya³ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. 12 Qui³ts² jnc³o³ xi³ je², xi³ ya⁴ nchja⁴-ni³ ts'e⁴, xi³ va¹jin³con³. Je² cho⁴ta⁷ cretenses nti⁴so³ nca³ntsajai², jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, cho⁴ta⁷ ts'e² xi³ to⁴si¹cjen² ts'oa⁴. 13 Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ n'ion¹ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³cao⁴-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³ya³-si¹ni³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴. 14 C'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴sin³-si¹ni³ en¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷ judios xi³ to⁴en¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴sin³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷ xi³ v⁷a³sje²xin²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷ xi³ tsje³, tsje³-ni¹. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsje³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷ xi³ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁷ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cjain¹-le⁴. To⁴sa³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ fi²t⁷a³-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹. 16 C'oa⁴ts²o² nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² jña³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ s'in¹, cja⁷ai¹-s'in² tso²ya³-ni³. Cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

2

Je² xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ ma³chjen¹

1 To⁴nca³ ji³ ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-ni¹³ jo³-s'in² va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. 2 C'oa⁴ti²in²-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁷jchi¹nca³ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³cjoe¹tjao² yao³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ti²in²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s'in¹. Nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³va³tio² jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'e³ja³. 3 Je² xi³ ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴-ti²s'in² nta³ ca²ta³fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ti²in²-lai⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si¹c'a³xqui⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴nca³⁷a³ vino yao³-le⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 4 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xti³ jo³-s'in² nta³ coai⁴cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. Tsjoa³que³ ca²ta³ma³ x'in⁴-le⁴. Tjao²que³ ca²ta³ma³ xti³-le⁴. 5 Ca²ta³va³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴, nca³ tsje³ ca²ta³va³tio². Nta³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta¹ ni³ya³-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁷nta³ ca²ta³ma³. Na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ya³ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi¹nchja⁴ao³-si¹ni³le⁴. 6 C'oa⁴-ti²s'in² t'e²ne²-lai⁴ je² xti³x'in⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ ca²ta³s'e³-le⁴. 7 Ta⁴co²cho⁴yai³ xa¹-li⁴ jña³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ va³co²yai³, n'ion¹ nta³ ta⁴co²yai³ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² to⁴xquia⁴ s'in¹. 8 Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ en¹ xi³ nta³. Ti⁴no²cjoai⁴ xi³ tsi² coan⁴ ch⁷ao³ c'oin¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴, nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹

xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴ts⁷o⁴ t⁷a³tsaon³. 9 T⁷e²ne²-lai⁴ cho⁴nta³ nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. Nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cao⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ nai³-le⁴. A³li² cjen³nqui²a³-jin². 10 A³li² si¹che¹t⁷a³-jin²le⁴ nai³-le⁴, to⁴sa³ ña³qui³ nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si¹n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 11 Nca⁴ coan³tsen³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 12 Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chja⁴a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ chja⁴a²xin²-si¹ni³le⁴ yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ coi⁴yo³-si¹nia³² son³nte³-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Ti¹va³co¹ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ cjoin¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² yao³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴-si¹nia³², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴² Ni³na¹. 13 Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ cjoa⁴nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ ti⁷je²-ni³ Jesucristo. 14 Jesucristo qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai²-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ jnc⁷o⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ña³qui³ts⁷e⁴. Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ si¹xi¹ti¹ya³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xai¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 15 Je²-vi⁴ ti⁴no²cjoai⁴, t⁷e²ne²-lai⁴, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹-li² nte³. A³li² v⁷ai²nte³-jin²lai⁴ yao³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴sje³nqui³-li².

3

To⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹

1 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ ca²ta³va³tio²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, ca²ta³si¹tjo³son²-le⁴, ca²ta³va³tio²nta³ to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³ xi³ nta³. 2 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² ca²ta³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li² cjan¹-jin², to⁴nt⁷e¹ to⁴i⁷nta³jin³ ca²ta³ma³ cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ nca³s⁷a³ cjai¹ qui³cha³-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³, ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³², to⁴xin² qui³cha³ni²-na¹, qui³ni²chjen¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴sca¹ya³. Cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² tsa³qui³yo²coa⁴². Cho⁴ta⁴ coan³jt³ique³-na¹. Na¹ coan³jt³icha³² nca³ji⁴ nca³jai¹ xi²nquia⁴². 4 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, 5 ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, a³li² coi³-jin² to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-jin² xa¹ xi³ nta³ qui³n⁷ian². To⁴coi³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-na¹ ts⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, nca³ qui³si³tsje³ya³-na¹ jo³ xi³ nqui²jnc⁷o⁴c⁷a² qui³tsian⁴², nca³ je² Espiritu Santo qui³si³cho⁴ts⁷e⁴ya³-na¹. 6 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, Ni³na¹ cjai¹nca³ tse³ qui³tsjoa³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo, 7 jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao², jo³-s⁷in² ti³cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai², nca⁴ je³t⁷a³ je¹-na¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴. 8 En¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴. Me³-na³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ si⁴qui²xi⁴yai³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ si⁴²sin³-si¹ni³le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je³coan³cjai¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cjai¹nca³ nta³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 9 Chja⁴a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ cjoa⁴sca¹ xi³ fao¹ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. Chja⁴a²xin²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ je² xi³ si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³co²tse³-li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴cho³va²ti³ya³-ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Ni⁴to⁴jña³-jin² ma³chjen¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² chji¹-le⁴. 10 Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-lai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²cho⁴ya³ jnc⁷o⁴jao²c⁷a²-lai⁴. 11 Je³ve³-le⁴ to³coi²³ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ to⁴sca¹ya³-le⁴, va³jnqui³ je¹, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³ yao³-le⁴.

Pablo nchja⁴-le⁴ Tito

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ si³ca³sen¹-le²³ Artemas, a³xo⁴ Tíquico, ti⁴xi¹ti¹yai³ nca³ n⁷choa⁴n⁷hoe²-nai¹³ nca³ an³ ya⁴ Nicópolis, nca⁴ qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ cjoa²a⁴toa³ chan⁴nch⁷an¹. 13 Ti⁴sen⁴coai⁴ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coai⁴-sa³ Zenas xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ Apolos. Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ca²ta³co³t⁷a³ya² xi³ tsan⁴² cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ nta³ ca²ta³si¹sin³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴-si¹ni³ je² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴ncjin²ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴.

15 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tji¹o⁴cao⁴-na³ si¹ti²nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴ti²ntai³ je² xi³ tjao²que³-na¹, nca³ ma³cjai¹-na¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pablo qui³squi³-le⁴Filemón

Pablo si¹ti²nta³

¹An³ nia¹³ Pablo, xi³ ti²jna⁴ nto⁴ya¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. An³ cao⁴ nts^{e32} Timoteo ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ Filemón. Tjao²cha³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ ni²xa¹coa⁴² xi²nquia⁴². ²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti³chji³-lai²jin⁴ Apia xi³ tjao²chai³⁴-jin⁴, cao⁴ Arquipo xi³ to⁴jncoa³² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ma³ña³ ni³ya³-li⁴. ³Je² Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Filemón, c⁷oa⁴nta³ ma³cjin¹-le⁴ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Jesús

⁴C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³, nca³ntsjai² tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹-na⁴, nca³ si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le²³ nca³ ji³. ⁵Tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ n⁷oe³-nia¹³ jo³-s⁷in² tjao²chai³, jo³-sin² ma³cjin¹-li² t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁶V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v⁷ai² nca³ ma³cjin¹-li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-si¹ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ tjin¹-no³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ⁷Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-na³jin⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴, nca⁴ je³qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, xi³ to⁴t⁴a³tsi⁴, ⁷nti¹nts^{e3}.

Pablo v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Onésimo

⁸Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³n⁷ion¹coan³ cao⁴ Cristo nca³ v⁷e³ne²³-le²³ jme³ xi³ ma³chjen¹, ⁹coi³ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴sa³ v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³, jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nca³ an³, xi³ Pablo jchi¹nca³, nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nto⁴ya¹ ti²jna⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le²³ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ Onésimo xi³ qui³si³cha¹³ i⁴ ya⁷nto⁴ya¹. ¹¹Je² xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ni⁷to⁴jña³-jin² coan³chjen¹-li², to⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ cji³ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ joa². ¹²Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si³ca³sen¹nqui²ntia³-le²³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² an³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴sin³-lai⁴. ¹³Me³-na³ tsa²cai³, nca³ i⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² coan⁴chjen¹-si¹ni³na³ nca³jao³⁴-li⁴ nca³ ji³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ti²jna⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹ to⁴t⁴a³ts²e⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴To⁴nca³ ni⁷to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ to⁴an³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷ian³, tsa² tsi² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li² nca³ ji³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-li⁴ a³li² to⁴cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³. To⁴ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-li². ¹⁵Jo³-la²ni³ tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ coan³cjin³t⁴a³-li² jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴chjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹tjao²-si¹ni³ nca³ntsjai². ¹⁶A³li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³ chjoe¹-tjoi²³, to⁴nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴nta³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ai³ xi³ tsjoa³chai³. A³li² to⁴ts⁷an⁴-jian² nts⁷e³, to⁴nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nts⁷ai³ ma³-ni³ nca³ ji³. Nts⁷e³² cho³va² cao⁴ yao³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁷Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² mi²yo⁴ cho³va², chjoe¹tjoi² jo³-ni³ tsa² an³. ¹⁸Tsa² jña³-ve⁴ taon³ tsa³ve³-li², tsa² qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ tsi⁴, t⁴ai²t⁴ain³-nai¹³ coi²nta⁴. ¹⁹An³ Pablo ntsa⁴ qui³squi³-nia³, an³ c⁷oe³chja¹³. A³li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-li² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-li⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴an⁴. ²⁰Jaon³, nts⁷e³, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³ya³-na³ t⁴a³tsi⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. Ti⁴qui³njen³nch⁷an¹ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ nca³ ti³yo³coa⁴² Nai³-na¹. ²¹Qui³squi³-le²³ nca³ ⁷ve³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-nai¹³. ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³-sa³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia¹in⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti²xin³-le²³. ²²C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in², ti⁴chon³nta³-nai¹³ ⁷nte³ jña³ coa²te⁷jna³. An³ co³ya²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴t⁴a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ti³v⁷e²ts⁷oa⁴³, cjo³cho³n⁷h⁷oe²-no³.

Mi²yo⁴ si¹ti²nta³

²³Si¹ti²nta³-li² Epafros, je² mi²yo⁴-na⁴ i⁴ nto⁴ya¹-vi⁴ to⁴t⁴a³ts²e⁴ Cristo Jesús. ²⁴C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹ti²nta³-li² Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, cao⁴ Lucas, xi³ to⁴jnc³ si¹xa¹cao⁴-na³. ²⁵Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ qui³chji³-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴hebreos

Ni³na¹ qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹

¹ Ni³chjin³co²tse³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjin² c⁷a³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Cja⁷ai¹ cja⁷ai¹-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴. ² Je² ni³chjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴ ja³⁷a³to³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na¹. Qui³si³chjen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na¹. Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹nta³ je² nti¹-le⁴ nca³ tsoa⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. Cao⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-ni³ je² son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. ³ Ti⁷je²-ni³ Jesucristo xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoan³-ni³ Cristo ti⁷je²-ni³ sen¹-le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² Cristo va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³si³ts⁷je³ je¹-na¹, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³ qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti⁷jna³je³ya³ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁴ Cristo ngui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, nca⁴ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ jnc³o³ jan³⁷ain¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴.

Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴

⁵ Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnc³o³ c⁷a²: Ji³ ni¹³ nti¹-na⁴. N⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. Nqui²jnc³o³c⁷a²: An³ coan⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴ nti¹na⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ va³sen¹va³sen³ je² nti¹tjon² i¹ son³⁷nte³, nqui²jnc³o³c⁷a² tso²: Nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ⁷ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴ tso²: Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ nca³ to⁷jo³ esp⁷iritu³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴-ni³ tsa² mi²yo⁴-li⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ts⁷je³ je² nti¹-le⁴ tso²: Je² ya¹xi²le⁴-li⁴, Ji³ Ni³na¹, jo³ nca³ntsai² nca³ntsai². Je² ni³se³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴, ni³se³ xi³ nti⁴qui²xi⁴ y⁷a³. ⁹ Coan³tsj³oa³chai³ xi³ nti⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coan³jt³chai³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj³in¹. To⁷coi³ Ni³na¹, je² Ni³na¹-li⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴tsj³oa³ xi³ qui³tsj³oa³-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ni³ tsa² mi²yo⁴-li⁴. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴tso²: Ji³, Nai³-na¹, sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²ntai³ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ tsa³c⁷e²nta³-ni³ ntsai⁴. ¹¹ Je² son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, to⁷nca³ ji³ to⁷jo³ coi⁷jna³ntsai²-ni³. Son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan³jchi¹nca³-ni¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³j⁷no³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ cjoa¹xco¹yai³ jo³-ni³ na³j⁷no³j⁷no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ na³j⁷no³. To⁷nca³ ji³ to⁷jo³ ti⁷ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² no¹-li⁴ a³li² c⁷oa⁴ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. ¹³ Ni³na¹ a³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ jnc³o³ c⁷a²: Ti⁷jnai³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-na⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ je² xi³ jt³que³-li² coa³tio³nquia³ ntso⁴coi³ jo³-ni³ ya¹te³ xi³ vi³ncha³nai²³. ¹⁴ A³ tsi² tsa² je² nca³ts⁷i³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ esp⁷iritu³ xi³ si¹xa¹, xi³ ni²ca³sen¹ nca³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai².

2

Je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³

¹ Coi³ je²-vi⁴, tj³in²-ne²-na¹ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ coa⁴sen²sian³² je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²ya², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² xin² nti⁴ coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nia³². ² Tsa² coan³qui²xi⁴ je² en¹ xi³ qui³tso² je² a²ncje⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³tjo³son², ³ jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁷tjontje³ nca³ n⁷ai³, tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹ cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³. Je² Nai³-na¹ coan³ti¹tjon² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³-na¹. ⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁷jnc³o³ cao⁴ je² qui³tsj³oa³ en¹-le⁴, cao⁴ xio⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ cja⁷ai¹na¹ tj³in¹. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsj³oa³cjoa⁴tjao² je² Esp⁷iritu³ Santo xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³vi³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴.

Jesús nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²

⁵ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³-le⁴ je² son³⁷nte³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, coi³ xi³ cho³va¹-nia¹. ⁶ To⁷nca³ tj³in¹ xi³ qui³tsj³oa³ en¹-le⁴ ya¹ jnc³o³ nte³, qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-ni³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, a³xo⁴ je² nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ ⁷mi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. ⁷ Ji³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁷jnc³o³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³-lai⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² a²ncje⁴. Qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona⁴-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷e²jna³t⁷ain³-lai⁴ xa¹-le⁴ ntsai⁴. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ qui³ni²c⁷e²jna³nqui³-lai⁴ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, ni⁷jme³-jin² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ xi³ tsi² tsa² na³nqui³ qui³s⁷e³jna²-le⁴ nca³ je². To⁷nca³ to⁷jo³ li²coi³ ⁷ya³² nca³ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. ⁹ To⁷nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je² Jesús xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² corona⁴-le⁴, nca⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ c⁷en³. Je² Jesús xi³ to⁷jnc³o³ tjo² nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ coan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² a²ncje⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³sco²t⁷a³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tj³in¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²nta³ nca³yi³je³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³quin²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ncjin² xti³ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca³ n⁷ai³qui³ qui³si³jnc³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴. ¹¹ Je² Jesús xi³ si¹tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ti¹ni²tsje³, nca³ts⁷i³ ts⁷e⁴ to⁷jnc³o³ je² Ni³na¹. Coi³ li²coi³ ma³soa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ nts⁷e⁴ tso²-le⁴. ¹² C⁷oa⁴tso²: Coi³nchja⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ je² jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴,

ya'jin³-le⁴ cho'ta⁴-na⁴ c'oa³sje³nta³-le²³. 13 Nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²: An³ nta³ n'ion¹t'a³coan³ nca³ je². C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cao⁴ je² xti³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ Ni³na¹. 14 To'jo²-s'in² nca³ je² xti³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ yao³ cao⁴ njin¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2cje³t'a³-si¹ni³, to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, xi³ coi³ nai², 15 c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴2ca³tio¹ntai¹-ni³ je² xi³ tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jo³ tjin¹ ni⁴čhin³ tsa³ca³tio²con³. 16 Xi³ cjoa⁴nca²xi¹ Jesu³ li²coi³ qui³scoe¹ a²ncje⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai², to⁴nca³ qui³scoe¹ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham nca³ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai². 17 To⁴coi³ nca³ ña³qui³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³ nts'e⁴, to⁴nca³yi³je³-ni³ cjoa⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s'in² coan⁴-si¹ni³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c'oe⁴2chji¹ntjai² je¹-le⁴ cho'ta⁴. 18 Jo³-s'in² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ qui³cho²t'a³ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ma³-le⁴ va³sen¹cao⁴ je² xi³ cho¹t'a³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³.

3

Jesús nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés

1 To⁴coi³ nts'e³ xi³ tsje³ cjoaon³, jon² xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³cja³a¹jim³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntia⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³, nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² Cristo Jesús xi³ pa²stro⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia¹. 2 Je² xi³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ne²-le⁴ xa¹, jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² qui³s'in³ je² Moisés xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho'ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ va³quin²-le⁴ Jesu³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Moisés, jo³-s'in² nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ jnc³ nt'ia³ nqui²sa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nt'ia³. 4 Nca³yi³je³ nt'ia³ tjin¹ jnc³ xi³ v'e¹nta³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² Ni³na¹. 5 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Moisés nta³ qui³si¹tjo³son² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho'ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-ni³ cho¹nt'a³, nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³. 6 To⁴nca³ Cristo qui³si¹tjo³son² jo³-ni³ nti¹ xi³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si¹coi²nta⁴-le⁴ cho'ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Ña¹ nia¹ xi³ coi³ cho'ta⁴-le⁴, tsa² sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n'ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con²-na¹ c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cho²ya³-le⁴2.

Tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho'ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹

7 Coi³ xi³ c'oa⁴tso² Espiritu Santo: Tsa² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴no¹ya²-lao³ jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, 8 a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v'e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³ je² ni⁴čhin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³cho²t'a³-nao¹³ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³, 9 jña³ nca³ qui³sco²t'a³-na³ je² n'ai³čja¹cjin³-no³. Qui³sco²t'a³-na³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² xa¹-na⁴ ña³chan² no¹. 10 Coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ca²te¹jna³čhan¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na⁴nta¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³xian³: Nca³ntsjai² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ to⁴xin² fi², c'oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³ve³xcon³ ntia⁴-na⁴. 11 Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴'va³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-na⁴: Li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'an⁴. 12 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³, nts'e³, nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jon² xi³ s'e³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, nca³ to⁴xin² coai⁴-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. 13 To⁴sa³ t'e²ne²-lao⁴3 xi³ni⁴quo⁴3 nca³ nchaon³chaon³, xi³ to⁴tjen⁴ nca³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴mi², jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ jon² coan⁴ta²ja³jim³cao⁴-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴ch⁴a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je¹. 14 Nca³ cji³t'a³coa⁴2 Cristo nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoan³2, tsa² sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³ nta³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n'ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con²-na¹ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s'e³-na¹. 15 To⁴tjen⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴tso²: Tsa² nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no¹ya²-lao³3 jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v'e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, jo³-ni³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³nquin¹ co²ntran⁴-nao¹³. 16 Tjin¹ c'a³ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ nca³ts'i³ xi³ tsa³c'e¹ts'ia⁴ cjoa⁴tsi³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nčh³oe¹. Je²-vi⁴ ts'e⁴ je² xi³ cao⁴ Moisés ji³tjo³-ni³ nte³ Egipto. 17 Ya⁴cao⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³jtj³-le⁴ ña³chan² no¹. A³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ je² xi³ tsa³nqui³ je¹, xi³ yao³-le⁴ qui³tsao³ ya⁴ nte³t'a³xin²t'a³. 18 C'oa⁴ ya¹-ni³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴a³'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² to⁴je² xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³si¹tjo³son². 19 C'oa⁴-s'in² ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³ ja³a³'en³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴.

4

1 Ti⁴a³-ni³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'en³² jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴, coi⁴jcon¹cha³² tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² cje³ fi³cho³tjen⁴nqui³jion²³. 2 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-na¹ en¹ xi³ sin³ xi³ nta³, jo³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nčh³oe¹-ve⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nčh³oe¹. 3 Vi³tja³'en³-nia¹ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, ña¹ xi³ je³coan³cjain¹-na¹, jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³tso²: Qui³tsjoa³ ntso⁴'va³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tji³-na⁴ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴a³'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'an⁴, nta³ tsa² je³je³t'a³ je² xa¹ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³-ni³ son³nte³. 4 Jnc³ c'a² c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tso² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ni⁴čhin³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³: Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ ni⁴čhin³ qui³si¹cja¹ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ je³coan³ nca³yi³je³ xa¹-le⁴. 5 C'oa⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² ti⁴ya⁴ qui³tso²: Li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³'en³ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'an⁴. 6 C'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴a³'en³ c'a³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ sin³ xi³ nta³, li²coi³ ja³a³'en³ nca³ tsi² qui³si¹tjo³son². 7 Coi³ nca³ nqui²jnc³c'a² v'e¹choa⁴ jnc³ ni⁴čhin³,

xi³ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ ?mi²-le⁴. Ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² David qui³tso² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ tji¹t'a³; Nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ tsa² coi⁴no¹'ya²-lao⁴3 jta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li² ta²ja³-jin² v'e²yo³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 8 Tsa² Josué c'oa⁴-la²ni³s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ tsa²cai³, Ni³na¹ li²coi³-la⁴ qui³nchja⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³. 9 To⁴coi³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³.ni³le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ ma³ ni²cja¹ya³. 10 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² je²ja³a³s'en³ cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³ xi³ ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³si³cja¹ya³.ni³ t'a³ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² Ni³na¹ qui³si³cja¹ya³-ni³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 11 C'oe¹nca³n'ioan¹ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s'en³² cjoa⁴ni²cja¹ya³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti¹ya⁴ tsa²ojin³-ni³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ta²ja³jin³.ve⁴. 12 Je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³con³, c'oa⁴n'ion¹ si¹xa¹, c'oa⁴nqui²sa⁴to⁴yao³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa²jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴nts'an⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, c'oa⁴va³te³jin³ sa³nta³ nca³ si¹xcoa⁴ya³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³nta³ esp³iritu-na¹, c'oa⁴sa³nta³ xco¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ya⁴jin³ xi³ne¹ni³nta³-na¹. Va¹sjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³a³i³tsjen³, c'oa⁴jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ si¹xa¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 13 Tsin² xi³ qui³s'e³nta³ xi³ tsi² tsa² 'ya³-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjio¹son²tsen³-ni, c'oa⁴ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c'oa¹-le² coi²nta⁴.

Jesús na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²

14 To⁴coi³ coi⁴ntoa⁴n'ioan¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³-nia³², nca⁴ tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ n'ion¹ nc'a³, xi³ ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³, je² Jesús, xi³ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 Nca³ tsi² tsa² tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ coan⁴ma⁴que³-na¹, nca⁴ tsi² tse³ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹, to⁴nca³ je² qui³cho²t'a³ nca³yi³je³ jo³-s'in² nca³ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³s'e³-le⁴ je¹. 16 Coi⁴ncha³chian³-le⁴², tso²c'oa⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴, c'oa⁴jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴chjen¹-na¹.

5

1 Nca³ts'i³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² to⁴cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ tjo³jin³-ni¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² ni²qui³ncha¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa⁴t'a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s'e³jten⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹. 2 Je² xi³ ma³tse³-le⁴con³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹ nca³ tsi² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ xin² ntia² tjo¹ma³, nca⁴ je² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ fa³a³i³t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²ma³. 3 To⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ tsjoa⁴t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa⁴t'a³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³. 4 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ti⁴je² scoe⁴-ni³ xa¹nc'a³-ve⁴, to⁴je² xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ Aarón. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ Cristo li²coi³ tsa³c'a³sje³je³ya³-ni³ yao³-le⁴, nca³ ti⁴je² coan³-ni³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsa³-ca³sen¹nta³ Cristo, c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ 'nti¹-na⁴, ji³ xi³ nt'ai⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² 'nti¹-na⁴ xin³-le²³. 6 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² tso² nqui²jnc³c'a²: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. 7 C'ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ nca³ ts'a³mjen³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, Cristo tsa³c'a³ts'oa³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³je¹ nca³n'ion¹, qui³squi³ntia¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³t'a³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan²-le⁴ ts'a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Qui³tsa³cjon²que³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, coi³ nca³ qui³no²ya²-ni³le⁴. 8 Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² 'nti¹-le⁴ coan³, to⁴t'a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tsa³c'ai²-le⁴ coan³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³si³son². 9 C'ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ji³tjo³son²-le⁴, c'ia⁴ coan³ nai³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² nca³ntsjai² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴. 10 Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹ Jesús na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

A³li² xin²-jin² ntia² cjoian¹

11 Tse³ tjin¹ xi³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹-na³jin⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ñ'ain³ tjin¹ nca³ ni²qui²xi⁴yai⁴-jin⁴, nca⁴ jon² ñ'ain³ no²yo²³. 12 Je³-la⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² maestro coan⁴ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je³co²tse³ coan³cjain¹-no³, to⁴nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ coa⁴co²ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-no³ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² tsa³c'e³ts'ia⁴cao⁴-ni³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³mao³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ 'nti¹, xi³ ma³chjen¹-sa³le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³. 13 C'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'a³cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ nta¹chi³qui³, li²coi³ tjo¹nta³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² 'nti¹-sa³. 14 To⁴nca³ tse³ tso³jmi² xi³ ta²ja³, coi³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ je² xi³ je³coan³jcha¹, xi³ n'ion¹ coan³nca³cao⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴fa³a³i³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ fa³a³jin³ je² xi³ nta³, c'oa⁴je² xi³ ts'en⁴.

6

1 To⁴coi³ si⁴c'e¹jna³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cho²t'a³ya³² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo, cjoain³ti¹tjoan² jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan⁴son²-na¹. Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoain³ ch'a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-nia³² je² xi³ ti¹tjon² coan³-na¹ xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ qui³ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³² cjoa⁴fa³a³i³tsjen³-na¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² xa¹ xi³ tsi² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-jin²ni³, c'oa⁴ nca³ coan³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Li²coi³ ti⁴cjoain³ ch'a²ya³ nqui²jnc³c'a²-nia³² cjoa⁴fa³a³i³tsjen³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a³ya³-le⁴ xi³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nca³ c'oa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ s'e³jna³ntsjai². 3 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c'oa⁴s'ian⁴² je²-vi⁴, tsa² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹nte³. 4 Tjin¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³ c'a² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³sco⁴t'a³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³,

c'oa⁴ ts'a³cao⁴t'a³-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ⁵ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ qui³sco²t'a³ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ⁶ Tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴to⁴xin²ntia² qui³, ni⁴jo³-jin²s'in² ti⁴coan³nta³ya³-ni³, nca³ si⁴2c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ nqui²jnc³c'a² va¹t'a³ cro² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ si¹c'e¹jna³ son²tsen³-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. ⁷ Ni³na¹ si¹chi³con³t'ain³ je² na³nqui³ xi³ v'is³nca² na³nta¹ xi³ ncjin² c'a³ ja³ai³son²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ma³chja¹ xca¹ xi³ nta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ v'ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tsje³nqui³-le⁴. ⁸ To⁴nca³ tsa² ma³jcha¹-le⁴ na³ya¹cao⁴ na³ya¹na³xo¹, li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴, to⁴jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³cjoa⁴n'ain³. C'oa⁴-s'in² cjoe⁴t'a³-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴. ⁹ Nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² no²cjoai⁴-jin⁴, cho³ya²-lai²jjin⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴, nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai². ¹⁰ Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ cha³jjin³-le⁴ xa¹-no³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ tsen³ tsa³ya³-ni³no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴. Coan³tsen³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³ni²sin³-lao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ni²sin³-lao⁴. ¹¹ To⁴nca³ me³.na³jjin⁴ nca³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² si⁴xi³ti¹yoa³ nca³ jnc³oinco¹ nca³ jon² sa³nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³jnc³-si¹ni³ xi³ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴. ¹² Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³-na³jjin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tso² ma³-si¹nio³, to⁴nca³ chjen¹nqui³-lao⁴ je² xi³ s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ tse³jta³. ¹³ C'ia⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³s'e³nqui³-le⁴ Abraham, ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ en¹-le⁴, nca³ li²coi³ coan³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²: Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ si³chi³con³t'ain³-le², c'oa⁴ si³ncjin²ya³-le². ¹⁵ C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'e³-le⁴ Abraham je² xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-le⁴, nca³ tse³jta³ coan³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C'ia⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹c'e¹t'a³ nca³yi³je³ en¹ xi³ cjan¹cao⁴. ¹⁷ Ni³na¹ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ca³co¹son²tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ s'e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³si³s'e³nqui³, jo³-s'in² nca³ tsi² si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ nca³ n'a³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tso², ¹⁸ jme¹-ni³ nca³ n'a³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³nquin¹ to³ca³ n'ch'oe², n'ion¹ tse³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con², nca³ chjoe¹ je² xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴ xi³ n'choa¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsi² coan³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³fe³t'a³-jin². ¹⁹ C'a³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³ v'a³ntjai²ya³. ¹⁹ Je² cjoa⁴cho³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c'oa⁴ si¹c'e¹jna³n'ion¹ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴ xi³ cji²t'a³n'ion¹, xi³ fa³a³s'en³ nte³tsje³ sa³nta³jtom⁴ na³jho³ xi³ tjen⁴cho³. ²⁰ Jesús ya⁴ ja³a³s'en³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴ jo³-ni³ je² xi³ tjen⁴ ti¹tjon², nca³ coan³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s'in² qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec.

7

Jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ je² na⁴mi³ Melquisedec

¹ Je² Melquisedec, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ Salem, xi³ na⁴mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹nc'a³, qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham c'ia⁴ nca³ ji³n'choa³-ni³ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ nca³ts'is³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c'oa⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³ Abraham. ² Abraham ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ t's'e⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. Je² Melquisedec ti⁴tjon² c'oa⁴-me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴tso²-ni³ jan³ain¹-le⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ c'oa⁴mi² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ Salem, xi³ tso²-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹. ³ Tsin²-le⁴ n'ai³-jin², tsin²-le⁴ na⁴-jin², li²coi³ tji¹t'a³ jme³ ntje⁴ ji³n'choa³-ni³, tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ti¹tjon²-jin², tsin²-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³fe³t'a³-jin². Coan³nc'o³son² cao⁴ Cristo, nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsjai². ⁴ Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ tso²c'oa⁴, jme¹-si³ to⁴nc'a³ coan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. Nta³ tsa² Abraham xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, ts'e⁴ xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. ⁵ Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ t's'e⁴ xi³ t'le⁴ Levi xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ na⁴mi³, tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ scoe¹ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jo³-s'in² v'e³ne² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ xi³ ts'e⁴ nts'e⁴, nta³ tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ji³n'choa³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Abraham. ⁶ To⁴nca³ je² Melquisedec xi³ ts'e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³sqxi⁴t'a³cao⁴ nca³ je², ts'e⁴ Abraham qui³scoe¹-ni³ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, c'oa⁴ qui³si³chi³con³t'ain³ Abraham, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts'oa³. ⁷ Li²jme³ xi³ jao² tjin¹, je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc'a³ ti¹jna³ si¹chi³con³t'ain³ xi³ na³nqui³ tjo¹. ⁸ Je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cjoe¹ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, to⁴nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴ jnc³ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ xi³ qui³scoe¹, nca³ c'oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. ⁹ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ coan³ coi⁴xoan¹, je² Levi xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ jnc³ ya² xi³ te³ ya³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ Abraham tsa³c'e¹chji¹ t'a³ts'e⁴. ¹⁰ Levi cje³ tsin³-jin² c'ia⁴ nca³ Melquisedec ji³tjo³ qui³sa³te³cjao³ Abraham, xi³ n'ai³jchi¹ nca³-le⁴. ¹¹ Tsa² je² cjoa⁴na⁴mi³-le⁴ Levi n'a³qui³ qui³si³jnc³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa²cai³, (nca³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan³ cjoa⁴na⁴mi³-le⁴ Levi), jo¹-s'in² coan³chjen¹-sa³ nca³ qui³sa³sen³jna² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ na⁴mi³, jo³-s'in² qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec, c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ qui³si³ncha³nta³ jo³-s'in² qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ Aarón. ¹² C'ia⁴ nca³ v'a³ntjai²ya³ je² cjoa⁴na⁴mi³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ v'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ¹³ Nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo tji¹t'a³, to⁴nca³ Cristo nchja⁴-ni³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ntje⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coi³ ntje⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ son²xta². ¹⁴ Nca³ ya³-le⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsin³-ni³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá.

Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Moisés xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ntje⁴-ve⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴na⁴mi³. 15 Coi³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ya³-sa³le⁴, tsa² sa³sen¹jna³ xi³ cja⁴-ai¹ na⁴mi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ Melquisedec. 16 Coi³ xi³ Cristo, xi³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴mi³ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ coan³ na⁴mi³ nca⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ li²coi³ fi³tson³. 17 C⁷oa⁴tso² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. 18 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³cha²nqui³, nca⁴ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-jin², c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ti⁴ma³chjen¹-ni³. 19 Je² cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³-ve⁴ li²jme³ xi³ qui³si³jnc³, to⁴nca³ ja³a³s⁷en³ je² cjoa⁴cho³ya⁴cao⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³, coi³ xi³ si¹qui³ncha²chian³-ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. 20 Je² coi³-vi⁴ li²coi³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ tsa² tsi² ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴. 21 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ a³li²ya³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³c⁷a³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ na⁴mi³, to⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ coan³ na⁴mi³, Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³ jin² ti⁴si⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Ji³ ni¹³ na⁴mi³ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴ Melquisedec. 22 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nca³ Jesús va³sen²n⁷ion¹-ni³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹. 23 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ ncjin² na⁴mi³ coan³, nca⁴ li²coi³ coan³chjin³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷en³-ni¹. 24 To⁴nca³ Cristo, nca⁴ ti¹jna³ntsjai², na⁴mi³ coan³ xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. 25 To⁴coi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² nca³ntsjai² je² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ fi³cho¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai², jme¹-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai²-si¹ni³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 26 Nca⁴ tsa³quin²-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³: xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ tsi² qui³si³jma² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ t⁷a³xin² ti¹jna³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ jo³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 27 Xi³ tsi² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ xi³c⁷a³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-cjoa²la² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-ni³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ scan³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ je²-vi⁴ to⁴jnc³ c⁷a² ntia² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-ni³ yao³-le. 28 Je² cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³ va³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² coan⁴-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ Ni³na¹ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-te⁷xo³ma³, va³sen¹ je² nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ nca³ntsjai².

8

Jesús xi³ fa³jin³-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴n⁷ion¹

1 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ ma³chjen¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴: Tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ je²ya³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴nc⁷a³jmi³. 2 Je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² si¹xa¹ ya⁴ nte³tsje³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³na³jño³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷e⁴nta³, a³li²coi³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ tsa³c⁷e⁴nta³. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa³sen¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴. Coi³ ma³chjen¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 4 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³nte³ tsa²cai³, li²coi³-jin² na⁴mi³ coan⁴, nca⁴ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ na⁴mi³ xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² jo³-s⁷in² v⁷e⁴ne² cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³. 5 Je² na⁴mi³-vi⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjen³ntia⁴. le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Moisés je²me³ v⁷e⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ v⁷e⁴nta³ nt⁷ia³na³jño³, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ia⁴in⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-li² ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ nta³ je² xa¹ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo, nca⁴ je² xi³ fa³jin³-le⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. Coi³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-ni³ cao⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²xi⁴ nqui³. 7 Tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ cha³-le⁴, tsa²cai³, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ li²coi³ coan³chjen¹ nqui²jnc³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 8 C⁷oa⁴tso² nca³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ nchoa¹ ni⁴chjin³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oe³jna² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-ni³le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judá jnc³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴. 9 A³li²coi³ tsa² jo³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴n⁷ioan¹³ cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³scoe¹-nia³ ntsa⁴, nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³-nia³ ya⁴ nte³ Egipto. Je² li²coi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e⁴n⁷ion¹-nia³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ qui³tsjon³con³-nia³ nca³ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹. 10 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oe³nta³co⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Israel, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴, tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C⁷oe³jna²jian³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³-na⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² coan⁴-na³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. 11 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴co²ya³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴tso²: Jcha⁴xcon³ Nai³-na¹. Nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ scoe⁴xcon³-na³, je² xi³ jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ je² xi³ nti¹. 12 Nca⁴ an³ si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti¹cjoa⁴ai³tsjen³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴. 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tso²: Cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷a³sje³jchi¹nca³ je² xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ma³xan⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, je³me³cha³.

9

1 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te⁷xo³ma³ jo³-s⁷in² ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 2 Je² nt⁷ia³na³jño³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³nta³: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ ti²ya³ l¹i¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nio⁷xti²la⁴ xi³

ya⁴ tji⁰va³sen³. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴mi²-le⁴ nte³tsje³. ³Jton⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ tje⁴jcho³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, tsa³c'e²jna³ nqui²jnc³ nt'ia³na³jño³, je² xi³ c'oa⁴mi²-le⁴ nte³ xi³ n'ion¹ tsje³, ⁴jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ son²xta² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v'e¹nqui³nti³-le⁴ cao⁴ xo³nc⁰sja³, c'oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ya³jon³, jña³ ncha³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹, c'oa⁴ jnc³ ti² taon⁴si³ne² jña³ nca³ ncha³ je² nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ maná² mi², cao⁴ je² ni³se³-le⁴ Aarón xi³ tsa³c'e¹js'nten¹, cao⁴ je² la³jao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹. ⁵C'oa⁴ ya⁴ tji⁰son² je² ca²xa⁴-ve⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ xi³ querubines² mi² xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsa³ca¹jsa³son²-le⁴ je² nte³ jña³ nca³ s'e³nta³j³in³con³ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³ni²c'a²xqui⁴-sa³ni³ nt'ai⁴ nca³ jnc⁰jnc⁰. ⁶C'ia⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² je² qui³s'e³nta³ nca³yi³je³, je² na⁴mi³ fa³a³s'en³ntsai² ya⁴ nt'ia³na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon², nca³ c'oa⁴si³in¹ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁷To⁴nca³ je² ca²xa⁴-ve⁴ xco¹son²-le⁴ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² to⁴je² to⁴jnc³ fa³a³s'en³ jnc³ c'a² nca³ jnc³ no¹. Li²coi³ fa³a³s'en³ tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa¹t'a³ xi³ ti⁴t'a³ts'e⁴-ni³, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴njon²ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁸C'oa⁴-s'in² je² Espiritu Santo va³co¹ nca³ to⁴jo³ tsi²coi³ ma³tsen³ je² ntia⁴ xi³ fa³a³s'en³-ni³ nte³tsje³, tje⁴ nca³ ya⁴ nt'ia³na³jño³ xi³ je² nt'ia³na³jño³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ⁹Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³nc⁰son²cao⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nt'ai⁴-ntai⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² v'ai²t'a³ cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s'e³ajten⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ve³xcon¹. ¹⁰Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴si³in¹ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ ni³ chi³ne³, c'oa⁴ xi³ yo², c'oa⁴ je² xi³ cja⁴ai¹ cja⁴ai¹ je² sa³ne²jon³. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴-s'in² xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹ xi³ t'jao² je² yao³-na¹, xi³ tjin¹ne²-na¹ sa³nta³ je² ni⁴chjin³ c'ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴ntjai²ya³-nca¹ni³. ¹¹To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ ca³sen¹va³sen³ Cristo xi³ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, ja³a³s'en³ je² nt'ia³na³jño³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n'ion¹ nta³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ qui²xi⁴, xi³ tsi² ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan³nta³-ni³, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ ts'e⁴ je² son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹²To⁴jnc³ c'a² ntia⁴ ja³a³s'en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³, a³li²coi³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cha²to⁴, ni⁴ts'e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹-jin², to⁴je² xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ njin¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³s'in³ nca³ tsa³c'e¹chji¹ntjai² jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ntsai². ¹³Tsa² je² njin¹-le⁴ toro, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cha²to⁴, c'oa⁴ je² chao³-le⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹ chjo³jnti²jon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, tsa² nca³yi³je³ je²-vi⁴ si¹tsje³ yao³-na¹, ¹⁴je² njin¹-le⁴ Cristo a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si¹tsje³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³ xa¹ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴xa¹-si¹ni³lao⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Cristo ti⁴je² qui³tsjoa³t'a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ tsje³, xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ espíritu xi³ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ xi³ nca³ntsai². ¹⁵C'oa⁴-s'in² to⁴coi³ fa³j³in³-ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴cho⁴ts'e⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ t'jao²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ nca³ntsai² xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³-le⁴. C'oa⁴coan³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴ v'e¹chji¹ntjai² je² cjoa⁴ts'a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³ na³nqui³ tji⁰-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² qui³s'e³n'ion¹. ¹⁶C'ia⁴ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ jcha⁴-cjoa⁴la²le⁴ tsa² c'en³ je² xi³ tsa³ca¹ja³xon⁴. ¹⁷Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² je² ma³chjen¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ vi³ya³, nca³ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² chji¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ tsa² ti¹jna³con³-sa³ nai³-le⁴. ¹⁸To⁴coi³ ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹ ti¹tjon² qui³s'e³ts'ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coan³chjen¹, tsa² tsi² cao⁴ njin¹. ¹⁹C'ia⁴ nca³ Moisés c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ncha⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³ne²-le⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, qui³sco¹e¹ je² njin¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cha²to⁴, cao⁴ na³nta¹, cao⁴ ntsja⁴va³rre² xi³ ni² qui³ts'i³, cao⁴ ya¹ hisopo, qui³sco³jnti²jon³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xon⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ²⁰Qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'e³n'ion¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e¹ne²-no³. ²¹C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sco³jnti²jon³ cao⁴ njin¹ je² nt'ia³na³jño³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi² xi³ ma³chjen¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ²²C'oa⁴ me³ qui³yi³je³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³tsje³ya³ cao⁴ njin¹, jo³-s'in² v'e¹ne² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² tsi² xi³jten⁴ njin¹, li²coi³ coan⁴ s'e⁴ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t'a³.

Cristo tsa³cja³a¹xin²je¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³tsjoa³t'a³yao³-le⁴

²³Coan³chjen¹, tso²c'oa⁴, nca³ coan³tsje³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cji³-ni³ jo³ cji³ xi³ tji⁰nc'a³jmi³. Coan³tsje³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in², to⁴nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nc'a³jmi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³tsje³ cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t'a³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je²-ve⁴. ²⁴Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ja³a³s'en³ Cristo ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ qui³s'e³nta³-ni³ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ nco³ya²-le⁴ je² nte³tsje³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui², to⁴nca³ ya⁴ ja³a³s'en³ ti⁴ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³-ni³. Ya⁴ va⁴co¹ yao³-le⁴ nt'ai⁴-vi⁴ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁵A³li²coi³ ja³a³s'en³ nca³ ncjin² c'a³ tso²l'a³ ti⁴je²-ni³ yao³-le⁴, jo³-s'in² nca³ je² na⁴mi³ti¹tjon² fa³a³s'en³ ya⁴ nte³tsje³ nca³ jnc⁰jnc⁰ no¹ cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. ²⁶Tsa² c'oa⁴-la²ni³ tjin¹, coan³chjen¹ nca³ ncjin² c'a³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ Cristo sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s'e³nta³ son³nte³, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴ nca³ je³je³t'a³ je² ni⁴chjin³-vi⁴, to⁴jnc³ c'a²-ni¹ nta³ tsa³ca³co¹ yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹xin²-si¹ni³ je² je¹ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t'a³ yao³-le⁴. ²⁷To⁴jo³-s'in² nca³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ jnc³ c'a² vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ s'e³nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. ²⁸C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in²ni³ Cristo to⁴jnc³ c'a² qui³ts'ai²t'a³, nca³ tsa³c'a³ je² je¹-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³. Xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ c'a³ Cristo coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ je² xi³ co³ya³-le⁴, a³li²coi³ nca³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-ni³ je¹, to⁴coi³ nca³ c'oa⁴sjen³tjai².

10

1 Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tjin¹-le⁴ to⁴nc⁷ian¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, a³li²coi³ ti⁴je² soa³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ni²c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ nca³ si¹jnc³o² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³ncha³chian³-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³cji³t⁷a³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ njin¹ nca³ jnc³o²jnc³o² no¹. 2 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³, li²coi³ ti⁴qui³tsjoa¹t⁷a³-ni³ tsa²cai³, nca⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa²ve³xcon¹, li²coi³ ti⁴qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa²cai³, nca⁴ ña³qui³ ntia³ coan³tsje³. 3 To⁴nca³ je² njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³, si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ je² je¹ nca³ jnc³o²jnc³o² no¹. 4 Nca⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ toro, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cha²to⁴ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ fa³a³xin² je² je¹. 5 To⁴coi³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cristo ja³a³s⁷en³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Je² cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ li²coi³ coan³me³-li², to⁴je² yao³-na⁴ tsa²c⁷e²jna³ntai³. 6 Cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³sen³-ta³coin²³. 7 C⁷ia⁴ qui³xian³: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ cji³xco¹ya³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴tjon² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Cjoa⁴tjao² cao⁴ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ti²yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ li²coi³ coan³me³-li², ni⁴ qui³sa³sen³-ta³con⁷jⁱⁿ. (Je² tso³jmi²-ve¹ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ jo³-s⁷in² v⁷o¹le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³). 9 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, i⁴ je²e⁴-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in²-si¹nia³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li². Fa³a³xin² je² xi³ ti⁴tjon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si¹c⁷e²jna³nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 10 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³ coan³-nia¹ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ qui³ts⁷ai²t⁷a³, nca³ to⁴jnc³o² c⁷a² ntia³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³. 11 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴mi³ vi³ncha³t⁷a³ xa¹-le⁴ nca³ nchaon³nchaon³ nca³ ncjin² c⁷a³ tsjoa¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ ni²c⁷ia³-jin² ma³-le⁴ fa³a³xin² je¹. 12 To⁴nca³ je² Jesucristo, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa¹t⁷a³ to⁴jnc³o² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹, tsa²c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ntsja³ nca³qui³xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 Ti¹co³ya³-sa³ sa³nta³ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nqui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ xi³ vi³ncha¹-ne² nts⁷o³ca¹. 14 Cao⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³o² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ntia³ qui³tsjoa¹t⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ntia³ qui³si³jnc³o² nca³ntsja¹ je² xi³ ma³tsje³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Espiritu Santo tsjoa¹-na¹ en¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ qui³tso². 16 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ je² ni²chjin³-ve⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ je², tso² je² Nai³-na¹: C⁷oe³jna²jian³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi³t⁷a³ ja³jjin³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³to⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²son²: Ni²c⁷ia³-jin² ti⁴cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³jin³-ni³na³ je¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-le⁴. 18 Jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ni²cha³t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na¹ nte³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷en³² ya⁴ nte³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, 20 xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² ntia⁴² xi³ cho³tse¹ xi³ to⁴jnc³o² cao⁴ Jesucristo ma³nquian¹, xi³ qui³sco³x⁷a¹ntes³ ti⁴tjon² Cristo, xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² na³jño³ xi³ tjen⁷cho³, xi³ coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹-na¹ jnc³ na⁴mi³ xi³ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴, xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴coi³ coi⁴ncha³chian³-nia¹ nca³ tji¹qui³xi⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca³ n⁷ion¹ tji¹jnc³-ta³coan³², nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, nca³ je² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ je³coan³tsje³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ts⁷en⁴ nca³ tsa²c⁷e²jten⁴jon³ jo³-ni³ na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³sa³ne²jon³ yao³-na¹ cao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³. 23 Coi⁴ntoa⁴n⁷ioan¹ cjoa⁴ni²qui³xi⁴ya³-na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cho³ya²-le⁴², nca³ tsi² tjin¹jen³ tjin¹cja¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-na¹, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa¹-na¹ ts⁷oa³, ña³qui³ tji¹con³ nca³ si¹jnc³. 24 C⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³jin³-ni³ xi²nquia⁴² nca³ jnc³o²jnc³o², nca³ si¹n⁷ion¹nquia³² xi²nquia⁴², nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xa¹ xi³ nta³. 25 Li²coi³ si¹c⁷e²jna³² nca³ coan⁴ña³², jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³nca³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c⁷oe³ne²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴², to⁴nqui²sa⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ je² ni²chjin³-ve⁴ nchoa¹chian³.

A³li² coi⁴jnchi¹-jian² je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

26 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjin¹-ta³coan³² nca³ coi⁴jncha¹ je¹ scan³-ni³ nca³ je³tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴s⁷e³jna³-ni³ njin¹ xi³ s⁷e³jen⁴ xi³ v⁷ai²t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je¹. 27 to⁴nca³ cho³ya²-le⁴² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ xcon¹ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴tji³ xi³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹c⁷e²j³co³ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 28 Je² xi³ ch⁷ao³-s⁷in² ve³con³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, vi³ya³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ xi³ jao² xi³ jan² testigo, nca³ tsi⁷jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tjin¹. 29 Jo¹-s⁷in² ni²cja³ai³tsjaon³ nca³ jon², a³ tsi² tsa² nqui²-sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ va³quin²-le⁴ je² xi³ va³sen²ne² je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ jnti¹ cjoan³ je² njin¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹, coi³ njin¹ xi³ qui³si³tsje³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. 30 ya³-nia¹ je² xi³ qui³tso²: An³ xi³ si³jnta²³, an³ xi³ c⁷oe³chja¹³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnc³o²c⁷a² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 31 Xcon¹-ni¹ nca³ sca⁴ya² ntsja³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti⁴jna³con³. 32 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³fa³ai³tsjen³jin³-ni³no³ ni²chjin³ xi³ ja³a³to³, coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ coan³i³sen³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²cjain¹-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³, nca³ qui³chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 33 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, sa³c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ qui³si³cja³a¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ sa³c⁷oa⁴ coan³mi²yo⁴-no³ nca³ jon² je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² ch⁷ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coan³ma⁴chao³ je² xi³ tjo¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ni²che¹-no³ je² tso³jmi²-no³, qui³chjao¹³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-ve⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³,

nca³ tsa³yao³ nca³ tjin¹-no³ tso³jmi² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ xi³ s²e³jna³ntsjai²-no³. ³⁵A³li² ni²cha³-jion²³ tso²c²oa⁴ xi³ nta³ n²ion¹t²a³-ta³con²³, je² xi³ tse³ xji¹-le⁴. ³⁶Nca³ jon² ma³chjen¹-no³ nca³ jcho¹cjoa⁴jim³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³no³ je² cjoa⁴ni²s²e³nqui³, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ni²tjo³son²³ jo³s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ³⁷Nqui²jncoc²tjo²-la²ni³, je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹, cjoa⁴ai¹-ni¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴tse³ya³-le⁴. ³⁸Nt²ai⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c²oe⁴2jna³con³-ni¹ xi³ to²t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, to²nca³ tsa² coa⁴sen⁴t²a³xin², li²coi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴. ³⁹To⁴nca³ ña¹ li²coi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³² nca³ vi³ncha³t²a³xian², nca³ cha⁴2. Ña¹ c²oa⁴cjoan³² jo³-ni³ je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

11

Jo³-s²in² cjoa³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹

¹Coi³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, coi³ xi³ nta³ n²ion¹t²a³-ta³coan³², nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ tjo¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ya²-le⁴, xi³ v²e¹jna³cho⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. ²Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, qui³ch²a²sje³qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ³Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s²e³nta³-ni³ je² son³nte³-vi⁴. C²oa⁴-s²in² je² xi³ ma³tsen³ qui³s²e³nta³-ni³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³tsen³. ⁴Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abel² je² njin¹ xi³ s²e³jten⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³t²a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³-ni³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Cain. To²coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³jna³ en¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan³, nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. Nta³ tsa² c²en³, to²jo³ nchja⁴-sa³ nca⁴ coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁵Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Enoc, qui³n²o²sje³xin² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca³ tsi² tsa² c²en³. Li²coi³ coan³sjai³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²a³sje³xin². To⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³xin¹, qui³s²e³jna³ en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³ nta³ qui³s²e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴. ⁶Tsa² tsi² ma³cjain¹-na¹, li²coi³ nta³ s²e³con³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t²a³ts²an⁴. Je² xi³ fa³ai³con³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ma³chjen¹ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ chji¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n²ion¹ va¹sai³ nca³ je². ⁷Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, c²oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsa²cjain²je²ts²e⁴, tsa³c²e²nta³ chi³ts²o³je². C²oa⁴-s²in² ji³tjo³ntjai² nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴ni³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c²in²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cje³ ma³tsen³.jin²sa³. To²coi³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Noé, tsa³ca³co¹ nca³ tsa³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³, c²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ s²e³-na¹ nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁸Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, qui³si³tjo³son² nca³ ji³tjo³ sa³nta³ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴. C²oa⁴ ji³tjo³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³ jña³-ni³ve⁴. ⁹Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, tsa³c²a³mjen³son² ya⁴ na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²quin³ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nt²ia³na³jño³ tsa³c²e²jna³nqui³ cao⁴ Isaac cao⁴ Jacobo. Ti²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ qui³ni²s²e³nqui³-le⁴ Isaac, Jacobo, cao⁴ Abraham. ¹⁰Nca⁴ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³-ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti²je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ tsa³c²e²nta³, c²oa⁴ qui³si³nta³. ¹¹Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ ti²je²-ni³ Sara, nca³ je³ja³a³to³-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s²e⁴-le⁴ xti³, qui³s²e³-le⁴ nca³n²ion¹ nca³ coan³xi³ tsa³c²e¹ nti¹. Sara qui³sco³son²-le⁴ nca³ Ni³na¹ ña³nqui³ tjin¹qui²xi⁴con³ c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³s²e³nqui³-le⁴ jncoc² nti¹. ¹²Nta³ tsa² to⁴jncoc³ ma³-ni³ Abraham, c²oa⁴ je² jo³-ni³ tsa² c²en³, qui³s²e³-le⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ ni³ño³-le⁴ nc²a³jmi³, jo³-ni³ tso²mi¹ xi³ tjo¹ntai³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴. ¹³To⁴jo³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ c²ia⁴ nca³ c²en³ nca³ts²i³ je²-vi⁴. Li²coi³ qui³scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴ni²s²e³nqui³, to⁴cjin³ qui³sco²tsen³-ni³le⁴, c²oa⁴ coan³cjoa³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² qui³c²a¹ya³ntia³. Qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ nca³ to⁴tsa³c²a³mjen³son² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ nca⁴ xin² nte³-le⁴. ¹⁴Je² xi³ c²oi⁴tso² je²-vi⁴, ña³qui³ tso²ya³tsen³-ni¹ nca³ va¹sjai³ jncoc³ nte³ xi³ ña³qui³ts²e⁴. ¹⁵Tsa² ja³ai³tsjen³-la²ni³le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ ji³tjo³-ni³, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ qui³tjo³nte³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c²o¹fa³ya³-ni³. ¹⁶To⁴nca³ qui³tjen³nqui³-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹, coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³, je² xi³ ts²e⁴ nc²a³jmi³. C²oa⁴-s²in² Ni³na¹ li²coi³ ma³soa²-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴mi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴, nca⁴ tsa³c²e¹nta³-le⁴ jncoc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁷Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Abraham, qui³tsjoa³t²a³ Isaac, c²ia⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³cho⁴t²a³. Je² xi³ qui³scoe¹tjao² cjoa⁴ni²s²e³nqui³, qui³tsjoa³t²a³ nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jncoc³ je². ¹⁸C²oa⁴-s²in² tsa³c²in²-le⁴ Abraham: Xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Isaac c²oa⁴-s²in² c²oi⁴ai¹-li² ntje⁴ xi³ y⁴a³ jan³ain¹-li⁴. ¹⁹Qui³sco³son²-ni¹le⁴ Abraham nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ si²2cja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nta³ tsa² je³c²en³. C²oa⁴-s²in² qui³scoe¹ Isaac nqui²jncoc³a²-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² nca³no²ya³-le⁴ xi³ je³c²en³. ²⁰Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Isaac, qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ Jacobo cao⁴ Esaú, xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ²¹Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Jacobo, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹vi³ya³, qui³si³chi³con³t²ain³ nca³ jncoc¹jncoc¹ xti³-le⁴ José, c²oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ tsa³ca³sen²xcon¹nch³in³ tsa³cja³jtent²t²a³ ya¹ni³se³-le⁴. ²²Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ José, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³ti¹vi³ya³, tsa³c²e¹ya³ na⁴jmi¹ jo³-s²in² coi⁴tjo³ xti³-le⁴ Israel, c²oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ ni³nta³-le⁴. ²³Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ Moisés, c²ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsin³ Moisés, jan² sa¹ qui³si³c²e¹jna³ma³, nca⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ na⁴sca¹ cji³ je² nti¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². ²⁴Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Moisés, c²ia⁴ nca³ je³jchi¹nca³, coan³cai³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴tsa³c²in²-le⁴ ti³-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ Faraón. ²⁵To⁴sa³ tsa³cja³a¹jjin³ nca³ tsa³cja³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ li²coi³ tsa³cja³a¹jjin³

nca³ coan³me³con³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ to⁴fa³a³to³. 26 Qui³sco³son²-ni³le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³no³cjoa⁴aon³-ni³le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Cristo cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ ya⁴ Egipto, nca⁴ qui³sco³ya³ je² chji¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ji³tjo³-ni³ ya⁴ Egipto. Li²coi³ qui³tsa³cjoan¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti³tjon², nca⁴ qui³si³n'ion¹j³in³ yao³.le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³tsen³. 28 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, ts'a³sje³ s'oi¹ pa²xco⁴njin¹ xi³lten⁴j³on³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³si³c'en³ n'nti¹tjon² li²coi³ si⁴cao⁴-si³ni³ je² xti³-le⁴ Israel. 29 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel, ja³a³j³in³ je² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ ni² n'ni², jo³-ni³ na³nqui³qui³xi². C'ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ Egipcios qui³sco²t'a³ nca³ ja³a³j³in³, ya⁴ qui³cha³nqui³nta¹. 30 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³tsao³jen³ je² xjao⁴lao⁴ xi³ ncha³ntai³-le⁴ ya⁴ Jeric³c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c'e²ma³ntai³-le⁴ n'a³to³ ni⁴chjin³. 31 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ Rahab, je² chjon²cha³j³nqui³, li²coi³ to⁴j³nco³ qui³cha³ cao⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴i³nta³nch'an¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ n'te³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ji³cho² co³tsen³che⁴. 32 C'oa⁴ jme¹-sa³ xi³ xian¹³, nca⁴ ni⁴chjin³ cha³-sa³na³ nca³ c'o'e³na⁴j³mia¹³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Gedeon, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Barac, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Sanson, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jefe², xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ David, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Samuel, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 33 Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, qui³si³qui³njen³ n'te³, tsa³c'e¹ne² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, ji³cho⁴tjen⁴nqui³ xi³ qui³ni²s'e³nqui³, tsa³c'e¹chjoa² ts'oa³ xa³, 34 qui³si³cj³ts'ao³ nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ l'i¹, ji³tjo³chi³nca³-ni³le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ si⁴c'e³en³. Nta² tsa² tsin²-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹-jin² ya³-le⁴ qui³s'e³-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² li²coi³ tsa³q³sa³ ta²j³ coan³ c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³scan³, qui³si³to³ca³ je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ xin² n'te³-le⁴. 35 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ qui³scoe¹ je² c'en³-ve⁴ nca³ ja³a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ n'ion¹ ch'ao³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ tsa³cja³a¹, nca³ cai³-le⁴ qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³njen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³a¹ya³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³. 36 Xi³c'a³ ja³a³to³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ nca³ tsa³qui³jno²cha³, c'oa⁴ nca³ tsa³q³sa³ ta²j³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³sa³tio²n'ion¹ ja⁴ya³ nto⁴ya¹. 37 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sa³te³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴, c'oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ni⁴no⁴ qui³si³jao²ya³-ni³, ch'ao³ qui³ni²cao⁴, qui³ni²c'en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, tsa³c'e²ma³ nca³i⁴ nca³jan¹ nca³ to⁴chjoa⁴-le⁴ va³rre² cao⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ ti²ntso⁴ tsa³c'a³ja¹, yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³ca³tio², n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ qui³s'e³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ ch'ao³ tsa³ya³ta³con². 38 Je² son³nte³ li²coi³ tsa³q³sa³ ta²j³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴ cjoan³. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'e²ma³t'a³xin² ya⁴ n'te³t'a³xin²t'a³, jin³ja¹, nqui³nqui³jao³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ nca³jao⁴j³in³ na³nqui³. 39 Nca³ts'i³je²-vi⁴, nta³ tsa² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³ n'a³qui³ nta³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ni²s'e³nqui³. 40 Ni³na¹ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ jnc³ cjoa⁴xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ xi³ t'a³tsan⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³jnc³-si¹ni³ nca³ je², tsa² tsian² nca³ n'a¹.

12

Nta³ cho¹tsen²-le⁴² Jesus

1 A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴ cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ testigo xi³ tjio¹ntai³ jnc³tjo³ntai³-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ si⁴c'e²na³ t'a³xian² nca³yi³je³ xi³ ai¹, c'oa⁴ je² je¹ xi³ si⁴n'ain³-na¹. To¹ca³la⁴nta³² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³ja³ je² cjoa⁴to³ca³na⁴cha⁴ xi³ ti¹na³ nqui³xcon³². 2 Nta³ cho¹tsen³-le⁴² Jesus, xi³ tjon⁴ ti¹tjon²-na¹, c'oa⁴ n'a³qui³ si¹jnc³ jo³-s'in² ma³cjain¹-na¹. Qui³cho²cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cro² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ qui³s'e³jna³ nqui³xcon⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴soa³. Tsa³c'e²jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Jesus xi³ qui³cho²jt'a²j³in³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴je² qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴. Nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³xi³ t'a³-ts'e⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³tsi²coi³ta³-si¹nio³-si¹nio³ nca³ coan³i³nta³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 4 To⁴j³ cje³ vi³yo³ta²ja³j³on²³ sa³n'ta³ nca³ njin¹-no³ xi³lten⁴, nca³ vi³xcan³t'ao³ je¹. 5 A³ je²c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³cha³j³in³-no³ jo³-s'in² nca³ v'e¹ne²-no³ xi³ fa¹cao⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cao⁴ xti³-le⁴, nca³ tso²: n'ti¹-na⁴, a³li² taon³-jin² yai³ je² cjoa⁴ni²qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, ni⁴ma³i³nta³j³in³-jin² c'ia⁴ nca³ je² si¹qui²xi⁴-li². 6 Je² Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³, c'oa⁴ va¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ n'ti¹-le⁴ xi³ cjoe¹tjao². 7 Tsa² coi³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ ti¹cho⁴cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³, Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² ve³con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² n'ti¹-le⁴, nca⁴ y'a¹ n'ti¹-ni³ve⁴, xi³ tsi² tsa² n'ai³-le⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. 8 To⁴nca³ tsa² xin² ti³yo³-lao³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴ts'i³ ts'a³coa⁴-le⁴ nca³ts'i³, c'ia⁴ n'ti¹xin² nio¹-ni³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ n'a³qui³ n'ti¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 9 Nca³ts'ia³² qui³s'e³-na¹ n'ai³ xi³ ts'e⁴ yao³-na¹ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴ tsa³ya³xcoan¹. A³ tsi² tsa² nqui²sa⁴ nta³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³le⁴² je² N'ai³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ coi⁴yo³choan³². 10 C'oa⁴ je² n'ai³-na¹ve⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ yao³-na¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to⁴chao³ ni⁴chjin³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³ jo³-s'in² nca³ je² qui³sco²son²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-na¹ cjoa⁴n'ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ chjoe¹-si¹nia³² cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹ nca³ tsje³ coan⁴², jo³-s'in² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 11 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ s'e³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, to⁴cjoa⁴va³ xi³ tsjoa¹, to⁴-nca³ scan³-ni³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nch'an¹ tjin¹ je² xi³ ti¹ni²qui³ncha¹qui²xi⁴.

A³li² coi⁴ncha³t'a³xin²-le⁴² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

12 To⁴coi³ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴³ ntsoa⁴³ xi³ tsi² ma³ si¹jan³, c'oa⁴ t'ai²nca³n'ion¹-lao⁴³ xco¹-no³ xi³ tsi² ti¹ma³tin²ya³-ni³. 13 Cho³ai²ntao³ ntia⁴² xi³ qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ ntso⁴³, jme¹-ni³

nca³ je² xi³ chi³ꞑnue¹ li²coi³ coa⁴tji³jim³-ni³le⁴ xi¹-ncjin¹ ni³nta³ntso⁴co⁴, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³nta³-ni³. ¹⁴ Cao⁴ nca³ts³ꞑ³ cho⁴ta⁴ ti¹ncha³tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁴an¹ tjin¹, c³oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³ cjoan³. Tsa² tsin² je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ scoe⁴ je² Nai³-na¹. ¹⁵ Nta³ cho⁴tsaon³ nca³ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coa⁴sen⁴t⁴a³xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c³oa⁴ nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² cjoa⁴jñcha³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹jim³-no³ xi³ ch⁴ao³-s³in² si⁴ca³tio¹-no³. Xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ je² cjoa⁴jñcha³-ve⁴ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ coan⁴t⁴ain³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cha³ñqui³ ca²ta³ma³. Nca³ts³ꞑ³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. A³li² c³oa⁴-jin² ca²ta³s³in¹ jo³-ni³ Esaú xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ to⁴jnc³ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, tsa³ca³te¹na³-ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ ts⁴a³ca⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ nti¹tjon². ¹⁷ Je³ya³o³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³ c³ia⁴ nca³ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe¹ je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ts³e⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁴ain³, li²coi³ qui³tjo³nte³-le⁴, nca⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴qui³s³e³-ni³le⁴ nte³ nca³ qui³si³c³a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴, nta³ tsa² c³oa⁴-s³in² tsa³ca¹sjai³ cao⁴ nta¹xcon⁴. ¹⁸ Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ ya⁴ ni³nto³-ve⁴ xi³ coan³ qui³ni²cao⁴, cao⁴ je² l¹i¹ xi³ qui³ti². Jon² li²coi³ ji³cho³ xi³ chon³ va³, xi³ chon³ njion², xi³ je² jt¹si¹xcon¹, ¹⁹ xi³ je² jta⁴-le⁴ çhjao³, xi³ jta⁴-le⁴ en¹ xi³ c³oa⁴qui³tso² sa³nta³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁴oe¹-le⁴ tsa³c³e¹ts³oa³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴c³oa⁴c³oin¹-sa³ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ²⁰ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² ti⁴coan³ qui³cho¹cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ qui³s³e³ne². Nta³ tsa² cho⁴, tsa² si⁴ca⁴o⁴ je² ni³nto³, lao⁴ sa⁴te¹-le⁴, a³xo⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ coai⁴s³en³çja¹-le⁴. ²¹ C³oa⁴ n³ion¹ xcon¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³tsen³ sa³nta³ qui³tso² Moisés: To⁴ti²jna⁴xcon¹-nia¹³, c³oa⁴ ti²fa³tse¹-nia¹³. ²² To⁴nca³ jon² je² c³oa⁴-s³in² ji³cho³ ni³nto³ Sion¹ mi², c³oa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tji²ya³con³, je² Jerusale⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ nc²a³jmi³. Jon² ji³cho³ jña³ nca³ ncjin² jmi³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ coan³ña³, ²³ c³oa⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo¹itjin¹ je² xi³ nti¹tjon² xi³ c³oa⁴-s³in² tjo¹t⁴a³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. Jon² ji³cho³t⁴a³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ xi³ juez⁴ t⁴a³ts³ꞑ³, c³oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁴a³-lao⁴³ je² esp³iritu⁻le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui⁴xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ con³jnc³. ²⁴ C³oa⁴ ji³cho³t⁴a³-lao⁴³ Jesús, je² xi³ v³e¹ntai¹jim³-le⁴ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ qui³s³e³n³ion¹, c³oa⁴ je² njin¹ xi³ qui³çhjo³jnti²va³jon³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ nchja⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ts³e⁴ Abel. ²⁵ Na²nta³-lao⁴³ nca³ jon², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c³oe¹çhjoa²a³-si¹ni³ o³ je² xi³ nchja⁴. Tsa² je² xi³ c³a³ tsi² tsa² coan³ tsa³nc³a³ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c³e¹çhjoa²a³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ i⁴ son³ꞑ³-vi⁴, nqui⁴sa⁴ to⁴çhoa³ coan⁴coi⁴ya³co² tsa² c³oe¹çhjoa²a³ je² xi³ nc²a³jmi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³. ²⁶ Je² jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ c³ia⁴ qui³si³tin²ya³ son³ꞑ³nte³, to⁴nca³ nt⁴ai¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts³oa³ nca³ tso²: To⁴jnc³ c³a²-sa³ an³ ntia³ si³tin²ya³, a³li² to⁴je²-jin² na³nqui³, to⁴nca³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ nc²a³jmi³. ²⁷ C³oa⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴ xi³ tso²: To⁴jnc³ c³a²-sa³, ntia³ va³co¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³xin² je² tso³jmi² xi³ ma³tin²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso³jmi² xi³ xa¹ coan³nta³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³tin²ya³, ca²ta³s³e³-na¹ cjoa⁴nta³. C³oa⁴-s³in² nta³ coan⁴çhen¹-le⁴ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, jo³-s³in² sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je² nca³ jcon³ çha³², c³oa⁴ nca³ xcon¹ jcha⁴². ²⁹ Nca⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² Ni³na¹-na¹ jo³-ni³ l¹i¹ ni¹ xi³ si¹çje³co³-ni³.

13

Coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³çhen¹ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹ Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³çha³ntsja³o²³ nts³ao³. ² A³li² ni²cha³jim³-jion²³ nca³ c³oi⁴ai⁴nte³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ fi¹cho¹con³-no³. C³oa⁴-s³in² tjin¹ c³a³ xi³ c³oa⁴-s³in² qui³tsjoa³nte³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴, nta³ tsa² tsi² tsa³ve³. ³ Ti⁴çja³ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ñain³ tjo¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² c³oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnc³ ti²yo³ cjoa³ñain³ cao⁴ je², c³oa⁴ ti⁴çja³ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ ch⁴ao³ ya³ta³con² jo³-ni³ nca³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² ti³yo³jim³-sa³lao⁴³ yao³-no³. ⁴ Nca³ts³ꞑ³ ca²ta³ve³xcon¹ je² cjoa⁴vi³xan³, c³oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ a³li² ch⁴ao³-jin² ma³, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹çha³jñqui³, c³oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹çha³jñqui³t⁴a³-le⁴ çhjon⁴²-le⁴ a³xo⁴ x³in⁴-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñain³. ⁵ C³oa⁴-s³in² ti²yo³ a³li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-jin² ni²me³-ta³con²³. T¹e¹jnc³-ta³con²³ cao⁴ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ c³oi⁴qui²tso²: Li²coi³ xin² coa²te¹jna³-le²³, ni⁴tsjion³con³-jin²le²³. ⁶ C³oa⁴-s³in² nca³ c³oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-nia¹ nca³ n³ion¹-ta³coan³²: Je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ va³sen¹cao⁴-na³, li²coi³ tsa³çjon³-nia¹³. Jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ si⁴ca⁴o⁴-na³ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁷ Ti⁴çja³ai³tsjen³jim³-nio³ je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³-no³ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Çhen¹nqui³-lao⁴³ jo³-s³in² tsa²çjain¹-le⁴, nta³ ti⁴çja³ai³tsjen³jion³ nca³ xi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴ jo³-s³in² qui³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁸ Jesucristo to⁴nc⁴son²-le⁴ nco²jña⁴, c³oa⁴ nt⁴ai¹, c³oa⁴ nca³ntsja² ni⁴çhin³. ⁹ A³li² v³ai²nt³-jin²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, xi³ çja⁴ai¹nc⁴ nca³ xin² fi²cao⁴-no³. Nta³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ v³ai²nta³n³ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Li²coi³ v³ai²nta³n³ion¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ chi³ne³, xi³ tsi² tsa² jme³ çhji¹-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴coi³ tjo¹-ni³. ¹⁰ Tjin¹-na¹ jnc³son²xta². Je² xi³ si¹xa¹ ya³ nt⁴ia³na³jño³ li²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nte³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² xi³ ts³e⁴ son²xta²-ve⁴. ¹¹ Je² njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ v³ai²t⁴a³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴ je¹ fi²cao⁴s³en³ ya⁴nt³tsje³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ na⁴mi³ti¹tjon², to⁴nca³ je² yao³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ ti²t⁴a³xin²-le⁴ ya⁴nt³-ve⁴. ¹² To⁴coi³ c³oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús tsa³çja³a¹ cjoa⁴ñain³ nti³tsin³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³-si¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts³e⁴-ni³ njin¹. ¹³ Cjoin³chon¹-le⁴² tso²c³oa⁴ nca³ je² ya⁴ nte³t⁴a³xin²-ve⁴, c³oa⁴ ch⁴a² cjoa⁴aon³ta³con² xi³ t⁴a³ts³e⁴. ¹⁴ Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² i⁴ ti¹jna³-na¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ntsja², to⁴nca³ fa³sjai³-nia¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. ¹⁵ Xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts³e⁴ Jesucristo c³oi⁴t⁴a³ntsja²-le⁴² Ni³na¹ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ jo³-ni³ njin¹ xi³ s³e³tjen⁴,

nca³ nta³ ch²a³sje³-nia¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ tso²-ni³, en¹-le⁴ ntso⁴va³² xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ t²a³ts²e⁴. 16 A³li² ni²cha³j³n³-j³on²³ nca³ nta³ s²iaon⁴³, c²oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴ncha³cao⁴³ xi³c²a³, nca⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c²oa⁴ na³nqui³ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ nca³ je², nca⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ va³tio²con²t²ain³ xi³ t²a³-ts²e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca⁴ tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ coi²nta⁴. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²in⁴²-si¹ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³, nca³ tsi² tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹, nca⁴je²-vi⁴li²coi³jo³-s²in² coan⁴chjen¹-no³. 18 T²e²ts²oa³ntjai²-na³j⁴, nca⁴nta³ya³-ta³coi²n²j⁴ nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-na³j⁴, nca⁴ me³-na³j⁴ nca³ nta³ coa⁴nquin¹coai⁴-j⁴in⁴ yao³-na⁴j⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 19 C²oa⁴ nqui²sa⁴ v²e³ts²oa²³-no³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² s²iaon⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ an³ nqui²sa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ coa²te²jna³cao⁴ nqui²jnc³c²a²-si¹ni³no³.

Cjoa⁴ni²ti²nta³xi³fe³t²a³

20 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch²an¹ tjin¹, xi³ tsa³c²a³sje³j³n³-ni³le⁴ c²en³ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ njin¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s²e³n²ion¹ nca³ntsjai². Cjai¹nca³ nta³ co³nta³ va³rre² Jesucristo xi³ n²ion¹ je³ya³. 21 Ni³na¹ ca²ta³si¹jnc³cao⁴-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴s²ian⁴-si¹nio³ jo³-s²in² nca³ me³-le⁴ nca³ je², nca³ si¹xa¹j³n³-no³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je², xi³ to⁴t²a³ts²e⁴ Jesucristo. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ca²ta³s²e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai². C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 22 To⁴nca³ v²e³ts²oa²³-no³ nts²e³, nca³ ca²ta³jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ je² en¹ xi³ v²e³ne²³-no³, nca⁴ to⁴choa³ qui³squi³-no³. 23 Ca²ta³yo³ nca³ je² nts²e³ Timoteo coan³xan⁴-ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴n²ain³. Tsa² je² nti⁴ton⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹, an³ cjo¹co³tsen³-no³ cao⁴ je². 24 Ti⁴ti²ntao³ nca³ts²i³ xi³ va¹ntia⁴²-no³, c²oa⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Je² xi³ ts²e⁴ Italia si¹ti²nta³-no³. 25 Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s²e³-no³ nca³ts²io³ nca³ jon². C²oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴xi³ Santiago qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Santiago si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Santiago, xi³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ti²cji³-no³ xi³ te³jao² nte⁴-le⁴ Israel, xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjo¹tsao³va³. Si³ti²nta³-no³.

Je²Ni³na¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa¹i³sen³ta³con²

2 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cja⁴'ai¹nca¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ s'e⁴-no³. 3 ⁷ya³-nio¹³ c'ia⁴ nca³ cho²t'a³-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, coi³ xi³ si¹xa¹jim³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³. 4 Je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³ ca²ta³ma³jnc³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ña³qui³ nta³ coan⁴jnc³-si¹nio³, nca³ tsi²jme³ xi³ cha⁴-no³. 5 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ cha³-le⁴ cjoa⁴'i³sen³-ta³con², ca²-ta³si¹je¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ taon³ ve³. C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oi¹-le⁴. 6 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ si¹je¹. A³li²jao²ti²jan²-jin² v'e¹⁴-con³. Je² xi³ jao² v'e¹⁴-con³ jo³ nco³ya³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ fa³'a³ne², nca³'i⁴ nca³jan¹ v'e¹⁴tsao³va³. 7 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c'oi¹cjoan³ a³li²coi³ si²cja³'ai³tsjen³-jin² nca³ tjin¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴. 8 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao² v'e¹⁴-con³ ni⁴to⁴c'ia³-jin² n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 9 Je² nts'e³² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁴a³ ti¹jna³. 10 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹jna³. C'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴ nca³ je² jo¹-ni³ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ jña¹. 11 C'ia⁴ nca³ ma³nc⁴a³ ts'oi¹, ma³sjoe². Je² jña¹-ve⁴ xi², na³xo¹-le⁴ tsa³. C'oa⁴-s'in² cha⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² cha⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴.

Si¹cjain¹-le⁴² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ co³t'a³-na¹

12 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹cjain¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³cho²t'a³-le⁴, coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnc³ corona, xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa⁴ve³ nca³ je². 13 C'ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ ch'ao³ si¹ca⁴, a³li² tso²jim² tsa² je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹ca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. Je² Ni³na¹ a³li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ tjoe¹ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² ch'ao³ si¹ca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ jnc³ojnc¹ ti⁴ts'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ si¹ca⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ nchja⁴nt'e¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. 15 C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ v'e¹⁴jna³ntje² cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³jnc³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-ve⁴, s'e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² xin²-jin² ntia⁴² ma³nquion¹³. 17 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ cjoa⁴nta³, nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, n'choa¹-ni³ ja⁴nc⁴a¹, n'choa⁴jen³-ni³ N'ai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³c'e¹nta³ ts'oi¹ cao⁴ sa¹ cao⁴ ni³ño³. Je² N'ai³-na¹ li²coi³ si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ yao³-le⁴, ni⁴'i⁴tse¹-jin² si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nc'ian¹. 18 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³c'e¹ntje²-na¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ en¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ña¹ s'e⁴jna³ti¹tjon²-nia³² nca³yi³je³ xi³ je² tsa³c'e¹nta³.

Co¹no⁴ya²-le⁴², c'oa⁴ si¹chjen¹ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹

19 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ ca²ta³nch'oe¹, to⁴nca³ ca²ta³cjen³jta³ nca³ nchja⁴, a³li²to⁴cjoan¹-jin² ca²ta³ma³jt'i³-le⁴. 20 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³jt'i³-le⁴ li²coi³ s'in¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Coi³ cjoa⁴ t'e²jna³-nio³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹, cao⁴ xi³ tse³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴. To⁴'i³nta³jim³ chjoa¹³ je² en¹ xi³ ja³a³s'en³jim³-no³, je² xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c'oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 22 C'oa⁴'i³iaon⁴³ jo³ tso² je² en¹-vi⁴, a³li² to⁴no²ya²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³ch'a²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 23 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ nch'oe¹ en¹-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ jo³ tso², je²-vi⁴ c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jnc³ cho⁴tsin¹ co³tsen³s'en³-ni¹le⁴ ncjain¹. 24 Je² qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, qui³, qui³cha³jim³ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³le⁴ jo³ cji³. 25 To⁴nca³ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ nta³ va¹sja¹jim³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ si¹c'e¹yo³ntai¹-na¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ v'e²jna³n'ion¹jim³, nca³ tsi² tsa² to⁴nch'oe¹, c'ia⁴ cha³jim³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴s'in¹ jo³ tso². 26 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ si¹cja³'ai³tsjen³ nca³ ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ li²coi³ v'e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴, to⁴ti¹v'a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ jme³ chji¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 27 C'oa⁴-s'in² ña³qui³ ⁷ya³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ma³nquin¹chon³-le⁴² xi³ jch'an⁴ xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, nca³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ tjo¹l'ia³ai³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ ch'4a³sje³xin²-le⁴² yao³-na¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tsje³ tjin¹ xi³ tsi² jma² tjin¹ nqui³xcon⁴ N'ai³-na¹.

2

A³li² chja³a²jim³-jian² cho⁴ta⁴

1 ⁷nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² chja³a²jim³-jion²³ xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ nc⁴a³ ti¹jna³. 2 Tsa² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ña³ cjoa⁴'a³s'en³jim³-no³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴nco³ taon⁴si³ne² tjin¹-le⁴, cao⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ cjo¹cho³s'en³jim³-no³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ma⁴ xi³ jnti¹ xi³ qui³xi³jnta²jon³ cji³, 3 tsa² nqui²sa⁴ xcon¹ jchao⁴³ je² xi³

na³jño³ nta³ v⁷a³cja¹, tsa² c'oa⁴c'oin¹-lao⁴³: Ti³jnai³ jña³ nta³ chon³-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa² c'oa⁴c'oin¹-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta³ma⁴-ve⁴: To⁴ya⁴-la² ti⁴sen⁴toi³-ve⁴, a³xo⁴i⁴-la² ti⁴jna³t'ai³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, a³ tsi² ti⁴jon² chja³a²jín³-nio³ xi²nqui⁴o³, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ mao³ xi³ ch'ao³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴.
 5 Nti¹nts⁷e³, xi³ cjai¹ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴no¹'yao²³: Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² tsa²cja³a²jín³ cho⁴ta³yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ tjin¹ i⁴ son³'nte³-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ n'ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c'oi⁴ajoa²tjao²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts'oa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je².
 6 To⁴nca³ jon² 'ya³taon³ cho⁴ta³yo⁴ma⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² je² cho⁴ta³nchi⁴na¹ xi³ si¹cja³a²-no³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, a³ tsi² tsa² c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ fi²cao⁴cjoa⁴n'ion¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 7 A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ je² jan³'ain¹ xi³ nta³, xi³ c'oa⁴tsa²c'in²-ni³no³.
 8 Nta³ n'iaon²³, tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ ni²tjo³son²³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ nc³a³, jo³ tso² xon⁴ Escritura: Tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mai³ xi²nqui⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² yao³-li⁴.
 9 To⁴nca³ tsa² chja³a²jion³ xi³ ni²sin³-lao⁴³, je¹ vi³jncho³. C'oa⁴-s'in² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ca³ni¹ne²-no³ je¹ nca³ cho⁴ta³ts'a³ntjai²cjoao⁴³.
 10 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si¹tjo³son² nca³ji³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c'oa⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴ fa³a³ntjai²le⁴, je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹ xi³ t'a³-ts⁷e⁴ nca³ji³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 11 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴qui³tso²: A³li² cha³jnqui³-jin² coain⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²: A³li² c'en³-jin² ni²c'ain³. Tsa² tsi² cha³jnqui³ coain⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tjen³jnco³-li² c'en³, je³ts'a²ntjai²jcoi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 12 C'oi⁴-s'in² ti⁴no²cjoao⁴³, c'oi⁴-s'in² t'iaon⁴³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta³ xi³ me³ s'e⁴nta³jín³-le⁴ t'a³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ si¹c'e⁴yo³ntai¹-na¹.
 13 Tjoe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³, a³li²jme³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ s'e⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tsi²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con². Je² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² si¹qui³njen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³.

A³li²jme³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹

14 Nti¹nts⁷e³, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴. A³ vi³tjo³ntjai²-ni¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ma³cjain¹-le⁴.
 15 Tsa² jnco³ nts⁷e³ tsa² jnco³ ti⁴chja³² xi³ qui³xi³nta²jon³ cji³, tsa² cjai¹nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³ nchaon³nchaon³, 16 c'oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ jon² c'oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ta³nquin⁴la²na²ntao³, ti⁴so³ yao³-no³, ti⁴cho³, to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² v'ai²-ni³lao⁴³-ni³ je² tso²jmi² xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, jme¹ chji¹-le⁴.
 17 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ to⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² cha³jín³, tsa² to⁴xquia⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. 18 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ c'oi⁴coi⁴tso⁴: Ji³ tsa² c'ojain¹-li², c'oa⁴ an³ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. Ta⁴co²-nai¹³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-li², tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-li⁴, c'oa⁴ an³ coa³co³-le²³ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. 19 Ji³ ma³cjain¹-li² nca³ to⁴jnco³ Ni³na¹. Nta³ n'iaín²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³, c'oa⁴ fa³ts⁷e⁴ni³.
 20 Cho⁴ta³ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-li², a³ me³-li² jchai⁴ nca³ to⁴cha³jín³-ni¹ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, c'ia⁴ tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹. 21 A³ tsi² tsa² je² xa¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³t'a³ je¹-le⁴ Abraham, je² n'ai³cha¹cjin³-na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³t'a³ Isaac, je² nti¹-le⁴, ya⁴ son⁴xta²-ve⁴. 22 A³ tsi² 'yai³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² Abraham qui³si³tjo³son²cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-s'in² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. Xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jnco³son²-ni¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴. 23 C'oa⁴-s'in² ji³tjo³son² xon⁴ Escritura xi³ tso²: Abraham coan³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³xqui⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Mi²yo⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa²c'in²-le⁴. 24 Je³yao³-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta³ fe³'a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, a³li² tsa² to⁴coi³-jin² c'ia⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 25 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² ni³ je² chjon⁴tsca¹ xi³ Rahab⁷mi², a³ tsi² tsa² je²t'a³ je¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta³ xi³ ja³ai³cao⁴en¹, c'ia⁴ t'a³xin² qui³sca³ni¹ xi¹ti¹. 26 Jo³-s'in² nca³ je² yao³-na¹ ti⁴jna³c'en³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² ti⁴ti⁴jna³jín³-ni³le⁴ ni¹ma⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹ to⁴cha³jín³-ni¹, tsa² tsi² nta³ tjin¹ xa¹-na¹.

3

Xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ ni³jen³²

1 Nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² ncjin²-jin² maestro mao³, nca³ je³yao³ nca³ nqui²sa¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ c'oi⁴-na¹ xi³ maestro coan³². 2 Nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ nia¹ tse³ to⁴ch'ao³ n'ian². Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² ch'ao³ tso² en¹-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ cho⁴ta³nta³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³-le⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tji⁷a³ freno. 3 Coe⁴-ni³ ña¹ v'e²ya³² freno ts'oa³ na³xin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² ni²nt'e¹ yao³-le⁴. 4 Coe⁴-ni³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² barco. Nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ je³, nta³ tsa² cjai¹nca³ n'ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴, cjai¹ to⁴'nti¹ cji³ ya¹te³ timón xi³ fi²cao⁴ barco to⁴jña³-ni³ve⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴ fi²cao⁴ je² xi³ ca³ni¹. 5 C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² je² ni³jen³² nti¹ cji³, to⁴nca³ a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nta³-le⁴ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ni³ l'i¹, a³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ jña¹jcha¹ va³ca¹. 6 Je² ni³jen³² jo³ l'i¹ ni¹, cjai¹nca³ ch'ao³ s'in¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² ni³jen³² ti⁴jna³jín³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, je² xi³ si¹qui³tson¹-na¹ nca³yi³je³ yao³-na¹, va³ca¹ nca³yi³je³ jo³ xa¹ c'oa⁴ cji³ma³-ni³. Ya⁴ infierno nchoa¹-ni³ xi³ va³ca¹ ni³jen³². 7 Nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ jco⁴ya³ cho⁴ xi³ tjin¹ cao⁴ ni⁴se³ cao⁴ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ jín³ na³nta¹ ma³nt'e¹, c'oa⁴ ni²nt'e¹ xi³ cho⁴ta³son³nte³ 'mi²-na¹. 8 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnco³-jin² cho⁴ta³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴nt'e¹ ni⁴jen⁴, nca³ je² ni³jen³² jnco³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³ ni²c'e¹jyo². A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ tjin¹-le⁴ xqui³toan¹ xi³ si¹c'en³-ni³na¹. 9 Cao⁴ ni³jen³² ch'a²sje³je³ya³-nia¹ Ni³na¹ N'ai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ ni³jen³² no²cjoa⁴aon³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta³ xi³ c'oa⁴coan³ cjoan³ jo³ cji³ Ni³na¹. 10 Ti⁴je²-ni³ ts'oa³ vi³tjo³-ni³ en¹nta³ cao⁴ en¹ts'en⁴.

ʔnti¹ntsʷe³, a³li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ cʷoi⁴-sʷin² ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 11 Jnco³ ncaʷjao⁴ a³ ti⁴ya⁴ vi³tjo³-ni³ na³nta¹tsje³ cao⁴ na³nta¹jncha³. 12 ʔnti¹ntsʷe³ je² ya¹higo a³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ aceituna ʔmi², a³xo⁴ xca⁴to³tse⁴ a³ va³-le⁴ higo. Cʷoa⁴-ti⁴sʷin² ni⁴jnco³-jin² ncaʷjao⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴ sʷe³-ni³le⁴ na³nta¹jncha³ cao⁴ na³nta¹tsje³.

Je² cjoa⁴ʷi³sen³ta³con² xi³ ncʷa³ nchoa¹-ni³

13 ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ chji¹ne⁴ xi³ xʷin⁴cjoa⁴. Ca²ta³va³co¹ xa¹-le⁴ jo³-sʷin² nca³ nta³ fi²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ʷi³nta³-jin³ xi³ tsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴ʷi³sen³ta³con². 14 Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² xi³ vao³ xi³ sja³, tsa² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, a³li² chʷa²sje³nta³-jion²³ yao³-no³, ni⁴chʷa²sje³ nti³so³-jion²³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 15 A³li²coi³ ncʷa³ nchoa¹-ni³ cjoa⁴ʷi³sen³ta³con² je²-vi⁴, to⁴ʷi⁴² tsʷe⁴ son³ʔnte³-vi⁴, tsʷe⁴ xi³ xa¹ cʷoa⁴cjoan³, tsʷe⁴ nai⁴². 16 Ya¹ jña³ nca³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² cjoa⁴co²ntran⁴, ya⁴²-ve⁴ tjin¹ cjoa⁴si³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsʷen⁴. 17 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴ʷi³sen³ta³con² xi³ ncʷa³ nchoa¹-ni³, ti¹tjon²-cjoan²la² tsje³, cʷia⁴ to⁴jvi³, i³nta³jin³, ntʷe¹, tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, nta³ xa¹-le⁴, li²coi³ ve³sin³, li²coi³ nti³so³. 18 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹qui³njen³nchʷan¹jin³, je² ni¹ xi³ nchʷan¹-sʷin² vʷe¹ntje² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

4

Je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³ʔnte³ ma³

1 Jña¹ nchoa¹-ni³no³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cjoa⁴si³. A³ tsi² tsa² tsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ xi³ ma³me³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, coi³ xi³ vi³xcan¹-jin³ yao³-no³. 2 Ma³xin²-ta³con²³ jon², to⁴nca³ tsin²-no³. Ni²cʷaon³, to⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con² ti¹ti²-nio³, to⁴nca³ li²jme³ xi³ njen⁴-no³. Ni²jchaon¹³, vi³xcao²³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-no³ jme³ xi³ me³-no³ nca³ tsi²coi³ ni²jao¹³. 3 Ni²jao¹³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjoe¹-no³, chʷa³oj³ tjin¹ xi³ ni²jao¹³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴chjen¹-si⁴nio³ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³. 4 Jon² xi³ xʷion⁴³, xi³ ya¹nchjon¹³, xi³ qui⁴ntjon²³ nti⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ʷyao³ nca³ je² xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴son³-ʔnte³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. To⁴ʷya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ si¹mi²yo⁴ cjoa⁴son³ʔnte³, co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ma³. 5 A³ ni²cja³ʷai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xon⁴ Escritura to⁴ya⁴³-ni³ cʷoi⁴tso⁴: Je² Espiritu xi³ ti¹jna³jin³ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ tjao²que³-na¹ jo³ sa³ʔnta³ ma³chi⁴ni⁴-ni¹. 6 To⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ tsjoa¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴nta³. Coi³ cjoa⁴ cʷoi⁴tso²-ni³: Ni³na¹ vʷe²jna³ta³ja³-le⁴ xi³ ncʷa³con³, tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ je² xi³ i³nta³jin³con³. 7 Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹. Ti⁴yo³ta³ja³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴², cʷoa⁴-sʷin² coa⁴nca³ tʷa³xin²-ni³no³. 8 Ti⁴chian³tʷa³-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹, cʷia⁴ cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ je² si²²chian³tʷa³-no³ nca³ jon². Xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jao¹³, ti⁴tsjao³ ntsao⁴³, cʷoa⁴ jon² xi³ jao² vʷao²-ta³con²³ ti⁴tsjao³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 9 Ti⁴cjoa¹jion³, ti⁴vao³, chi¹ʔntao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴vi³jino²-no³ ca²ta³vʷa³ntjai²ya³ nca³ chi¹ʔntiao¹³. Je² cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴va³ ca²ta³ma³. 10 Ca²ta³fa³ʷa³jen³-no³ nqui³xcon¹ Nai³-na¹. Cʷoa⁴ je² cʷoa⁴sje³je³ya³-no³.

A³li² chʷa³oj³-jin² ʷmi²-le⁴² xi²nquia⁴²

11 ʔnti¹ntsʷe³, a³li² chʷa³oj³-jin² ʷmi²-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. Je² xi³ chʷa³oj³ tso²-le⁴ ntsʷe⁴, xi³ ve³sin³ ntsʷe⁴, je²-vi⁴ chʷa³oj³ tso²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ve³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. Tsa² ji³ ʷya³sin³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, li²coi³ ni²tjo³soin²³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, jo³-ni³ tsa² xca²le⁴ chʷa³sja³ yao³-li⁴. 12 To⁴jnco³ ma³-ni³ je² xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, xi³ ma³-le⁴ vʷa³sje³ntjai², cʷoa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ si¹cha³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴. ʷya¹-ni³ nca³ ji³ nca³ ʷya³sin³ xi³ cja⁴ʷai¹ cho⁴ta⁴.

Cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa²yo³jvi³

13 Coe⁴-ni³ ntʷai⁴ jon² xi³ vi³xon¹³: Ntʷai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cjoian¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹tse³ jan¹, jnco³ no¹ ya⁴ coi⁴yao³², cʷoa⁴ coi⁴nta¹ tso³jmi², coi⁴njen⁴son²-na¹. 14 A³li²coi³ ʷyao³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ jnqui³-li⁴. Jme¹-ni³ve⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. Na³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹ nca³ jon² jo³-ni³ tsa² yo³jvi³ xi³ vʷa³tsen³ jnco³ tjo², sa³sa³ cha³-ni³. 15 To⁴sa³ cʷoi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Tsa² je² Nai³-na¹ me³-le⁴, tsa² coi⁴yo³choan³², cʷoa⁴sʷian⁴² je²-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ cʷoa⁴sʷian⁴² xi³ cja⁴ʷai¹. 16 To⁴nca³ ntʷai⁴-vi⁴ nʷo²sje³ncʷao³ yao³-no³ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴ncʷa³ta³con²-no³. Chʷa³oj³ tjin¹ nca³yi³je³ jo³-sʷin² nʷo²sje³ncʷao³ yao³-no³. 17 Je² xi³ ma³-le⁴ nca³ nta³ sʷin¹, to⁴nca³ tsi² tsa² cʷoa⁴sʷin¹, je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je¹.

5

Xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹

1 Coe⁴-ni³ ntʷai⁴-vi⁴ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹³, chi¹ʔntao¹³ chi¹ʔntia¹vao³ to⁴tʷa³tsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴ʷnʷain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ʷai¹-no³. 2 Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³ je³ji³ʔnto³. Je² na³jño³-no³ je³coan³qui³xo³. 3 Je² taon³si³ne² cao⁴ taon⁴chao³-no³ je³coan³ntsjao¹. Je² ntsjao¹-le⁴ coan⁴ testigo xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Coa⁴ca²yi³je³ yao³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² Iʷi¹. Tsa³qui³ncha³xco¹³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴tʷa³. 4 Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹ na³nqui³-no³ vʷe²jna³tsʷin³ya³ chji¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³chʷa²na⁴cha⁴-lao⁴³ xi³ cje³ vʷe²chji¹-jin²lao⁴³. Tjio¹vʷe¹jta³ je² xi³ qui³si³xa¹. Nai³-na¹, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, qui⁴nchʷoe¹ jta⁴-le⁴. 5 To⁴ña³qui³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ tsa³qui³yo³jjon³

i⁴ son³nte³, ch⁷ao³ tsa³nqun¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. To⁴xquia⁴ qui³ni²ña³-ta³con²nio¹³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ xi³c⁷a³. ⁶ Tsa³c⁷ai²-lao⁴³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, qui³ni²c⁷aon³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-no³.

Cjoa⁴cho³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³

⁷ Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nti¹nts⁷e³, cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ si¹xa¹jim³ na³nqui³ co³ya³-le⁴ tso³jmi²ntje² xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ na³nqui³-ve⁴. Co³ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ jtsi¹tjon² cao⁴ jtsi¹ xi³ scan³ ti⁴v⁷a³-nca¹ni³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² jon² cho⁴ya³cao⁴cjoa⁴. Ti⁴n⁷ion¹jion³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, nca³ je³nchoa¹chian³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ nti¹nts⁷e³, a³li² nca³ja¹-jin² so³je¹t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² juez ti¹jna³cho³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. ¹⁰ nti¹nts⁷e³, je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, qui³sco³ya²cao⁴cjoa⁴. Jo³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ nca³ jon². ¹¹ Coe⁴-ni³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ mi²-le⁴² je² xi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Je³qui³no²⁷yao²³ nca³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Job, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³⁷yao³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con², ve³ma⁴-ni¹. ¹² nti¹nts⁷e³, ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, a³li² v⁷ai²-jion²³ en¹-no³, ni⁴cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ son³⁷nte³-jin², ni⁴ts⁷e⁴ cja⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴-jin². C⁷ia⁴ tsa² jaon³-no³, jaon³ ti⁴xon¹³. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsa² mai³-no³, mai³ ti⁴xon¹³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. ¹³ A³ ti¹jna³jim³jnc³-no³ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Ca²ta³-v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. A³ ti¹jna³jim³jnc³-no³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. Ca²ta³se³t⁷a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ A³ ti¹jna³jim³jnc³-no³ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. Ca²ta³nchja⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ntjai² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, ca²ta³si¹ca³jon³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ¹⁵ Tsa² ma³cjai¹-na¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntje², coi⁴tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ ti¹m⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ si⁴²qui³so¹tjen⁴. Tsa² tsa³jnqui³je¹, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴. ¹⁶ Chja³⁷a²ta³con²t⁷a³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ xi²-nquio⁴³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³nta³-si¹nio³. Je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjai¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, cjai¹nca³ nta³ vi³tjo³son²-le⁴. ¹⁷ Elías c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ña¹. Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ jtsi¹. Jan² no¹ va³sen³ nca³ tsi² ts⁷a³ jtsi¹ son³⁷nte³. ¹⁸ Nqui²jnc³c⁷a² tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tsjoa³ jtsi¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² na³nqui³ qui³tsjoa³ tso³jmi²ntje². ¹⁹ nti¹nts⁷e³, tsa² jnc³ xi³ jon² xi³ xin² qui³-le⁴ ntia⁴²qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² xi³jnc³ nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹, ²⁰ je² xi³jnc³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ Ni³na¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ xin² ntia⁴² qui³, ca²ta³ve³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ je¹ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Pedro qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Pedro si¹ti²nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Pedro pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti²cji³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nqio³, xi³ ts⁷a³tji³vi¹son²³ nte³.ve⁴ ya⁴ Ponto, ya⁴ Galacia, ya⁴ Capadocia, ya⁴ Asia, ya⁴ Bitinia. 2 Qui³tjoe¹jion³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ve³-le⁴con³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹. Je² Espiritu Santo qui³si³tsje³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴tjo³son²-si¹ni³lao⁴³ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jon³-si¹ni³no³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ca²ta³s⁷e³sa³no³ cjoa⁴nta³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jim³-sa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Ti³cho³ya²-le⁴²xi³ti¹jna³con³

3 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴tse³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cho⁴tse⁴ya³-nca¹ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ya²-si¹ni³le⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ ja³a²ya³jim³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ Jesucristo. 4 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴i⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-no³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjo⁴i⁴tson¹ya³-ni³, xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² coan⁴jnti¹-ni³, ni⁴xi²ntso¹-jin², xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 5 Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹coi²nta⁴-no³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ sa³nta³ s⁷e⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³, xi³ coan⁴tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoet⁴a³. 6 Coi³ xi³ jon² cji³ma²tsoa³-no³, nta³ tsa² jnc³o³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ti³chja³ao²³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹nca¹ tjim¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹cho²t⁴a³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tjo³sje³-ni³, tjo¹sje³je³ya³-ni³, jcha⁴xcon¹-ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ Jesucristo. Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ nqui²sa¹ to⁴nta³ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² taon⁴si³ne² xi³ fi³tson³, nta³ tsa² cho²t⁴a³-ni³ l⁷i¹. 8 A³li²coi³ tsa³yoa³ Jesucristo, to⁴nca³ tjao²cha³-nio¹³, Ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je², nta³ tsa² tsi² t³yoa³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Cji³ma²tsoa³-no³ cao⁴ jnc³o³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³ sa³ ve³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjim¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 9 Coi³ nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³ s⁷e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. 10 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-no³ nca³ jon². N⁷ion¹ qui³tsi²na³nqui³ya² je² cho⁴ta⁴, n⁷ion¹ tsa³ca¹sja¹ jo³-s⁷in² vi²tjo³ntjai²-nia¹. 11 Tsa³ca¹sja¹jim³ jña¹-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹ coan⁴-ni³ xi³ qui³tsoa²-le⁴ je² Espiritu-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tsa³ca¹ya³con³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴. 12 Qui³ni²cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nca³ li² ti⁴a³ts⁷e⁴-jin²ni³, to⁴nca³ t⁴a³tsan⁴ qui³si³xa¹cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jim³-no³ n⁷ai⁴-vi⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jim³-no³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² a²ncje⁴ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴.

Tsje³ coan⁴nquin¹coa²ya³-na¹

13 Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹ntao³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³, to⁴jvi³ ti⁴yo³, ña³qui³ nta³ cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-no³ Jesucristo. 14 Jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹xti³nt⁷e¹ li² ni²tjo³son²-jin²lao⁴³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ nca³s⁷a⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹njon²-sa³ cjoa⁴fa³-ai³tsjen³-no³. 15 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsje³ cjoan³ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ jo³-s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. 16 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tji¹t⁴a³ xon⁴: Tsje³ ca²ta³mao³ nca³ jon², nca⁴ tsje³ nia¹³ nca³ an³. 17 Tsa² N⁷ai³ c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³ je² xi³ to⁴nco¹son² fi²cao⁴ nca³ts⁷io³ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹nta³jim³ jo³ s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴ nca³ jnc³o³jnc¹, jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ yao³-no³ jo³ tjim¹ ni⁴chjin³ ti³ma³son²³ son³nte³. 18 Je³yoa³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹ntjao²³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ch⁷ao³ tsa³qui³yo³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷e³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-no³. Li² tsa² coan⁴chji¹ntjai²-jion²³ cao⁴ tso³jim² xi³ fi³tson³, ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne²-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ taon⁴choa³-jin², 19 to⁴nca³ coan⁴chji¹ntjao²³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹-le⁴, xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts⁷e⁴ n⁷ti¹va³rre² xi³ tsi² jña³ ch⁷ao³ cji³-le⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ tsje³. 20 Cristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² to⁴nqui³-ni³ qui³sa³sen³nta³ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴, nca³ cje³ s⁷e³nta³-jin² son³nte³, to⁴nca³ je³coan⁴tsen³ je² ni⁴chjin³fe³t⁴a³-vi⁴ xi³ t⁴a³tsaon⁴. 21 Xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² xi³ qui³s⁷icja³ya³jim³-le⁴ c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³cjain¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ya³-lao⁴³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 Qui³ni²tsjoa³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³chao³ nts⁷ao³. N⁷ion¹ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nqio⁴³ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ xi³ tsje³ tjim¹. 23 Qui³tsin³ qui³jnc³o³c⁷ao²³, a³li²ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴ xi³ fi³tson³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa² fi³tson³, xi³ to⁴t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹jna³ntsjai². 24 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa² xca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ nco³ya³-le⁴ tsa² na³xo¹-le⁴ xca⁴. Xi² xca⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na³xo¹-le⁴ tsa³. 25 To⁴nca³ je² en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ña³qui³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². Je² en¹-vi⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jim³-no³.

2

1 T⁷e²jnao³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, cao⁴nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴, cao⁴cjoa⁴jao²ncjin¹, cao⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴cjoa⁴xin²ta³con², cao⁴nca³yi³je³ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ao³. 2 Jo³-ni³ n⁷ti¹le³

xí³ s'á⁴ ca²tsin³, ca²ta³ma³me³-no³ je² nta¹chi³qui³ xí³ t'á³ts'e⁴ ní⁴ma⁴-no³, xí³ ña³qui³ nta³, jme¹-ní³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³jcha¹-si¹nio³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjao²³. ³ Nca⁴ qui³cho²t'ao³ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³.

Je² la⁴jao⁴ xí³ tí¹jna³con³

⁴ Tí⁴chian³t'á³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ Nai³-na¹, je² jo³-ní³ la⁴jao⁴ xí³ tí¹jna³con³, xí³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cja³ra⁴xin², to⁴nca³ xí³ Ní³na¹ tsa³cja³ra⁴jin³ nca³ n'ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. ⁵ C'oa⁴-tí⁴ jon² jo³-ní³ tsa² la⁴jao⁴ xí³ tjo¹con³ ca²ta³mao³, jncó³ ní³⁷ya³ xí³ ts'e⁴ espíritu, c'oa⁴ ca²ta³mao³ na⁴mí³ xí³ tsje³ nca³ c'oi⁴t'á³-nio³ cjoa⁴tjao² xí³ ts'e⁴ espíritu, xí³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹, to⁴t'á³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo. ⁶ Jo³-s'in² tí¹nchja⁴xon⁴ Escritura: Coe⁴-ní³ ya⁴ Sión c'oe³jna²³ xí³ lao⁴tí¹tjon² xí³ lao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, xí³ n'ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. Coi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ Cristo ní¹. Je² xí³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ xí³ t'á³ts'e⁴ lí²coi³ coan⁴soa³-le⁴. ⁷ Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xí³ t'á³tsaon⁴³ xí³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xí³ t'á³ts'e⁴. Xí³ t'á³ts'e⁴ je² xí³ tsi² sí¹tjo³son², je² jo³-ní³ la⁴jao⁴ xí³ chji⁴ne⁴xjao¹ tsa³cja³ra⁴xin², to⁴nca³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴, ⁸ c'oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xí³ sa⁴te¹nqui³, c'oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ntí¹ xí³ sí¹ji³-le⁴ je² xí³ sa⁴te¹nqui³ to⁴t'á³ts'e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹ nca⁴ ts'a⁴ntjajai²cjoa⁴, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³c'ai²-ní³le⁴.

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹

⁹ Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xí³ qui³tjo³jon³. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴mí³ xí³ nc'á³ xa¹-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xí³ tsje³, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ t'á³ts'e⁴ Ní³na¹, jme¹-ní³ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³-nio³ cjoa⁴nta³ xí³ ts'e⁴ Ní³na¹ xí³ qui³nchja⁴-no³ jña³ nca³ í³sen³xon¹, jí²tjo³ jña³ nca³ njion². ¹⁰ Jon² nca³s'a⁴ a³lí² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-jion²³, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-ví⁴ Ní³na¹ no²cjoa⁴-nio³. Nca³s'a⁴ lí²coi³ coan³ma³que³-no³ Ní³na¹, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-ví⁴ je³coan³ma³que³-no³.

Nta³ coan⁴quin¹coá² yao³-na¹ jo³-ní³ tsa² je² xí³ sí¹xa¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹

¹¹ Jon² xí³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, v'e³ts'oa²³-no³ jo³-ní³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴xin²na³nqui³ xí³ to⁴tjio²tso³ma³son² son³nt³, ta²te²chjoa²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cjoa⁴chi¹nca⁴-le⁴ xí³ cjan¹cao⁴ ní⁴ma⁴-no³. ¹² Nta³ ta³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ ya⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ lí² judío-jin². Nta³ tsa² jo³-ní³ cho⁴ta⁴ts'en⁴ ve³con³-no³, c'ia⁴ tsa² scoe¹ nca³ nta³ xa¹-no³, c'oa⁴sje³je³ya³ Ní³na¹ coi³ ní⁴chjin³ nca³ Ní³na¹ cjoa⁴ra⁴i¹con³-le⁴. ¹³ Xí³ to⁴t'á³ts'e⁴ Ní³na¹ tí¹tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nca³ts'í³ xí³ va⁴te¹xo³ma³-no³, tsa² cho⁴ta⁴tí¹tjon² tí¹tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ní³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ nca³yí³je³, ¹⁴ tsa² gobernador c'oa⁴-tí⁴ tí¹tjo³son²-lao⁴³ jo³-ní³ tsa² xí³ Ní³na¹ qui³sí³ca³sen¹ nca³jao⁴-le⁴, nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ cho⁴ta³ts'en⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴sje³nta³ xí³ nta³ s'in¹. ¹⁵ Je²-ví⁴ xí³ me³-le⁴ Ní³na¹ nca³ nta³ n'iaon²³. C'oa⁴-s'in² c'oe¹chjoa²³ cjoa⁴njion²ta³con²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xí³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³aí³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ Jon² xí³ cho⁴ta⁴ntai¹ nio¹³. A³lí² ní²chjen¹-jion²³ cjoa⁴ntai¹-no³ nca³ c'oe¹ma³ cjoa⁴ts'en⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ jo³-ní³ tsa² je² xí³ sí¹xa¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹. ¹⁷ Jcha⁴xcon¹³ nca³ts'í³. Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ nts'ao³. Tí¹jcon¹chao³ Ní³na¹. Jcha⁴xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴tí¹tjon². ¹⁸ Cho⁴ntao³, jcha⁴xcon¹ tí¹tjo³son²-lao⁴³ nai³-no³. A³lí² to⁴je²-jin² ní²tjo³son²-lao⁴³ xí³ nta³, xí³ ve³tjao²-no³. C'oa⁴-tí⁴ tí¹tjo³son²-lao⁴³ je² xí³ cao⁴cjoa⁴ts'en⁴ v'e¹xa¹-no³. ¹⁹ Je²-ví⁴ xí³ nta³ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹, tsa² jncó³ xí³ to⁴t'á³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴fa³aí³tsjen³-le⁴ nqui³xon⁴ Ní³na¹, sí¹cjain¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xí³ tsi² tsa² va³quin²-le⁴. ²⁰ Jme¹ chji¹-le⁴ tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ma³jtsin³-no³ nca³ ví³jncho³ je¹. To⁴nca³ tsa² jcho¹cjoa⁴-no³ c'ia⁴ nca³ v'á¹-no³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ nca³ nta³ n'iaon²³, je²-ví⁴ xí³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ sa³sen¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹. ²¹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴-ní³no³. Je² Cristo c'oa⁴-tí⁴ tsa³cja³ra⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xí³ t'á³tsan². Tsa³c'e¹jna³cho⁴ya³-na¹ nta⁴² xí³ ts'e⁴, jme¹-ní³ nca³ c'oa⁴-tí⁴ jon² coi⁴ma³-si¹nio³ jo³-s'in² tsa³c'a³mjen³ nca³ je¹. ²² Cristo lí²coi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ní⁴ qui³nchja⁴-jin² en¹ch'a²na⁴cha⁴. ²³ C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja³ra⁴ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ lí²coi³ qui³scán³cao⁴, to⁴ya⁴ qui³sca³ní¹t'á³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je² xí³ v'e¹nta³jin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ²⁴ Je² soa³ tsa³c'a³ xí³ tsan² je¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsjen³tjen⁴va³t'á³ cro² yao³-le⁴, jme¹-ní³ nca³ coi⁴yo³chon³-si¹nia³² t'á³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca⁴ je¹-tí¹yo³t'á³xin²-le⁴ xí³ je¹ ʹmi² jo³-ní³ tsa² c'en³. Coi³ nca³ qui³tsin²aon³ nca³ je², coi³ coan³nta³-nio³. ²⁵ Jon² nio¹³ jo³-ní³ va⁴rre² xí³ qui³cha³xon³ nta⁴²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nt'ai⁴-ví⁴ je³ji³nchoa³nch'o'e²-nio³ nqui²ntia³ je² Pastor xí³ sí¹coi²nta⁴ ní⁴ma⁴-no³.

3

Jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ fí²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ xí³ ya¹nchjin¹, c'oa⁴ xí³ x'in⁴-le⁴

¹ C'oa⁴-tí³s'in²ní³ jon² xí³ ya¹nchjon¹³, na³nqui³ tí¹yo³-lao⁴³ x'in⁴-no³, jme¹-ní³ nca³ je² x'in⁴-no³ xí³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ní³na¹ coi⁴njen⁴t'á³-si¹ní³le⁴ Cristo, a³lí² to⁴t'á³ts'e⁴ en¹-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴jin², to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ nta³ fí²cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴. ² Nca⁴ co³tsen³-no³ nca³ tsje³ tí³yo³cao⁴³ yao³-no³, nca³ ví³jcon³chao³. ³ A³lí² to⁴xon²nc'á³-le⁴jin² nca³ nta³ sa³yo³-lao⁴³, nca³ jo³ nta³ v'e¹n'ion¹³ ntsja⁴-no³, nca³ v'e¹nquio³ sí³taon³sí³me², nca³ jo³xon¹ cjoan³ na³jño³-no³, ⁴ to⁴nca³ tí¹chjaon¹³ xí³ tí¹jna³ma³ ja⁴jin³ ní⁴ma⁴-na¹, xí³ tsi² tsa² fí³tson³ nca³ ts'e⁴ ní⁴ma⁴nt'e¹ xí³ to⁴jví³. Je² xí³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ chji¹-le⁴ nqui³xon⁴ Ní³na¹. ⁵ Ní⁴chjin³ jchi¹nca³ je² ya¹nchjin¹ xí³ tsje³ tjo¹, xí³ qui³sco³ya²-le⁴ Ní³na¹, c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sí³chjen¹ ní⁴ma⁴nta³-le⁴, nca³ na³nqui³ tsa³ca³tio²-le⁴ x'in⁴-le⁴. ⁶ Jo³ qui³s'in³ Sara nca³ qui³sí³tjo³son²-le⁴ Abraham,

nca³ nai³-na⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. Jon² nio¹³ ja⁴x³ti³ya¹nchjin¹-le⁴ Sara, tsa² nta³ n⁷iaon²³, tsa² tsi²jme³ xi³ ma³xcon¹-no³. 7 Jon², xi³ x³ion⁴³, c⁷oa⁴-ti³s⁷in² ti⁴yo³cao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ma³cho⁴ya³-no³. Jcha⁴cho⁴tao⁴³ ya¹nchjin¹-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ chjoe³, nca⁴ to⁴jnco³ tjin¹-no³ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ v⁷e²ts⁷oao³ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹chjao²-si¹ni³.

Chja⁴a²xian² xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian⁴² xi³ nta³ tjin¹

8 Xi³ fe³t³a³-ni³, nca³ts⁷io³ to⁴jnco³ t⁷iaon³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³, ti⁴jao²-ta³con²³, tjao²cha³ ca²ta³mao³ xi²nquio⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nts⁷ao³, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con²³ xi²nquio⁴³, i³nta³na³nqui³ cho⁴vao²³. 9 A³li² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-jin² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, a³li² cjoa⁴aon³ta³con²-jin² ni²nco¹son²cao⁴³ xi³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con², to⁴sa³ nta³ ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³. Je³yao³ nca³ coi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁷ain³. 10 Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ tjao²que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ me³-le⁴ scoe⁴ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ nta³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹chjao²-le⁴ ni⁴jen⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, je² chjao⁴ts⁷oao³ a³li² nchja⁴-jin² en¹ch⁷a²na⁴cha⁴. 11 Ca²ta³va³sen²xin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴, nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Ca²ta³va¹sja³ cjoa⁴nch⁷an¹ta³con², c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 12 Xcon⁴ Nai³-na⁴ ya⁴ ti⁴co³tsen³-le⁴ xi³ qui²xi⁴ v⁷e¹ma³, c⁷oa⁴ xo⁴fi³o³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ts⁷oao³, to⁴nca³ ncjin¹ Nai³-na⁴ ch⁷ao³ ti⁴va³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷in² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 13 Ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²qui²aon³-no³, tsa² jon² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa² cjoa⁴fi²ain³ chja³⁷ao²³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. A³li² jcon³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je², a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ma³-no³. 15 To⁴nca³ ja⁴jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹ xi³ Nai³-na¹. Cao⁴ cjoa⁴nt⁷e⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con² ti⁴yo³ntao³ nca³ntsja², nca³ coan⁴ ca²xon⁷ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xi³ sco¹nco¹nqui³ta³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³. 16 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ fa³je¹t⁷a³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta³ts⁷aon⁴³, xi³ nchja⁴aon³-no³ nca³ nta³ ti³ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 17 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² chja³⁷ao²³ cjoa⁴fi²ain³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nta³ n⁷iaon²³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷iaon⁴³. 18 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ to⁴jnco³ c⁷a², nta³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴fi²ain³ Cristo xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴fi²ain³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³na¹ Ni³na¹. Na³qui³ c⁷en³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³ni³c⁷e¹jna³con³ jo³ cjoan³ espi⁷ritu⁴-le⁴. 19 Cao⁴ coi³ espi⁷ritu⁴-le⁴ qui³ qui³nchja⁴ya³jim³-le⁴ je² espi⁷ritu⁴ xi³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fi²ain³, 20 xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴ coan³. Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷e³jt³ qui³si³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta³ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ No² e¹ti¹v⁷e¹nta³ je² barco. Ja⁴ya³ barco-ve⁴ to⁴choa³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴jim³ ma³-ni³, xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai²jim³ na³nta¹. 21 Je² na³nta¹-ve⁴ nco³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹. Je² cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ li²coi³ fa³⁷a³xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ yao³-na¹. To⁴coi³ xi³ tso² nca³ nta³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-na¹ nqui²xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ ja³a²ya³-ni³le⁴ Cristo. 22 Qui³mi³ nc⁷a³jmi³ Cristo. Ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. A²ncje⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjio¹nqui³-le⁴ nca³ je².

4

Nta³ si⁴chjen¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

1 Xi³ t⁷a³tsan²³ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fi²ain³ yao³-le⁴. Jon² c⁷oa⁴-ti³s⁷in² chjao⁴³ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³. Je² xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹-ni³ cjoa⁴fi²ain³ yao³-le⁴, li²coi³ ti⁴je¹ va³nqui³-ni³, 2 jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² v⁷e²jna³-si¹ni³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ ti¹jna³-sa³. Li²coi³ v⁷e²jna³jim³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta³son³⁷nte³. 3 Je³coan³-ni³na¹ ni⁴chjin³ xi³ je³ja³⁷a³to³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian² jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cho⁴ta³ xi³ li² judio⁴-jin², c⁷ia⁴-na³ tsa³nquin¹cao² yao³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴xin³ta³con², cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³s⁷joe², cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³chi³s⁷oia¹, nca³ tsa³ya³xcon¹ xco¹son² xi³ li²coi³ tj³o³nte³-na¹. 4 Coi³ cjoa⁴ je³cji³ma³xcon¹-ni³le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ti⁴ma³nt⁷e¹-ni³, xi³ si¹qui²tson¹ya³. Tjio¹nchja⁴aon³-no³. 5 Je² cho⁴ta³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ coi²nta⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²nta³jim³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³. 6 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jim³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa²tio⁷con³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ espi⁷ritu⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ti¹jna³con³ Ni³na¹, nta³ tsa² qui³s⁷e³nta³jim³-ni³le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷e³nta³jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta³son³⁷nte³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹con³-ni³ yao³-le⁴. 7 To⁴nca³ ma³chian³-le⁴ nca³ sjoe⁴t⁷a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. To⁴ji³ to⁴ti³nta³ ti⁴yo³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ntsja²³. 8 Xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, n⁷ion¹ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquio⁴³, nca⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ v⁷e¹ma³t⁷ain³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-ve⁴. 9 T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ nte³ xi²nquio⁴³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. Tsjoa¹ c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³. 10 Jo³-s⁷in² cjoa⁴nta³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴, nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. Ca²ta³si¹chjen¹ jo³-s⁷in² xi³ nta³ si¹chjen¹ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ nca¹ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 Tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴, ca²ta³nchja⁴ jo³ tso² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴, ca²ta³si¹xa¹cao⁴ jo³ tjin¹ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³je³ya³-si¹ni³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo. Ts⁷e⁴ ni¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cjoe⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Chja³⁷a² cjoa^ñain³ nca³ cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo nia¹

¹² Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, li² ma³xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³ne²-no³, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ co³t⁴a³-ni³no³ cao⁴ l¹i¹. ¹³ Tsa² chja³⁷a²cao⁴³ cjoa^ñain³ Cristo, to⁴sa³ nta³ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan⁴-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Cristo. ¹⁴ Tsa² no²cjoa⁷aon³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Cristo, jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³. Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² Espiritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ t⁷io¹ca⁴-no³. Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ je² cho^ta⁴ nchja⁷aon³-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ jo³ n⁷iaon²³ nca³ jon² t⁷jo³sje³je³ya³-ni¹. ¹⁵ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ jon² cjoa⁷a² cjoa^ñain³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, xi³ che¹, xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, a³xo⁴ xi³ ca³ni¹jin³ yao³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴. ¹⁶ To⁴nca³ tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa^ñain³ nca³ cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, a³li² ma³soa³-jin²le⁴. To⁴sa³ nqui²sa⁴ ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ nca³ y⁷a³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. ¹⁷ Je³ji³cho² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jin³-le⁴ cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, jo¹-s⁷in² cjoe^{4t}ta³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ je² en¹nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁸ Tsa² ñ⁷ain³ vi³tjo³ntjai² je² xi³ qui²xi⁴ v⁷e¹ma³, jo¹-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ cho^ta⁴je¹. ¹⁹ Coi³ cjoa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a¹ cjoa^ñain³ jo³ qui²tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ ca²ta³s⁷in¹, ca²ta³tsjoa¹t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nta³ qui³si³nta³ nca³yi³je³.

5

Je² cho^ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ca²ta³si¹coi²nta⁴je² cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo

¹ V⁷e³ts⁷oa²³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho^ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ t⁷io¹jin³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho^ta⁴jchi¹nca³ nia¹³ cao⁴ je². An³ tsa³⁷ve³ cjoa^ñain³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ s⁷e³-na³ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ coan⁴tsen³. ² Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ je² cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷io¹jin³-no³. A³li² cao⁴ cjoa^ñion¹-jin² ni²coi²ntao⁴³, to⁴cao⁴ cjoa^ñnta³-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³. A³li² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi²njen⁴-no³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, to⁴cao⁴² cjoa⁴tsjoa³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³. ³ A³li² tsa² n⁷ion¹-jin² v⁷e²ne²-lao⁴³ cho^ta⁴ xi³ v⁷a³cao⁴-no³, to⁴nca³ tja⁴ntia⁴²-lao⁴³ cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ je² Pastorti¹tjon² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴, jon² xi³ t⁷ioe¹-no³ je² corona xi³ tsi² fi³tson³, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xi³ na³nqui³ ti³yo³, ti⁴t⁷io³son²-lao⁴³ cho^ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Ca²ta³ma³ i³nta³jin³-ta³con²lao⁴³ xi²nquoio⁴³ nca³ts⁷io³, ca²ta³fa³⁷a³jen³-no³, nca⁴ Ni³na¹ v⁷e²jna³ta²ja³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³. Tsjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa^ñnta³ je² xi³ i³nta³jin³-ta³con². ⁶ So³ma^{4t}a³nqui³-lao⁴³ ntsja³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² si⁴²quin³nc⁷a³-si¹ni³no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho³ ni⁴chjin³-ve⁴. ⁷ Je² ti⁴c⁷a³mio³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa^ñnta³cjoa^ñjin³-no³, nca⁴ je² ti¹si¹coi²nta⁴-no³. ⁸ To⁴jvi³ to⁴⁷i³nta³ ti⁴yo³, ti⁴yo³chon³ntao³, nca⁴ je² co²ntran⁴-no³, je² nai⁴², jo³-ni³ tsa² xa³ xi³ ti¹va³te¹, ti¹si¹c⁷o¹tji³ntai³-no³, ti¹va¹sja³ y⁷a³ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. ⁹ N⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³ta²ja³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². N⁷ion¹ ti⁴yo³-lao⁴³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, nca⁴ je³⁷yao³ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ cjoa^ñain³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² vi³tjo³son² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nts⁷ao³ xi³ t⁷io¹ i⁴ son³nte³. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa^ñnta³, xi³ qui³nchja⁴-na¹ xi³ to^{4t}a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ s⁷e⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³chja³⁷a² jnc³tjo²³ cjoa^ñain³, coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² soa³ Ni³na¹ si⁴²nta³ya³-no³, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³nta³-no³, tsjoa⁴-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹, nta³ si⁴²c⁷e¹yo³-no³. ¹¹ Je² ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Cjoa^ñni²u²nta³ xi³ fe³⁷a³

¹² Tsen³ ma³-na³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³con³ nts⁷e³ Silvano, je² xi³ qui³squi² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca³ an³ qui³sca³ni³ i⁴tse¹-no³ en¹. Ti²v⁷e³ne²³-no³, ti²si³qui²xi⁴ya³-no³ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa^ñnta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti³yo³jin³-lao⁴³. ¹³ Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ je² cho^ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo xi³ t⁷io¹ ya⁴ Babilonia, xi³ to⁴jnc³ qui³tjoe¹jin³ cao⁴ jon². Si¹ti²⁷nta³-no³ Marcos, n⁷ti¹-na⁴. ¹⁴ Ti⁴ti²⁷ntao³ xi²nquoio⁴³, t⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa²³ xi²nquoio⁴³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³chao³ xi²nquoio⁴³. Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷io³ xi³ ti³yo³cao⁴³ Jesucristo. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa² stro⁴ Pedro qui³ squi³-le⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³

Pedro si¹ ti² nta³

1 An³ nia¹³ Simón Pedro, cho⁴ nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ pa² stro⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo. Ti² cji³-no³ jon² xi³ to⁴ nco¹ son² ma³ cjin¹-no³ jo³-s⁷ in² ma³ cjin¹-na³ jin⁴ nca³ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ma³ cjin¹-na¹ n⁷ ion¹ chji¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ ts⁷ ai²-na¹ xi³ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Ni³ na¹-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ a³ sje³ ntjai²-na¹. 2 Ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-sa³ no³ cjoa⁴ nta³, ca² ta³ njen³ nch⁷ an¹ jin³-sa³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³, nca³ ña³ qui³ nta³ yao³ Ni³ na¹ cao⁴ Jesús Nai³-na¹.

C⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ Ni³ na¹

3 Je² nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ qui³ tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ yi³ je³ xi³ ma³ chjen¹-na¹ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ vi³ jna³ chon³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ nta³ y³ a³ xcoan¹ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² qui³ tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ tsa³ y³² je² xi³ qui³ nchja⁴-na¹ to⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴. 4 To⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴-ve¹ tsa³ c⁷ ai²-ni³ na¹ xi³ qui³ ni² s⁷ e³ nqui³-na¹ xi³ cjai¹ nca³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ cjai¹ nca³ tse³ tjin¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷ in² tjoe¹-si¹ ni³ no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴ cjoaon³ jo³ cjoan³ Ni³ na¹, nca³ tsa³ qui³ ncha³ xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjo¹ i⁴ son³ nte³, xi³ si¹ cji³ tson¹-na¹, xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ chi⁴ nca⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² n⁷ ion¹ ti⁴ sin³-lao⁴³ nca³ yi³ je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹. Xi³ ma³ cjin¹-no³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹. Je² nca³ n⁷ ion¹-no³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ chji⁴ ne⁴. 6 Je² cjoa⁴ chji⁴ ne⁴-no³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ nt⁷ e¹. Je² cjoa⁴ nt⁷ e¹-no³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ tse³ jta³. Je² cjoa⁴ tse³ jta³-no³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xcon¹ ta³ con² t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹. 7 Je² cjoa⁴ xcon¹ ta³ con²-no³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nts⁷ ao³. Je² cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nts⁷ ao³ ca² ta³ s⁷ e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ tjao² cha³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³. 8 Tsa² tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹, tsa² ma³ ncjin² ya³ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹, li² coi³ tsjoa¹⁷ nte³-no³ nca³ coi⁴ yo³ ts⁷ ao²³, nca³ ni⁴ jme³-jin² xi³ s⁷ iaon⁴³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coi⁴ ma³ son² cao⁴³ je² xi³ ma³ cho⁴ ya³-no³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 9 To⁴ nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹, xca⁴ ni¹, a³ li² coi³ nta³ ma³ tsen³-le⁴. Qui³ si³ cha³ jin³ nca³ je³ coan³ tsje³ ja⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ cjoa⁴ ts⁷ en⁴ xi³ co⁷ tse³ qui³ s⁷ e³-le⁴. 10 Coi³ cjoa⁴ n⁷ ti¹ nts⁷ e³, nqui³ sa⁴ nta³ ti⁴ xi¹ ti⁴ ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ coa⁷ co² son² tsaon³ nca³ Ni³ na¹ qui³ nchja⁴-no³ c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ cja³⁷ a¹ jin³-no³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴ s⁷ iaon⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹, ni⁴ to⁴ c⁷ ia³-jin² tsaon⁴ nqui³. 11 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² cjai¹ nca³ to⁴ nta³ c⁷oa⁴ i⁷ nte³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴ tja¹ s⁷ en³ jion³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ je³ ya³ je² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ Jesucristo xi³ Nai³-na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ a³ sje³ ntjai²-na¹.

Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ qui³ squi³ Pedro

12 Coi³ cjoa⁴ li² coi³ coa² te⁷ jna³ jyoa¹³ nca³ si³ cja³⁷ ai³ tsjen³ ntsjai²-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi¹, nta³ tsa² je³ yao³, nta³ tsa² je³ ti³ yo³ n⁷ ion¹ jin³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ je³ tjin¹-no³. 13 Tjen⁴ nca³ ti² jna⁴ jin³-sa³ je² yao³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xian³ nca³ nta³ tjin¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² c⁷oe³ ne²³-no³, nca³ si³ cja³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-no³. 14 Je³⁷ ve³ nca³ nti⁴ ton⁴ coi⁴ tjo³ xin²-na³ yao³-na¹, jo³-s⁷ in² tsa³ ca³ co¹-na³ je² Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. 15 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjai¹ n⁷ ion¹ c⁷oe³ ne²³-le⁴ yao³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁷ ai¹ tsjen³-si¹ ni³ no³ nca³ ntsjai² je² cjoa⁴-vi¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coi³ ya¹³ an³.

Je² xi³ tsa³ ve³-ni³ xcon⁴ cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-le⁴ Cristo

16 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³ c⁷ in² ya³-lai²⁴ jin⁴ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ nca³ n⁷ ion¹-le⁴ Jesucristo Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ cjoa⁴ ai¹, li² coi³ qui³ ni² sin³-lai⁴ jin⁴ xi³ to⁴ cuento⁷ mi², xi³ to⁴ jin⁴ tsa³ c⁷ e² nta³⁴-jin⁴, to⁴ nca³ je² xcoin³⁴-jin⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² tsa³ ve³ je² cjoa⁴ je³ ya³-le⁴. 17 Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹ tsa³ c⁷ a³ sje³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ a³ sje³ je³ ya³ Jesucristo c⁷ ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ cja¹ cao⁴-ni³ jta⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ ai³-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ je³ ya³ chon³ ya⁴ nc⁴ a³ jmi³ xi³ cjo⁷ tso²: Je²-vi¹ n⁷ ti¹-na¹ xi³ cjai¹ nca³ nta³ tjao² que⁷, jo³ nta³ qui³ s⁷ e³ coan³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴. 18 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³ no²⁷ ya²-lai⁴ jin⁴ jta⁴ xi³ nc⁴ a³ jmi³ ja³⁷ ai³-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴ to⁷ jnc³ tsa³ qui³ yo³ coai⁴-jin⁴ ya⁴ ni² nto³ tsje³-ve¹. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² nqui³ sa⁴ n⁷ ion¹ ti¹ jna³ qui² xi⁴-na³ jin⁴ je² en¹ xi³ to⁴ nqui³-ni³ qui³ s⁷ e³ ya³ ta³ coan³². Cjai¹ nca³ nta³ n⁷ iaon²³ tsa² si³ sion³ je² en¹-ve¹, jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ya¹⁷ i¹ xi³ si¹⁷ sen³ nte³ jña³ nca³ n⁷ ion², jo³ sa³⁷ nta³ nca³ s⁷ e⁴ sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷ nta³ nca³ si²⁷ sen³ jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ ni³ ño³ tse³. 20 Ti¹ tjon² ca² ta³ ma³ cho⁴ ya³-no³ je²-vi¹ nca³ ni⁴ jnc³-jin² en¹ xi³ qui³ s⁷ e³ ya³ ta³ con², xi³ ts⁷ e⁴ xon⁴ Escritura, xi³ to⁴ xqua⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ tsa³ c⁷ e¹ nta³. 21 Nca³ ni⁴ chjin³ co² tse³ ja³⁷ ai³ je² en¹ xi³ tsa³ ca¹ ya³ con³-na¹, li² coi³-jin² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan³ me³-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ son³ nte³. To⁴ sa³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya² je² cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ tjo¹ ja⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, jo³-s⁷ in² qui³ si³⁷ sen³ jin³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo.

2

Cho⁴ ta⁴ nti³ so³ xi³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ nti³ so³ xi³ va³ co¹ ya³

1 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁷ xi⁴ nta¹-ve⁴ tsa³ ca⁷ tio² cho⁴ ta⁴ nti³ so³ xi³ qui³ tso² nca³ qui³ nchja⁴ ya³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ Ni³ na¹, jo³-s⁷ in² s⁷ e⁴ jin³-no³ cho⁴ ta⁴ nti³ so³ xi³ coa⁷ co² ya³. Je² sca⁴ ni² jin³⁷ ma³-no³ cjoa⁴ xi³ si⁴² qui³ tson¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li² coi³ coan⁴ cjin¹-le⁴ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ tsa³ c⁷ e⁴ chji¹ ntjai²

t'a3ts'e4. C'oa4-s'in2 coa42sjai3-le4 yao3-le4 xi3 nti4ton4 cha4jin3. 2 Ncjin2 xi3 coai4tjen4nqui3-le4 ntia42 xi3 ch'ao3 tjin1. Li3 to4t'a3ts'e4 coi4nchja4aon3-ni4le4 ntia42 xi3 qui2xi4. 3 Cao4 cjoa4xin2ta3con2 si2qui3njen3-ni3 xi3 to4t'a3tsaon43, nca3 c'oa4na4cha4-no3 cao4 en1 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 coi3 c'oa4tjin1. Sa3nnta3 co2tse3 ti1jna3co3ya3 cjoa4n'ain3-le4. Li2coi3 coan4tse3-le4, li2coi3 v'e2jna3fe2 xi3 cha4jin3. 4 Ni3na1 li2coi3 qui3si3cha3t'a3-le4 je2 a2ncje4 xi3 tsa3jnqui3 je1, to4ya42 qui3sca3ni1 jna3 l'i1 ti2ti2, c'oa4 qui3si3c'e1jna3ni1 ya4 nca4n'oi4 jna3 njion2 chon3, sa3nnta3 nca3 s'e4nta3jin3-le4. 5 Ni3na1 li2coi3 qui3si3cha3t'a3-le4 son3nte3 jchi1nca3, to4nca3 qui3si3ca3sen1 jtsi1n'ion1 xi3 tsa3nca3son2 son3nte3-le4 cho4ta4ts'en4. Qui3si3c'e1yo3con3 to4je2 Noe4 xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cao4 nqui2 na3to3 cho4ta4. 6 Ni3na1 qui3si3cja3'a1 cjoa4n'ain3 je2 na4xi4na3nta1 Sodoma cao4 Gomorra cao4 nqui3si3qui3xo3ya3. 7 To4cho4l'i1 tsa3qui3ncha4ne2. C'oa4-s'in2 tsa3ca3co1cho4ya3-le4 je2 xi3 tsa3ca3tio2-sa3, xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ve3xon1 Ni3na1, je2 cjoa4n'ain3 xi3 cjoa4'ai1-le4. 7 C'oa4 tsa3c'a3sje3ntjai2 Lot xi3 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4, xi3 si3 coan3-le4 to4t'a3ts'e4 cho4ta4ts'en4 xi3 to4cjoa4chi4nca4 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4. 8 (Je2 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4-ve4 tsa3c'e2jna3jin3-le4 cho4ta4ts'en4-ve4. Tsa3ve3 c'oa4 qui3nch'oe1 xi3 c'oa4qui3s'in3 je2 xi3 to4cjoa4ts'en4 tjin1-le4. Nchaon3nchaon3 aon3 coan3-le4 nca3 nta3 tjin1 ni4ma-le4 je2 cho4ta4cjoa4qui2xi4-ve4.) 9 C'ia4 ni4chjin3 nca3 fa3'a1 cjoa4n'ain3, je2 Nai3-na1 ma3-le4 v'a3sje3ntjai2 cho4ta4 xi3 ve3xon1 nca3 je2. Ma3-le4 si4c'e1jna3tjao2 je2 xi3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2, sa3nnta3 ni4chjin3 nca3 s'e4nta3jin3-le4, nca3 n'ion1 nca3 t'ia2n2 t'ia2n2 s'e4jna3ne2-ni3le4 cjoa4n'ain3. 10 Xi3 ti1tjon2, je2-ve4 xi3 fi2tjen4nqui3-le4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 yao3-le4, xi3 to4ya42 t'io1ma3jin3 cjoa4ch'ao3cjoa4jnti1-le4, xi3 to4cjoa4sca1 ve3con3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3, xi3 n'ion1 xi1jin3, cho4ta4ts'a3ntjai2cjoa4, li2coi3 tsa3cjon1 nca3 nchja4aon3-le4 xi3 nc'a3 t'io1. 11 Ti4je2-ni3 a2ncje4, nta3 tsa2 nqui2sa4 tjin1-le4 nca3n'ion1 cao4-ni3 je2, nta3 tsa2 nqui2sa4 t'ia2n2 t'io1ma3 cao4-ni3 je2, li2coi3 fi2co2ntran4-le4, li2coi3 nchja4aon3-le4 nqui3xon4 Nai3-na1. 12 Jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4 xi3 li2coi3 nch'oe1, xi3 to4xa1 c'oa4cjoan3-ni3 xi3 to4xa1 qui3tsin3-ni3 nca3 coi4nto4va4 nca3 si4c'en3, je2 cho4ta4-vi4 nchja4ch'ao3-le4 cjoa4 xi3 tsi2 tsa2 ma3cho4ya3-le4, to4jnco3 cao4 je2 coi4ya2-ni1 cha4jin3-ni1. 13 C'oa4-s'in2 t'joe1-le4 chji1-le4 nca3 tsin2-le4 cjoa4qui2xi4-jin2. C'oa4-s'in2 tsjoa3 ma3-le4, si1na3con3 yao3-le4 nta3 tsa2 ni4chjin3. Je2 cho4ta4-ve4 jnti1, tsen3 ch'ao3 cjoan3. Tjin1-le4 cjoa4tsjoa3 nca3 v'a4na4cha4 c'ia4 nca3 t'jio1cjen2cao4-no3. 14 Tjin1nqui3ntsjai2 xcon4 cjoa4cha3jnqui3. Li2coi3 ma3-le4 tsjon1 je1-ve4. Si1nt'e1t'a3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 to4'i4 to4jan1 si1cja3'ai3tsjen3. Je2c'oa4-s'in2 coan3nca3-le4 ni4ma-le4 nca3c'oa4ch'ao3ntai3. 7nti1-le4 cjoa4taon3 ni1. 15 Qui3si3c'e1jna3 ntia42qui2xi4, xin2 qui3-le4, nca3 qui3tjen4nqui3-le4 ntia42-le4 Balaam, 7nti1-le4 Beor, je2 xi3 coan3tsjoa3que3 xi3 cao4 cjoa4ts'en4 qui3njen3. 16 Qui3no2cjoa4ti3cao4 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 cjoa4ts'en4-le4. Jnco3 cho4ch'a1 xi3 tsi2 ma3-le4 en1, qui3nchja4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 cho4ta4xin4, tsa3c'e1chjoa4'a3 cjoa4n'ain3-le4 je2 Balaam xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 xi3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1. 17 Je2 cho4ta4-vi4 jo3-ni3 tsa2 nca4jao4 na3nta1 xi3 tsin2-le4 na3nta1, jo3-ni3 tsa2 yo3jvi3xa4 xi3 fi2cao4 xquin1. Xi3 t'a3ts'e4 je2 cho4ta4 ti1jna3tjao2-le4 cjoa4njion2 ya4jin3 njion2n'ion1-ve4 nca3ntsjai2 ni4chjin3. 18 C'ia4 nca3 nchja4 en1nc'a3 xi3 tsi2jme3 chji1-le4, cao4 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 yao3-le4 si1nt'e1t'a3-le4 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4 j'i3tjo3xin2-le4 xi3 tsi2 nca3 t'io1ma3. 19 Si1'e3nqni3-le4 nca3 to4sca4ni2ntai1, to4nca3 je2 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 va3te1xo3ma3ntsjai2-le4. Je2 xi3 qui3ni2qui3njen3-le4, na3nqui3 ti1jna3-le4, jo3-ni3 cho4nta3 ma3-le4 je2 xi3 qui3si3qui3njen3-le4. 20 Cjoa4qui2xi4 ni1, tsa2 je2 xi3 c'oa4-s'in2 tsa3qui3ncha3xin2t'a3-le4 je2 cjoa4ch'ao3cjoa4jnti1-ve4 xi3 tjin1 i4 son3nte3, nca3 je3tsa3ve3 Nai3-na1 xi3 tsa3c'a3sje3ntjai2-na1, je2 Jesucristo, tsa2 nqui2jnco3c'a2 t'jio1si4c'o1jin3 yao3-le4 cjoa4ch'ao3cjoa4jnti1-ve4, je3qui3ni2qui3njen3-le4. To4nqui2sa4 ch'ao3s'in2 t'jio1 xi3 fe3t'a3-ni3 cao4-ni3 nca3 to4ts'in3-le4 cjoa4. 21 To4nqui2sa4 nta3-ni3 tsa3cai3-ni3, tsa2 tsi2 tsa2 tsa3ve3 ntia42 xi3 cjoa4qui2xi4, cao4-ni3 tsa2 scan3-ni3 nca3 tsa3ve3, qui3si3c'o1fa3ya3-ni3le4 cjoa4te1xo3ma3 xi3 tsje3, xi3 tsa3c'ai2-le4. 22 Na3qui3 c'oa4-s'in2 cji1ma3-le4 jo3 tso2 en1 xo4 tso2; Je2 nia1 qui3squi3ne3 nqui2ntia3 nta1vi3so3-le4, c'oa4 je2 chi4nca4 xi3 je3tsa3ca3nco1ya3 nqui2ntia3 tsa3ca3nco1ya3 ya4jin3 nta1si3.

3

Je2 Nai3-na1 qui3tsjoa3 ts'oa3 nca3 cjoa4'ai1

1 Jon2 xi3 t'jao2que4-no3, ti2cji3-no3 nt'ai4-vi4 xi3 ma3jao2-ni3 xon4. Nca3 jao2 xon4-ve4 v'e3ne23-no3 jme1-ni3 nca3 si3cja3'a1-si1ni3le4 cjoa4fa3'ai3tsjen3-no3 xi3 tsje3. 2 jme1-ni3 nca3 cjoa4'ai1tsjen3-si1ni3no3 je2 en1 xi3 co2tse3 tsa3ca1ya3con3 je2 cho4ta4 xi3 tsje3 tsa3ca3tio2, xi3 qui3nchja4ya3 t'a3ts'e4 Ni3na1, c'oa4 nca3 cjoa4'ai1tsjen3-si1ni3no3 je3 cjoa4te1xo3ma3-le4 Nai3-na1 xi3 tsa3c'a3sje3ntjai2-na1, xi3 qui3ts'ai2-no3 to4t'a3ts'e4 pa2stro4-no3. 3 Ti1tjon2 ma3chjen1 nca3 ca2ta3yao3 je2-vi4, nca3 je2 ni4chjin3 xi3 cjoet'a3 cjoa4'ai1 xi3 tsjoa3-xo2 vi3jno2que3, xi3 ti4ts'e4-ni3 cjoa4chi4nca4-le4 c'oe1ma3jin3. 4 C'oi4coi4tso4: Jna1 ti1jna3 nta1 xi3 qui3tsjoa3 ts'oa3 nca3 cjoa4'ai1. Jo3 sa3nnta3 nca3 c'en3 xi3jcha1-na1, to4jo3 c'oa4-s'in2 chon3 jo3 sa3nnta3 nca3 qui3s'e4nta3 son3nte3. 5 Cjoa4qui2xi4 cai3-le4 scoe4 cho4ta4 nca3 cao4 je2 en1-le4 Ni3na1 qui3s'e3nta3-ni3 nc'a3jmi3 ni4chjin3 co2tse3, c'oa4 je2 na3nqui3 xi3 ji3tjo3xin2-le4 na3nta1-ve4, xi3

v²ai²nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹. ⁶ Cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ qui³cha³ je² son³nte³ xi³ qui³s²e³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ tsa³nca³son² na³nta¹. ⁷ Ti⁴je²-ni³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹v⁷e¹tjao² je² nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ xi³ tjin¹ nt⁷ai¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴ti⁴-si¹ni³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, nca³ cha⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ⁸ To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ni²cha³j³in³-jion²³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nca³ jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ jnc³ jmi³ no¹ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ jmi³ no¹ jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. ⁹ Je² Nai³-na¹ li²coi³ si⁴tse³ya² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³, jo³-s⁷in² si¹cja³ai³tsjen³ c⁷a³ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴, to⁴nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t⁷a³tsan⁴. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ jnc³ xi³ cha⁴. To⁴me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴cho² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. ¹⁰ Je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ cjoa⁴ai¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹ nca³njion². C⁷ia⁴ je² nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³, jo³ n⁷ion¹ cjoa⁴ne³ya³. Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹i⁷sen³ nc⁷a³jmi³ coi⁴ti⁴, cha⁴. Je² son³nte³ cao⁴ je² tso³jmi² xi³ i⁴ tj³in¹ coi⁴ti⁴. ¹¹ Tsa² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³-ni¹, jo¹-s⁷in² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹-s⁷in² ya³xcon¹³ Ni³na¹. ¹² Je³ti³cho³ya²cao⁴³ yao³-no³, n⁷ion¹ me³ta³con²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ coi⁴ti⁴ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ si¹i⁷sen³ nc⁷a³jmi³ coan⁴ na³nta¹-ni³ cao⁴ l'i¹. ¹³ To⁴nca³ ti³cho³ya²-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ son³nte³ cho⁴tse⁴, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ntsjai² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ti³cho³ya²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ti⁴xi¹ti⁴ya³-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³no³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesucristo, nca³ tsi² jme³ cjoa⁴jnti¹ tsi² jme³ je¹ s⁷e⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nch⁷an¹ coi⁴yo³. ¹⁵ Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² ca²ta³ma³-no³ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³squi³-no³ nts⁷e³² Pablo xi³ tjao²cha³², jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴i⁷sen³ta³con². ¹⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nca³yi³je³ xon⁴-le⁴ qui³squi³t⁷a³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Tjio¹j³in³ c⁷a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ñ⁷ain³ ma³cho⁴ya³-na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, xi³ to⁴i⁷ to⁴jan¹ si¹cja³-ai³tsjen³, si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si¹cao⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ xon⁴ Escrituras. Coi³ cjoa⁴va³quin²-sa³le⁴ nca³ cha⁴. ¹⁷ Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, nca⁴ je³qui³ni²qui³nč⁷oe¹-no³, ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² xin² ntia⁴² coan⁴nquin¹-si¹nio³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsao⁴jen³nqui³-si¹ni³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³. ¹⁸ Ca²ta³ma³jcha¹j³in³-no³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo xi³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. Je² ca²ta³vi³tjo³je³ya³ nt⁷ai¹-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ tsi² cjoe⁴t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ti¹tjon² xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts⁷i³

Je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³
 1 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, xi³ qui³no²yai²-jin⁴, xi³ xcoin³-jin⁴ tsa³ya³-ni³jina⁴, xi³ qui³cho²tsen³-lai⁴jina⁴, xi³ ntsai⁴-jin⁴ qui³ni²cao⁴-ni³jina⁴, xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai². 2 (Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-ve⁴ coan³tsen³-ni¹. Tsa³yai³-jin⁴. Jin⁴ ni¹-jin⁴ testigo, v'ai²-jin⁴ en¹, c'oa⁴ v'ai²-jin⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai²-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³t'a³-le⁴ N'ai³-na¹, xi³ coan³tsen³-na³jina⁴.) 3 Je² xi³ tsa³yai³-jin⁴ xi³ qui³no²yai²-jin⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² no²cjoa⁴ya³jina³-lai²jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cja³-si⁴nio³ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ ti³yo³cjoai³-jin⁴ N'ai³-na¹ cao⁴ nti¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. 4 Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² chji³-lai²jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴tse³ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-no³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³
 5 Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³no²yai²-lai⁴jina⁴, xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³jina³-lai²jin⁴ nca³ jon². Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³, tsin² cjoa⁴njon²-jin² xi³ ts'e⁴ ni⁴i¹tse¹-jin². 6 Tsa² ña¹ xi³ c'oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ti³yo³cjoa³² cao⁴ je², c'oa⁴ to⁴ya⁴-ni¹ jña³ nca³ njion² ma³nquian¹, to⁴v'e²nti³soa³². Li²coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ n'ian². 7 C'ia⁴ tsa² jña³ nca³ i³sen³ ma³nquian¹, jo³-s'in² jña³ nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-s'in² ti³yo³cjoa³² xi²nquia⁴², c'oa⁴ njin¹-le⁴ Jesucristo nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹tsje³ya³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ je¹-na¹. 8 Tsa² c'oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ tsin²-na¹ je¹, ti⁴ña¹ ch'a²na³cha⁴-ni³le⁴ yao³-na¹. Tsin²-na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 9 Tsa² ni²qui²xi⁴ya³nta³² je¹-na¹, Ni³na¹ n'ion¹t'a³con³, c'oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, si¹cha³t'a³ je¹-na¹, c'oa⁴ si¹tsje³-na¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹. 10 Tsa² c'oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ li²coi³ tsa³qui³jncha³² je¹. Ni³na¹ ch'a³sje³nti³soa³². Je² en¹-le⁴ li²coi³ v'e²jina³ta³coan³².

2

Cristo je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴
 1 Nca³ts'io³ nti¹xti³-na⁴, je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ cji³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi⁴jnchi³-si¹nio³ je¹. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ tsa³jnqui³ je¹, ti¹jna³jnc³-na¹ xi³ fa³jina³-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ N'ai³-na¹, je² Jesucristo xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 2 Ti⁴je²-ni³ je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cja³a¹xin² je¹-na¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴tsan⁴²-jian² je¹, to⁴nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ts'e⁴ nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³. 3 Coi³ ya³-nia¹ nca³ tsa³ya³² nca³ je², tsa² ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 4 Je² xi³ c'oi⁴tso²: An³-vi⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² cjai¹nca³ nti³so³. Tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin² nca³ je². 5 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² en¹-le⁴, ña³qui³ coan³jnc³jina³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² ti³yo³cao⁴². 6 Je² xi³ tso² nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesucristo, ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'oa⁴mjen³, jo³-s'in² tsa³c'a³mjen³ nca³ je².

Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴
 7 Nca³ts'io³ nti¹nts'e³, li²coi³ cji³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, to⁴je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ xi³ ti¹jna³-no³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjain¹ ti¹tjon²-no³. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ jchi¹nca³ je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²ya²3 jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ ti¹tjon². 8 Nqui²jnc³c'a² cji³-nca¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ t'a³tsaon⁴³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴njon² ti¹fa³a³to³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ña³qui³ l'i¹ je³si¹i³sen³. 9 Je² xi³ tso² nca³ i³sen³ ti¹jna³, c'oa⁴ ch'a³o³que³ nts'e⁴, je²-vi⁴ tji¹njon²-sa³le⁴. 10 Je² xi³ tjao²que³ nts'e⁴ i³sen³ntsai²-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jme³ xi³ si¹qui³tson¹. 11 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch'a³o³que³ nts'e⁴ njion² jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³, c'oa⁴ ña³qui³ njion² nti⁴²-le⁴. Li²coi³ ve³ jña³ fi². Je² cjoa⁴njon² tsa³c'e¹chjoa² xcon⁴. 12 C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², nti¹xti³-na⁴, nca⁴ je² ni²-no³ qui³cha³t'a³-no³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ c'oa⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. 13 C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n'ai³ mi²-no³, nca⁴ tsa³ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ xti³x'ion⁴³, nca⁴ jon² qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². C'oa⁴-s'in² cji³-no³ nca³ jon², nti¹xti³, nca⁴ tsa³ya³-nio¹³ N'ai³-na¹. 14 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ n'ai³ no³, nca⁴ tsa³ya³-nio¹³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ xti³x'ion⁴³, nca⁴ tjina¹-no³ nca³n'ion¹, c'oa⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ s'e³jina³ntsai²-no³, c'oa⁴ qui³ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ je² nai⁴². 15 A³li² je²-jin² ni²me³ta³con²³ son³nte³, ni⁴ nca³yi³je³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ chon³ son³nte³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ si¹me³con³ son³nte³, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-jin² xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Je² nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjina¹ son³nte³, je² cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ xi³ tjina¹-le⁴ xcoan³², cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc'a³ta³con² xi³ ts'e⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹vi⁴, a³li² ts'e⁴ N'ai³-na¹, ts'e⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 17 Je² son³nte³-vi⁴ fa³a³to³-ni¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² jo³ tso² Ni³na¹ ña³qui³ c'oa⁴-s'in² v'e²jina³ nca³ntsai².

Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo

18 ʔnti¹xti³, je³ti¹fe³tʷa³ ni⁴çhjin³. Cjoa⁷ai¹ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴, jo³-sʷin² nca³ qui³no²yao²³. Je³cʷoa⁴-sʷin² cji³ma³ ntʷai⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je³tjin¹ ncjin² xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. Cʷoa⁴-sʷin² ʷya³-nia¹ nca³ je³ti¹fe³tʷa³ ni⁴çhjin³. 19 Ji³tjo³sje³jin³-na¹, to⁴nca³ li² tsa⁴n² jian² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Tsa² tsa⁴n² tsa²cai³, ña³qui³ i⁴-jin² tsa³ca³tio⁴ntsai²cao⁴-na¹ tsa²cai³. Coi³ cʷoa⁴-sʷin² ji³tjo³sje³jin³-na¹, nca³ cʷoa⁴-sʷin² coan⁴tsen³ nca³ li² nca³tsʷi³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa⁴n². 20 Cʷoa³ tjin¹-no³ je² Espiritu Santo, xi³ je² xi³ tsje³ qui³tsjoa³-no³ jo²-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³. Ña³qui³ ʷya³-nio¹³ jo³ tjin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 21 Li²coi³ cʷoa⁴-sʷin² qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ tsi² ʷyao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca⁴ je³ʷyao³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cʷoa⁴ nca⁴ je³ʷyao³ nca³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ li²coi³ tsʷe⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 22 ʷya¹-ni³ xi³ nti³so³. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ tso² nca³ Jesús a³li² je² Cristo. Je²-vi⁴ ntʷai⁴ xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ je² Nʷai³-na¹ li²coi³ Ni³na¹, cʷoa⁴ Jesús li²coi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴. 23 To⁴ʷya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tso² nca³ Jesús li²coi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ tsin²-le⁴ Nʷai³-na¹. To⁴ʷya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ vʷe⁴tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je²-vi⁴ cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ Nʷai³-na¹. 24 Je² xi³ qui³no²ʷyao²³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjin¹ ti³jon²-no³, ca²ta³sʷe³jin³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsai². Tsa² cʷoa⁴-sʷin² sʷe³jin³-ta³con²³ nca³ntsai² je² xi³ qui³no²ʷyao²³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjin¹ ti³jon²-no³, cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ jon² coi⁴yo³cjoa³ntsjao²³ cao⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cao⁴ Nʷai³-na¹. 25 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ tʷoa³ nca³ tsjoa¹-na¹, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai²-ve⁴. 26 Cʷoa⁴-sʷin² qui³squi³-no³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ jon² vʷa³jon² vʷa³na⁴cha⁴-no³. 27 To⁴nca³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ jon² qui³tsʷai⁴-no³ jo³-ni³ si²ti⁴ xi³ qui³no²njon³ yao³-no³, ti³jna³jin³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Li²ʷya³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-no³ xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ʷya³-no³. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Espiritu Santo xi³ tso²ʷya³-no³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ li²coi³ nti³so³. Jo³-sʷin² nca³ qui³tso²ʷya³-no³, cʷoa⁴-sʷin² ti⁴yo³cjoa³ntsjao²³ cao⁴ Cristo. 28 Ntʷai⁴-vi⁴, ʔnti¹xti³, cʷoa⁴-sʷin² ti⁴yo³cjoa³ntsjao²³ cao⁴ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ ʔion¹tʷa³ta³con²-si¹nia³² cʷia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui³jncocʷa² nca³ je², cʷoa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴soa³-si¹ni³na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² cʷia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁷ai¹. 29 Tsa² ʷya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ʷyao³ nca³ nca³tsʷi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sʷin¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ Ni³na¹.

3

ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-na¹

1 Ne² cʷoa⁴tjin¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ Nʷai³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ʔmi²-si¹ni³na¹. Coi³ nca³ i⁴ son³nte³ li²ʷya³ xi³ ve³-na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. 2 Jon² xi³ cjin¹ nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ntʷai⁴-vi⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹ nca³ ña¹. Cje³-sa³ ma³tsen³-jin² jo³ coan⁴ cjoan³², to⁴nca³ ʷya³-nia¹ cʷia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ nca³ je², cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ cʷoa³coan⁴ cjoan³² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je², nca⁴ cʷoa⁴-sʷin² jcha⁴² jo³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 3 Nca³tsʷi³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nca³ sco⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ je², coan⁴tsje³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ jo³-sʷin² tsje³ cjoan³ nca³ je². 4 Nca³tsʷi³ xi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xoc³ma³. Je² xi³ je¹ ʔmi² xi³ fa³a³to³ntjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xoc³ma³. 5 ʷya³-nio¹³ nca³ coi³ cjoa⁴ coan³tsen³-ni³ Cristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁷a²xin²-si¹ni³ je¹-na¹. Tsin²-le⁴ je¹-jin² nca³ je². 6 To⁴ʷya³-ni³ xi³ ti³jna³cao⁴ Cristo nca³ntsai², li²coi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹. To⁴ʷya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Cristo, ni⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-jin² Cristo. 7 ʔnti¹xti³, a³li² vʷai²nte³-jion² nca³ ʷya³ xi³ jon² vʷa³na⁴cha⁴-no³. Je² xi³ sʷin¹ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, cjin¹ nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jo³-sʷin² nca³ Cristo cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 8 Je² xi³ ma³jnqui³ je¹, tsʷe⁴ nai⁴², nca⁴ je² nai⁴² ma³jnqui³ je¹ jo³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²tsʷin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. Coi³ nca³ tsʷa³tsen³-ni³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴qui³xo¹ya³-si¹ni³ xa¹-le⁴ nai⁴². 9 Nca³tsʷi³ xi³ qui³tsin³ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³, nca⁴ je² ntje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti³jna³jin³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. A³li²coi³ ma³ je¹ ma³jnqui³ je¹, nca⁴ qui³tsin³ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Cʷoi⁴-sʷin² ʷya³-ni³le⁴ je² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cʷoa⁴ je² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ nai⁴². Nca³tsʷi³ xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ sʷin¹, xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ ntsʷe⁴, a³li² tsʷe⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². 11 Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³no²ʷyao²³ sa³nta³ nca³ coan³cjin¹ ti³jon²-no³, nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴ xi²nquia⁴². 12 A³li²coi³ cʷoa⁴ntʷiaon²³ jo³-ni³ Cain xi³ tsʷe⁴ nai⁴², xi³ qui³si³cʷen³ ntsʷe⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ qui³si³cʷen³-si¹ni³. A³ tsi² coi³ nca³ tsi² nta³ xa¹-le⁴, cʷoa⁴ je² xa¹-le⁴ ntsʷe⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 13 Nca³tsʷio³ ʔnti¹ntsʷe³, a³li² ma³xcon¹-jin⁴no³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴son³nte³ chʷao³que³-no³. 14 Cʷoa⁴-sʷin² ʷya³ nca³ ji³tja³to³² ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xoc³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ʷya³, cʷoa⁴ ji³tja³sʷen³² ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xoc³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai², nca⁴ cʷoa⁴-sʷin² tjao²cha³² ntsʷe³². Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³ ntsʷe⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ʷya³ ti³jna³nqui³ntsai². 15 To⁴ʷya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ chʷao³que³ ntsʷe⁴, je² jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ cʷen³ si¹cʷen³. ʷya³-nio¹³ nca³ je² xi³ cʷen³ si¹cʷen³, je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsai²-ve⁴ a³li²coi³ ti³jna³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 16 Cʷoa⁴-sʷin² coan³cho⁴ʷya³-na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ʔmi², nca³ Cristo qui³tsjoa³ yao³-le⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ xi³ tʷa³tsan⁴². Cʷoa⁴-ti⁴ ña¹-je⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ cʷoi⁴tʷa³² yao³-na¹ cao⁴ njin¹-na¹ xi³ tʷa³tsʷe⁴ ntsʷe³². 17 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ xi³ tsʷe⁴ son³nte³, cʷoa⁴ scoe¹ jncocʷ ntsʷe⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴, cʷoa⁴ cʷoa⁴²cjoa²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, a³ ti³jna³jin³ntsai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Nca³tsʷio³ ʔnti¹xti³-na¹, ña³qui³ nta³ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴². A³li² to⁴ʷen¹

coi⁴no²cjoa², to⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ s'ian⁴². 19 C'oa⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ ts'e⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 20 Tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ va¹nqui³-na¹, nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ Ni³na¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. Je² ña³qui³ ve³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴. 21 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, tsa² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ li²coi³ va¹nqui³-na¹, nta³ n'ion¹t⁴a³ta³coan³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 To⁴jme³-ni³ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴², je² tsjoa¹-na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ sa³sen¹con³ nca³ je² c'oa⁴n'ian² nqui³xcon⁴. 23 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-na¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Jesucristo, c'oa⁴ tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², jo³-s'in² tsa²ca³te¹xo³ma³-na¹ nca³ je². 24 Je² xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². C'oi⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³nia¹ nca³ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ3ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo.

4

Je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ je² espiritu xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴ Cristo

1 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, a³li² ma³cjain¹-jin²no³ nca³ts⁷i³ espiritu, to⁴nca³ cho¹t'a³-nio¹³ tsa² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ espiritu-ve⁴. Cjai¹nca³ to⁴ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ nchja⁴ya³, xi³ si¹ma³son² son³nte³. 2 C'oi⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nio¹³ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹: Nca³ts⁷i³ espiritu xi³ v'e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ espiritu xi³ tsi² tsa² v'e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ai³ cao⁴ yao³-le⁴, a³li² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹-jin². Je²-vi⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ je² espiritu xi³ Cristo tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, xi³ co²ntran⁴ fi²-le⁴. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³no²yao²³ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, c'oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je²ti¹jna³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 4 Jon² nio¹³, ⁷nti¹xti³-na⁴, ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nio¹³, c'oa⁴ qui³ni²cji³njen³-lao⁴³ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, nca⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-no³ nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² nai² xi³ tso²⁷va³ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 5 Je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴nti³so³, ts'e⁴ son³nte³ ni¹. Coi³ nchja⁴-ni¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ je² son³nte³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ je². 6 To⁴nca³ ña¹ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹. Je² xi³ ña³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹, nch⁷oe¹-na¹. Je² xi³ tsi² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, li²coi³ nch⁷oe¹-na¹. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ⁷ya³-nia¹ je² espiritu xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c'oa⁴ je² espiritu xi³ nti³so³.

Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³

7 Jon² xi³ cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in² tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³² xi²nquia⁴², nca⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ⁷mi² ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³, je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ ve³ Ni³na¹. 8 Je² xi³ tsi² tjao²que³, ni⁴c'ia⁴-jin² tsa³ve³ Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 9 C'oa⁴-s'in² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ Ni³na¹ tjao²que³-na¹, nca⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁷yo²chon³-si¹nia¹ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴. 10 C'oi⁴-s'in² tjⁱⁿ1 xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³: A³li² coi³-jin² nca³ ña¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³cha³² Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹ nca³ ña¹. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ xi³ je¹ntjai²-na¹ coan³-le⁴. 11 Jon² xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, tsa² Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹-na¹ nca³ ña¹ nca³ tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴². 12 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Tsa² tjao²cha³ coan⁴² xi²nquia⁴², Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³jⁱⁿ3ntsjai² ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jnc³jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-na¹. 13 C'oa⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ ti³yo³coa² nca³ je², c'oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴-na¹ nca³ ña¹, nca⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na¹ je² Espiritu Santo-le⁴. 14 C'oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho⁷tsen³-ni⁴jⁱⁿ4, c'oa⁴ testigo mai³⁴jⁱⁿ4 nca³ v'ai²⁴-jin⁴ en¹ nca³ N'ai³-na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, nca³ je² xi³ v'a³sje³ntjai² son³nte³. 15 To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ v'e¹tsen³ en¹ nca³ Jesús je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ je² ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Ña¹ tsa³ya³-nia¹ c'oa⁴ coan³cjain¹-na¹ nca³ tjao²que³-na¹ Ni³na¹. Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. C'oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tjⁱⁿ1ntsjai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, ti¹jna³cao⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². 17 C'oa⁴-s'in² ma³jnc³jⁱⁿ3-na¹ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na¹ cjoa⁴n'ion¹ta³con² c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ s'e⁴n²jin³ cjoa⁴. Jo³-s'in² cjoan³ nca³ je², c'oa⁴-s'in² cjoan³² nca³ ña¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 18 A³li² cjoa⁴jcon³-jin² tjⁱⁿ1 c'ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² xi²nquia⁴². C'ia⁴ nca³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjao²cha³², tj^o1xin²-na¹ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴ tjⁱⁿ1-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³. Je² xi³ tsa³cjon³ a³li²coi³ coan³jnc³jⁱⁿ3-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³. 19 Ña¹ cjai¹nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca⁴ je² tjao²que³ coan³-na¹ nca³ ti¹tjon². 20 Tsa² jnc³ xi³ c'oa⁴ts²: An³ cjai¹nca³ tjao²que⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ch'ao³ ve³ nts⁷e⁴, ni³so³ ni¹. Je² xi³ nts'e⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tjao²que³ nts'e⁴, jo¹-s'in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ tjao²que³ coan⁴-ni³ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³ve³-ni³ xcon⁴. 21 Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-na¹: Je² xi³ tjao²que³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjao²que³ nts'e⁴.

5

Ni²qui³njen³-le⁴² son³nte³ nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹

1 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je² Cristo, je²-vi⁴ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjao²que³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjao²que³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 2 C'oi⁴-s'in² ⁷ya³-nia¹ nca³ tjao²cha³² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'ia⁴ nca³ tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ni²cji³tjo³soan²

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. ³ C'oa⁴-s'in² tjao²cha³² Ni³na¹, nca³ ni²cji³tjo³soan² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ a³li² ñ'ain³.jin² tjin¹. ⁴ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, si¹qui³njen³-le⁴ son³'nte³-vi⁴. Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ ni²qui³njen³-le⁴ son³'nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ma³cjain¹-na¹. ⁵ ya¹-ni³ xi³ si¹qui³njen³ son³'nte³-vi⁴. A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ Jesús je² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² Espiritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹

⁶ Je² Jesucristo ja³ai³-ni³ cao⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. A³li² tsa² to⁴cao⁴ na³nta¹.jin² ja³ai³-ni³, to⁴nca³ cao⁴ na³nta¹ cao⁴ njin¹. C'oa⁴ je² Espiritu Santo xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹, nca⁴ je² Espiritu Santo je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ ya⁴ nc'a³mi³, je² N'a³-na¹, je² en¹ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ Cristo, cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. To⁴ña³qui³ jnco³ ma³ nca³ jan²-ve⁴. ⁸ C'oa⁴-ti⁴ jan² ma³-ni³ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ en¹ i⁴ son³'nte³-vi⁴, je² Espiritu, je² na³nta¹, cao⁴ njin¹. Je² nca³ jan²-vi⁴ ma³nc'o¹son² en¹-le⁴. ⁹ Tsa² c'oa⁴-s'in² chjoe¹ en¹ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ cho⁴ta⁴son³'nte³-vi⁴, je² en¹ xi³ si¹qui²xi⁴ya³ Ni³na¹ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tjin¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Je² xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²qui²xi⁴ya³ ti¹jna³.jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, tsa³c'a³sj³ nti³so³ Ni³na¹, nca³ tsi²coi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ en¹-le⁴: Nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tsj³oa³-na¹ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj²-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³.jin³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴. ¹² Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² 'nti¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, tsin²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-vi⁴.

Jo³-s'in² nca³ ya³² ñña³-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj²

¹³ Je² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³o³ nca³ tjin¹-no³ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj²-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴cjain¹ntsaj²-si¹ni³o³ t'a³ts'e⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ C'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹t'a³ta³coan³² nt'ai⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². Tsa² ni²je¹ to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ jo³-s'in² me³-le⁴ nca³ je², je² nch'oe¹-na¹. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴ tsa² ya³² nca³ je² nch'oe¹-na¹, to⁴jme³-ni³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ni²je¹-le⁴, 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ tjin¹-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³ni²je¹-le⁴. ¹⁶ Tsa² jnco³ xi³ scoe⁴ nca³ nts'e⁴ ti¹va³jnqui³ je¹, a³li² tsa² je² je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, si⁴je¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ nts'e⁴, c'oa⁴ c'oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, tsa² je² je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Tjin¹ je¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. A³li²coi³ c'oa⁴xian³ nca³ c'oe⁴ts'oa³ ja⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² je¹-vi⁴. ¹⁷ Nca³yi³je³ xi³ li²coi³ nta³ tjin¹, je¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ tjin¹ je¹ xi³ tsi² va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. ¹⁸ 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, a³li²coi³ je¹ ma³jnqui³. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsin³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, je² Jesucristo si¹coi²nta⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ je² nai⁴li²coi³ tsoa⁴. ¹⁹ 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ ña¹ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹ nia¹, c'oa⁴ i⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³'nte³-vi⁴ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nai⁴. ²⁰ 'ya³-nia¹ nca³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³-ni¹. Qui³si³cho⁴ya³-na¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nia³² je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ti³yo³coa⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ Jesucristo je² 'nti¹-le⁴. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsaj²-ve⁴. ²¹ 'nti¹xti³-na⁴, chja⁴7²xin²-lao⁴3² yao³-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ xco⁴son² cjoan³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ ma³ jao²-ni³ xon⁴ xi³ pa² stro⁴ Juan qui³ squi³

Juan si¹ ti² nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ ta⁷ jchi¹ nca³ ti² cji³-no³ ji³ chjon⁴² xi³ qui³ tjo³ jin³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xti³-li⁴. Xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ ma³ tsjoa³ que⁴-no³ an³, c⁷oa⁴ a³ li² to⁴ an³-jian²³, to⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nca³ ts⁷ i³ xi³ tsa³ ve³ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, ma³ tsjoa³ que³-no³. ² Ti² cji³-no³ xi³ t⁷ a³ ts⁷ e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ xi³ ti¹ jna³ jin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oe¹ jna³ jin³ tsjai²-na¹. ³ Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ nta³, ca² ta³ ma³ ma³ que³-no³, ca² ta³ si¹ qui³ njen³ nch⁷ an¹ jin³ ni⁴ ma⁴-no³ je² Ni³ na¹ N⁷ ai³-na¹, cao⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ⁷ nti¹-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹. Ca² ta³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ tja² cha³.

C⁷oe¹ yo³ jin²-ta³ coan³² cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo

⁴ A³ li² c⁷oa⁴ cji³ coan³ tsjoa³ jin³-na³ nca³ tsa³ ve³ c⁷ a³ je² xti³-li⁴, nca³ tjo¹ ma³ jin³ xi³ cjoa⁴ qui² xi⁴, jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ ña¹-vi⁴ qui³ ts⁷ ai²-na¹ je² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹. ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ ai⁴ v⁷ e³ ts⁷ oa²³-le²³, chjon⁴², li² coi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² jo³-ni³ tsa² ti² cji³-le²³ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³ cho⁴ tse⁴, to⁴ nca³ je² xi³ ña¹ qui³ s⁷ e³-na¹ sa³⁷ nta³ nca³ coan³ cjin¹ ti¹ tjon²-na¹, nca³ tsjoa³ cha³ coan⁴² xi² nquia⁴². ⁶ Coi³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ tja² cha³, nca³ coi⁴ ma³² jo³ tso² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴. Coi³ je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³: Ti⁴ ma³ cao⁴³ cjoa⁴ tja² cha³, jo³-s⁷ in² nca³ qui³ no²⁷ yao²³ sa³⁷ nta³ nca³ coan³ cjin¹ ti¹ tjon²-no³. ⁷ Ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ v⁷ a³ na⁴ cha⁴ ja³⁷ a³ s⁷ en³ i⁴ son³⁷ nte³-vi⁴, xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴ tso² nca³ Jesucristo ja³⁷ ai³-ni³ jo³ cjoan³ yao³-na¹. Je² xi³ li² coi³ c⁷oa⁴ tso² to⁴ v⁷ a³ na⁴ cha⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ co² ntran⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁸ Ti⁴ coi² ntao⁴³ yao³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ si⁴ cha³-si¹ nio³ je² xi³ qui³ ni² xai¹³-jin⁴, to⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷ in² coan⁴ chji¹ tji¹ ch⁷ in³-no³. ⁹ To⁴ ya³-ni³ xi³ fa³⁷ a³ ntjai²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ li² coi³ v⁷ e¹ yo³ jin³ con³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, li² coi³ tjin¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ v⁷ e¹ yo³ jin³ con³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, tjin¹-le⁴ N⁷ ai³-na¹ cao⁴ ⁷ nti¹-le⁴. ¹⁰ Tsa² jnc³ xi³ cjoa⁴ ai¹ con³-no³, xi³ tsi² y⁷ a³ cjoa⁴ fa³⁷ ai³ tsjen³-le⁴ Cristo, a³ li² v⁷ ai²⁷ nte³-jin² lao⁴³ ya⁴ ni³⁷ ya³-no³, ni⁴⁷ mi²-jin² lao⁴³: Nta³ ca² fa²⁷ ai⁴. ¹¹ Je² xi³ tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca² fa²⁷ ai⁴, v⁷ a³ cao⁴⁷ a³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsi² nta³.

Juan co³ ya²-le⁴ nca³ coai⁴ con³-le⁴

¹² Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³ xi³ squi³-no³, li² coi³ coan³ me³-na³ nca³ si³ cji³ nch⁷ oe²-no³ cao⁴ xon⁴ cao⁴ nta¹ jin¹, to⁴ nca³ sco³ ya²-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹ con³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ cjoa³ cao⁴ nca³⁷ a³-no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² cjoa⁴ tsjoa³-na¹ coan⁴ tse³ ya³-si¹ ni³. ¹³ Je² xti³-le⁴ ti³ chjai³ xi³ qui³ tjo³ jin³ si¹ ti²⁷ nta³-li². C⁷oa⁴ ca² ta³ ma³.

Xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Juan qui³squi³

Juan si⁴ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ti²cji³-le²³ Gayo, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ma³tsjoa³que⁴-le²³ an³. ² Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, me³.na³ nca³ an³ nca³ to⁴nta³ ca²ta³ma³-li² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ yao³-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ nta³ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. ³ Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, cjai¹ coan³tsjoa³.na³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ nca³ qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-li⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ to²mjen³-ni³. ⁴ Tsin²-na³ cjoa⁴-jin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴s⁷e⁴-na³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, nca³ nch⁷oe³-nia³ nca³ je²xti³-na⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tjio¹ma³-ni³.

Juan v⁷a³sje³nta³ je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Gayo

⁵ Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, ña³qui³ nta³ n⁷iain²³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ ni²coai⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ xin² ts⁷e⁴. ⁶ Je² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-li⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. Tsa² coi⁴sen⁴coai⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ va³quin²-le⁴ jo³ tso² Ni³na¹, nta³ s⁷iain⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Cristo. Li²jme³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin². ⁸ Ña¹, tso²c⁷oa⁴, tjin¹ne²-na¹ nca³ c⁷oai⁴nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴jnc³ si⁴xa¹cao⁴-si¹nia³² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Je² Diótrfes nchja⁴co²ntran⁴ Juan

⁹ An³ xi³ qui³squi³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, to⁴nca³ je² Diótrfes xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³jin³, li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁰ Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsa² an³ cjoe²e⁴, si³cja³ai³tsjen³ je² xa¹ xi³ s⁷in¹ Diótrfes, nca³ nchja⁴co²ntran⁴-na³jin⁴ en¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tso². Li²coi³ tjin¹jnc³con³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴ je² nts⁷e³², c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹nte³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ m⁷aon³sje³jin³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ nta³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio

¹¹ Ji³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, a³li² je²-jin² chjen¹nqui³-lai⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nta³ tjin¹. Je² xi³ nta³ s⁷in¹, ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ s⁷in¹, ni⁴i⁷tse¹-jin² ve³ Ni³na¹. ¹² Nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ sa³nta³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, tsjoa¹ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Demetrio. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³-je⁴ tsjoa³ en¹-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jon² je³yao³ nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹.

Mi²yo⁴ si⁴ti²nta³

¹³ Nta³ tsa² tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-le²³, li²coi³ me³-na³ nca³ cao⁴ nta¹jin¹ cao⁴ ni³ñá³ squi³-le²³, ¹⁴ nca³ co³ya² scoe³nti⁴ton⁴-le²³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴va²na⁴jmi¹a³². ¹⁵ Ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. Je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ si⁴ti²nta³-li². Ti⁴ti²ntai³ je² mi²yo⁴-na¹ nca³jnc³jnc³.

Xon⁴xi³ pa²stro⁴Judas qui³squi³-le⁴nca³ts²i³

Judas si¹ti²nta³

¹ An³ nia¹³ Judas, cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Jesucristo, nts⁷e⁴ Jacobo, ti²cj³-no³ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-no³, xi³ Ni³na¹ N⁷ai³-na¹ qui³si³tsje³-no³, xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³tjao²-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesucristo.
² Cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ ca²ta³ma³ncjin²ya³jim²-no³, ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jim³-sa³ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Je²Nai³-na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nti³so³ va³co¹ya³

³ nti¹nts⁷e³ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴, cjai¹nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³tj³ntjai²-na¹. Cjai¹nca³ coan³chjen¹-na³ nca³ qui³squi³-no³ nca³ c⁷oe³ne²³-no³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ si¹nchja¹cao⁴-sao³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-na¹, xi³ ntia³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ja³a³s⁷en³jim³ma³, je² xi³ sa³nta³ nca³s⁷a⁴ je²tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹, xi³ si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, xi³ tso² nca³ li²coi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁷je² va³te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo. ⁵ Me³-na³, tso²c⁷oa⁴, nca³ si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³, nta³ tsa² je²tsa³yoa³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai²-ni³ na³nqui³ Egipto na⁴xi¹na³nta¹-le⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³ qui³si³cha³ je² xi³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ⁶ Je² a⁷ncje⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ qui³si³coi²na⁴ xa⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴, xi³ qui³tsjon³con³ nte³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³tjao² ya⁴ jña³ nca³ n⁷ion² chon³ cao⁴ cadena xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ nca³ntsjai² j³ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴cho³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xcon¹ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³jim³-le⁴. ⁷ Sodoma cao⁴ Gomorra, cao⁴ na⁴xi¹na³nta¹ xi³ chian³t⁷a³, qui³si³cha³inqui³, to⁷cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴s⁷in² tsa³c⁷oio²cho⁴ya³ nca³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ya⁴jim³ i¹i¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² cje⁴t⁷a³-ni³. ⁸ Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ c⁷oa⁴ti² to⁷tjin¹n⁷ia¹con³, si¹qui³tsion¹yo³ma³, nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² a⁷ncje⁴ti¹tjon², Miguel, qui³scan³cao⁴ je² nai⁴, nca³ tsa³cjoa⁴ti³ya³-ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴ Moisés, a⁷li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, nca³ nchja⁴aon³-le⁴, to⁷nca³ to⁴c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ca²ta³cjan¹cao⁴-li². ¹⁰ To⁷nca³ je²-vi⁴ nchja⁴aon³ to⁷jme³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴. Fi³tsjon³jim³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁷je² y⁷a³-ni³, jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ xi³ tsi²jme³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴. ¹¹ Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ya⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³ ntia⁴-le⁴ Caín. C⁷oa⁴ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ qui³sca³ni¹ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷a¹na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ Balaam, xi³ to⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³cha³jim³ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³cha³ Coré xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³toan¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² Je²-vi⁴ si¹qui³tsion¹jim³ s⁷oi¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² cjen²tse³, to⁷je² si¹sin³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³-jim². Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ yo³jvi³ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na³nta¹, xi³ fi²cao⁴ ntjao⁴ nca³ i¹ nca³ jan¹. Je² jo³-ni³ tsa² ya⁴ xi³ je²qui³xi²ntso¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je²ja³a³to³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ to³-jin², jao² c⁷a³ c⁷en³, xi³ qui³tjoe¹ nca³yi³je³ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴. ¹³ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² nta¹chi³con³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴xcon¹, xi³ ti⁷je²-ni³ ma³nte³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni³ño³ xi³ fa³a³son², xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in² ti⁷jna³tjao²ntsjai²-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion² jña³ tsi² i³sen³. ¹⁴ Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² tsa³ca⁴ya³con³ Enoc, xi³ coan³ña³to³-ni³ jco⁴ sa³nta³ Adán, c⁷oi⁴qui³tso²: Coe⁴ni³vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ ja³ai³-ni³ cao⁴ ncjin² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. ¹⁵ Ja³ai³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ts²i³. Ja³ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹-le⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹ta³con²-jim². C⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ si¹cho⁴ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³nchja⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴je¹ xi³ tsi² ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. ¹⁶ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ v⁷e¹ma³ fao¹ya³-ni³, ch⁷ao³ tjio¹con³, v⁷e¹ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴, ts⁷a³to³ntjai²cjoa⁴ nchja⁴, ti¹v⁷entsjen¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.

Cjoa⁴xi³s⁷e³ne²-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴

¹⁷ To⁷nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ca²ta³s⁷e³jim³-ta³con²³ je² en¹ xi³ to⁷nqui³-ni³ qui³tso² je² pa²stro⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo, ¹⁸ jo³ qui³tso²-no³: Je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ to⁷cio⁷jno⁴que³, xi³ to⁷c⁷oe⁴ma³cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en¹-le⁴. ¹⁹ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁷fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ yao³-le⁴, tsin²-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo-jim². ²⁰ To⁷nca³ jon², xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-no³, ña³qui³ti⁷chja¹jion³ yao³-no³ xi³ cjai¹nca³tsje³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³cao⁴ je² Espiritu Santo. ²¹ To⁷t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ chjoe⁴tjao²³ yao³-no³, nca³ ti³cho⁴ya²-lao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ nca³ntsjai². ²² Ti⁴cho⁴ya³-lao⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ jao² v⁷e⁴-con³. ²³ Ch⁷a⁴sjje³ntjao²³ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ chjen¹nto¹jim³-nio³li¹. Ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ jcon³-lao⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ma³ji³chao³ nta³ tsa² je² na³ño³ xi³ cji³ma³jnti¹t⁷a³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ yao³-le⁴.

Je²Ni³na¹ tjin¹-le⁴nca³n⁷ion¹, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³

²⁴ Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ va³se²chjao²-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² tsoa⁴nquio³, nca³ si⁴qui³ncha¹-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjao³ nca³ tsi²jme³

je¹ xi³ tjin¹-no³. 25 Je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ña³qui³ nca³ to⁴je² xi³ chji⁴ne⁴, xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹,
 ca²ta³vi³tjo³nc⁷a³, ca²ta³ma³je³ya³, ca²ta³va³te¹xo³ma³, ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴
 nca³ntsjai². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴Juan

Xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo

¹ Ni³na¹ qui³si³c⁷a³tsen³-le⁴ Jesucristo, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ cho⁴ʔnta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ nti⁴ʔon⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ca⁴ jnc³o² a²ncje⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ je² Juan cho⁴ʔnta³-le⁴. ² Je² Juan qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³. ³ Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e⁴xquia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va¹ya³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ en¹ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cji³ma³chian³.

Juan si¹t²nta³ xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo

⁴ An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³ ti²cji³-no³ nca³ jon² xi³ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ti²yo³ ya⁴ Asia: Cjoa⁴nta³ ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹jim³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ je² xi³ ti¹jna³, xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ⁵ c⁷oa⁴ Jesucristo je² testigonta³, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³ʔa²ya³jim³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³, je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ʔa⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ i¹ tjio² son³nte³-vi⁴. Je² xi³ coan³tsjoa³que³-na¹. Je² xi³ tsa³ca³ne¹ya³-ni³ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² je¹-na¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-na¹ nca³ cho⁴ʔa⁴ti¹tjon² coan³², c⁷oa⁴ na⁴ʔmi³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, Nai³-le⁴. Je² ca²tji³tjo³je³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ca²ta³va³te³xo³ma³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴chjin³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁷ Coe⁴-ni³ yo³jvi³ cjo¹nch⁷oa³jim³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴-ni³ xcon⁴ cho⁴ʔa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, cao⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴na³-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ʔa⁴ xi³ jnc³o²jnc³o² ntje⁴-le⁴ xi³ i¹ tjio² son³nte³-vi⁴ squi⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ nca³ je². C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁸ An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, tso² je² Nai³-na¹. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹-ni³. Je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³.

Juan tsa³ve³je²ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ʔa⁴

⁹ An³ xi³ Juan ⁷mi²-na³, xi³ nts⁷ao³. To⁴jnc³o² ti³chja³a³² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²jna⁴cao⁴-no³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-le⁴ Jesucristo. An³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³ ya⁴ ʔnte³ xi³ ti¹jna³jim³ nta¹chi³con³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ isla Patmos ⁷mi², xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Jesucristo. ¹⁰ An³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²jna⁴cao⁴ je² Espíritu Santo nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya¹nts⁷ian³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jnc³o² jta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chjao³ xi³ fa³ne³, ¹¹ xi³ qui³tso². An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³. Chji¹t⁷a³jnc³o² xon⁴ je² xi³ ti³yai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sen¹-lai⁴ je² ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ tjim¹ ya⁴ Asia: ya⁴ Éfeso, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Esmirna, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Pérgamo, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Tiatira, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Sardis, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Filadelfia, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ Laodicea. ¹² Qui³si³c⁷o²fa³ya³ nca³ me³-na³ scoe³ ya³-ni³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷o²fa³ya³ tsa³ve³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ ʔncho²va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³o² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ʔa⁴. Y⁷a³cja¹ jnc³o² na³ʔño³jnc³ho³, tji¹cja¹nc⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³o² n⁷o¹pa²ñ⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ¹⁴ Je² jco⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² ntsja⁴jco⁴ ch⁷oa³ cjoan³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsja⁴-le⁴ va³rre², jo³-ni³ tsa² nch⁷an¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xcon⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴jen⁴ʔi¹ cji³. ¹⁵ Ntso⁴co⁴ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ jo³-ni³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² nca⁴ja¹ ʔi¹, c⁷oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³. ¹⁶ Ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴ño³ tjio¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oa³ ji³tjo³-ni³ jnc³o² qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³. Sen¹-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ ts⁷oi¹ cji³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ n⁷ion¹ ma³fa³te³. ¹⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o² c⁷en³. Tsa³ca²jna³son²-na³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, qui³tso²-na³: A³li² vi³jcon³-jin²³. An³ nia¹³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³. ¹⁸ An³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴coan³, c⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³c⁷en³. Coe⁴-ni³ ti²jna⁴coan³ nca³ntsja². C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Tjin¹-na³ yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ ti¹nti². ¹⁹ Chji¹³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ʔyai³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cji³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ coan⁴ xi³ coan⁴-ni³. ²⁰ Je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ ni⁴ño³ xi³ tsa³ʔyai³ ntsa⁴qui²xia⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², coi³ xi³ tso²-ni³: Xi³ ña³to³ ni⁴ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ña³to³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ tsa³ʔyai³, coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³.

2

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Efeso

¹ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Éfeso: Je² xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ ni⁴ño³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tso²va³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ña³to³ xi³ si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tso² cjoa⁴je²-vi⁴. ² An³ ʔve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ ni²xao¹³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ʔtse³jta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jcho¹cjoa⁴cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ʔa⁴ts⁷en⁴. Je³qui³cho²t⁷ao³ je² xi³ pa²stro⁴ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³-ni³ coan³. Je³coan³sja³-no³ nca³ cho⁴ʔa⁴nti⁷so³. ³ Qui³chja³a²³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³-no³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³ni²xao¹³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ji³jtao³. ⁴ To⁴nca³ tjim¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷e¹yo³ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³

ti¹tjon². ⁵ Ti¹cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jña³ni³ve⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³, c'oa⁴ ti¹c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c'oa⁴t'iaon⁴³ xa¹ jo³-s'in² nca³ ti¹tjon². C'oa⁴ tsa² mai³-ni¹, cjoe²⁷e⁴ nch³oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa³⁷a²xin²-nia¹³ nte³-le⁴ xi³ vi³ncha³yao³ se²ra⁴-no³, c'ia⁴ tsa² cje³ ni²c'a³ntjai²ya³-jion²³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. ⁶ To'nca³ tjin¹-no³ jon² nca³ ch'ao³chao³ je² cjoa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaífas. C'oa⁴-ti¹ an³ ch'ao³que⁴. ⁷ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴ je² tso²-le⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ se¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nte³ xi³ na³sca¹chon³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna

⁸ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Esmirna: Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴ je² xi³ fe³t'a³, je² xi³ c'en³ c'oa⁴ xi³ ja³ a²ya³-le⁴, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁹ An³ ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴yo⁴ma⁴-no³ (to'nca³ jon² nchi⁴nao¹³), c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ nchja⁴aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ judio tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to'nca³ nt'ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴ Satanás coan³. ¹⁰ A³i³jme³-jme² xi³ vi³jcon³-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ chja⁴ao²³. Coe⁴-ni³, je² nai⁴² sca⁴ni²c'a³-no³ t'iaon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² cho⁴t'a³-si¹ni³no³, c'oa⁴ te³ ni⁴chjin³ s²e⁴-no³ cjoa⁴n'ain³. N'ion¹ t'iaon⁴ta³con²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴yao¹³, c'oa⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ jo³-ni³ jnco³ corona. ¹¹ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, li²jme³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo

¹² Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Pérgamo: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ xi³ yao³ nca³ jao² ncoa³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ¹³ An³ ve³nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c'oa⁴ jña³ nca³ ti³yo³, jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi¹-le⁴ je² Satanás. Li²coi³ ni²cha³jion³ jan³ain¹-na⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c'e²⁷mao³ xi³ ma³cjain¹-no³ t'a³ts'an⁴, nta³ tsa² je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ je² Antipas je² testigonta³-na⁴, je² xi³ c'en³jjin³-no³ nca³ jon², jña³ nca³ ti¹jna³ Satanás. ¹⁴ To'nca³ tjin¹choa³-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² tjin¹-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-Balaaam, jña³-ni³le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ Balac, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³qui³son¹ xti³-le⁴ Israel, nca³ qui³squi³ne³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ tsa³c'a²i²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son², nca³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³t'a³. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² jon² tjin¹-no³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ nicolaífas, jña³-ni³le⁴ve⁴ xi³ ch'ao³que⁴. ¹⁶ Ti¹c'a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. Tsa² mai³, cjoe²⁷e⁴ nch³oe²nti⁴ton⁴-no³, c'oa⁴ scan³coa⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴ ntso⁴⁷va³. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo. Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, si³cjen²³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ maná xi³ ti¹ja³⁷ma³, c'oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ jnco³ la⁴jao⁴nti¹ xi³ choa³ cji³. C'oa⁴ tji¹t'a³ jnco³ jan³⁷ain¹ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ve³, to³je² xi³ cjoe¹.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira

¹⁸ Chji¹-lai⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Tiatira: Je² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹ xcon⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴cji³ ni⁴jen⁴i¹ cji³, c'oa⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ c'oa⁴cjoan³ jo³ xo⁴qui⁴cha⁴-si³ne² xi³ nta³ cjoan³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: ¹⁹ An³ ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³-no³, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ ma³cjain¹-no³, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² ni²xao¹³, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³. ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ xi³ je³t'a³-ni³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cao⁴-ni³ xi³ ti¹tjon². ²⁰ To'nca³ tjin¹-na³ cjoa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, nca³ v'ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ je² chjon⁴² xi³ Jezabel 'mi², je² xi³ tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ ma³-le⁴ va¹ya³con³. V'ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ nca³ va³co¹ya³, c'oa⁴ nca³ v'a⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ni³no³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴cha³jnqui³t'a³-si¹ni³, c'oa⁴ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ je² tso³jmi² xi³ v'ai²t'a³-le⁴ xco¹son². ²¹ An³ qui³tsjoa³nte²-le⁴ Jezabel, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ coan³cai³-le⁴ si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. ²² Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca¹jna³soan³ c'han³ Jezabel, c'oa⁴ n'ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ to⁴nc'o²son² s'in¹ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ je², tsa² tsi² si⁴c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s'in³. ²³ Si³c'en²-nia¹³ nti¹xti³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo scoe⁴ nca³ an³ xi³ va³sjai³jian³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ nca³ jon² jo³-s'in² xa¹ xi³ qui³n'iaon²³. ²⁴ To'nca³ an³ xin³-no³ nca³ jon² cao⁴ xi³ c'a³sa³ xi³ ti³yo³ ya¹ Tiatira, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² qui³sco²t'a³ya³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa²ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ n'ain³ ma³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Satanás, jo³ tso² c'a³, an³ li²coi³ si³ca³sen¹³-no³ xi³ cja⁴ai¹ ch'a¹. ²⁵ To'nca³ je² ch'a¹ xi³ je³tjin¹-no³, c'oa⁴-s'in² ca²ta³s'e³jna³-no³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ an³ xi³ cjoe²⁷e⁴. ²⁶ Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, c'oa⁴ xi³ si⁴tjo³son² je² xa¹-na⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ cjoe⁴t'a³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³. ²⁷ Coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹jtis³qui⁴cha⁴-le⁴. Coa⁴cjan³jim³-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ti². Ti¹c'oa⁴-s'in²ni³ jo³-s'in² nca³ N'ai³-na⁴ qui³tsjoa³-na³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. ²⁸ C'oa⁴ tsjoa³-le⁴ je² ni³ño³tse³. ²⁹ Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

3

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c² in² le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis

1 Chji¹-lai¹ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Sardis: Je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c²oa⁴ je² ña³to³ ni³ño³, tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴: An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ tjin¹-no³ jan³⁷ain¹ nca³ ti³yo³chon³, to⁴nca³ ti³yo³c²en³-nio¹³. 2 Jon² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴³, c²oa⁴ t⁴ai²-lao⁴³ nca³n³ion¹ je² xi³c²a³ cjoa⁴ xi³ me³ coi⁴ya⁴, nca³ an³ coan³sja³i³-na³ nca³ je² xa¹-no³ li²coi³ tjin¹qui²xia¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 3 Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³jion³ je² xi³ qui³chjoa¹³ c²oa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷ya²³. Ti⁴tjo³son²-lao⁴³, c²oa⁴ ti⁴c²a³ntjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. Tsa² tsi² si⁴coi²ntao⁴³, cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ che¹, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³ jme³ hora-ni³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-no³. 4 To⁴nca³ tjin¹jnc³o³jao²-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Sardis xi³ cje³ si⁴jnti¹-jin² ya³-le⁴. An³ c²oe¹ma³cao⁴-na³ nca³ y⁴a³cja¹ na³jño³choa³, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. 5 Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, na³jño³choa³ coa¹yo³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ si³cha³joan³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ ya⁴ta³ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C²oa⁴ an³ si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ N⁴ai³-na⁴, c²oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 6 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c² in² le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia

7 Chji¹-lai¹ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Filadelfia: Tso² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ je² xi³ tsje³, je² xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ David, je² xi³ cjo³ai² c²oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa², c²oa⁴ v⁷e¹chjoa² c²oa⁴ li²ya³ xi³ ma³-le⁴ cjo³ai². 8 An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³. (Coe⁴-ni³ je³qui²tsjoa³jnc³-no³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁴a⁴ nqui³xcon³, jña³-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ ma³-le⁴ xi³ chj¹ tjin¹-no³, Tjin¹ti⁴tse¹-no³ nca³n³ion¹, c²oa⁴ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c²e²⁷mao³ jan³⁷ain¹-na⁴. 9 Coe⁴-ni³, an³ cjoa⁴n³ion¹ s⁷in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ma³ña³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³sinagoga xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Satanás, je² xi³ judio tso²-le⁴ ya³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³-ni³, to⁴xo⁴c²oa²qui³tso². An³ cjoa⁴n³ion¹ s⁷in³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴i⁴nchoa³ c²oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon¹ coi⁴ncha³xco¹nch¹in³ta³le⁴ ntso⁴co³, c²oa⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ nca³ an³ coan³tsjoa³que⁴-no³. 10 Coi³ nca³ qui³ni²tjo³son²³ je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-na⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ c²ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho²-ca³ hora nca³ cho¹ta³-no³. Je² hora cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³-vi⁴, nca³ c²oa⁴-s⁷in² cho¹ta³ je² xi³ tjo¹ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. 11 Coe⁴-ni³, cjoe²⁷e⁴nti⁴ton⁴-nia¹³. Nta³ t⁷e⁴j³in³ta³con²³ jme³-ni³ xi³ tjin¹-no³, jme³-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ cjoa⁴a³ni³no³ corona-no³. 12 Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, an³ coi³ncha³nta³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ ni⁴nqui²jnc³-jin² ni⁴chjin³ coi⁴tjo³ nti³tsin³. C²oa⁴ an³ squi³joan²³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ fa³ai³jen³-ni³ nc⁴a³jmi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ jan³⁷ain¹ cho⁴tse⁴-na⁴. 13 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

Cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³ c² in² le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea

14 Chji¹-lai¹ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo ya⁴ Laodicea: Coe⁴-ni³, c²oi⁴tso² je² Amén, je² testigonta³ xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, je² xi³ tsa³c²e⁴to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³nta³. 15 An³ ⁷ve³-nia¹³ xa¹-no³, nca³ ni⁴nch³an¹-jion²³, c²oa⁴ ni⁴s⁷joe²-jion²³. Jo⁴ to⁴nta³ tsa² nch⁷aon¹³, c²oa⁴ tsa² sjoa²³. 16 Coi³ nca³ to⁴so³ya³, c²oa⁴ li²coi³ nch⁷aon¹³, ni⁴s⁷joe²-jion²³, an³ c²oe³cha¹³-ni³no³ ntso⁴va³. 17 Nca³ jon² c²oi⁴coi⁴xon¹³: Ña¹ nchi⁴na¹-nia¹, c²oa⁴ li² c²oa⁴cji³ chji¹-na⁴, c²oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ cha³-na⁴. Li²coi³ ⁷ya³ nca³ ñ⁷ain³ ti³yo³, c²oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷oao³, c²oa⁴ nca³ yo⁴mao³, c²oa⁴ nca³ xcao⁴³, c²oa⁴ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³. 18 An³ coi³ncha³⁷a²-no³ nca³ an³ ti⁴nta¹ta³-nao¹³ taon⁴si³-ne² xi³ l⁷i¹ qui³chjan³jim³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nchi⁴-na¹ ca²ta³ma³-si¹nio³ nca³ jon². Ch⁷a⁴cjao¹³ na³jño³ xi³ choa³ cjoan³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² jcha⁴-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴soa³-no³ nca³ ti³so³yo³jtio³. C²oa⁴ ti⁴no¹jon³ xcon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³tsen³-si¹ni³no³. 19 An³ nchja²ti³coa⁴, tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ an³ tsjoa³que⁴: Ti⁴sin³-sao³ c²oa⁴ ti⁴c²a³ntjai³ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-no³. 20 Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ti⁴jna⁴jchoa³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c²oa⁴ nchja²³. Tsa² ⁷ya³ni³ve⁴ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ jta⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa² sco¹⁷ai² xo⁴ntjoa⁴, cjoa²⁷as⁷en³con³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴coa⁴, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴-na⁴. 21 Je² xi³ si⁴qui³njen³, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ c²oe¹jna³t⁷a³-na³ ya⁴ ya⁴xi²le⁴-na⁴, c²oa⁴-s⁷in² jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je³qui³si³qui³njen³ nca³ an³, c²oa⁴ je³tsa³ca²te⁷jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ N⁴ai³-na⁴ ya⁴ ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴. 22 Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³-le⁴ jo³ tso²-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Cristo je² Espíritu Santo.

4

Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ ya³xcon³ Nai³-na¹ ya⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, qui³sco²tsen³, c²oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ ti⁴x⁴a⁴ ya⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³. Je² ti⁴tjon² jta⁴ xi³ qui³nch⁷oe³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jta⁴-le⁴ chjao³ xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³: Nchoa⁴mi³ i⁴-vi⁴, coa⁴co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³ coan³scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴. 2 Nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³ca²te⁷jna³coa⁴ je² Espíritu Santo. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ ya⁴xi²le⁴ xi³ ti⁴jna³ ya⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³, c²oa⁴ jnc³ xi³ ya⁴ ti⁴jna³ne² je² ya⁴xi²le⁴. 3 C²oa⁴ je² xi³ ti⁴jna³ne², c²oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³

la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe ⁷mi², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cornalina ⁷mi². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ ⁷ya⁴ xi³ ya⁴ se¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³-ni³ tsa² sen¹-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ esmeralda ⁷mi². ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon² tjio¹ can³ño³ ya¹xi²le⁴. Tsa³ve³ ya⁴son² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ne², xi³ y⁴a³cja¹ na³jño³choa³. C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹son² jco⁴ corona xi³ taon³si³ne². ⁵ Ya⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹tjon²-ve⁴ l¹i¹ch⁷aon⁴ ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³ ch⁷aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴. Ña³to³ lámpara tjio¹ti² ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi³ ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ti¹qui³jna³jnco³ nta¹chi³con³xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ fa³te³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴t⁴a³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, ño³ ma³.ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ qui³tse³jon² xcon⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jton⁴ ya⁴ts⁷in⁴. ⁷ Je² xi³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ xa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncha⁴ja⁴nti¹ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ncjain¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cji³. Je² xi³ ma³ño³-xi³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ ja⁴ xi³ ti¹fi²tjen⁴ cji³. ⁸ Je² xi³ ño³ ma³.ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jaon³ jnca³ jnco³tjio³ntai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ya³-le⁴ ncjin² xcon⁴ tjin¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³cja¹ya³ nca³ njion² ni⁴nc³ ni⁴chjin³, nca³ tso²: Tsje³, tsje³, tsje³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ve³je³, xi³ tsa³c²e²jna³, xi³ ti¹jna³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³. ⁹ To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ qui³se³t⁴ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsajai² ni⁴chjin³, ¹⁰ c⁷ia⁴ je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t⁴a³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. Jo³ nca³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsajai² ni⁴chjin³. Tsa³c²e²tsao³ corona-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, nca³ tso²: ¹¹ Señor, va³quin²-li² nca³ j³ ca²tji³tjo³je³ya³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ xcon¹ ca²ta³ya³ta³con²-li², c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s³e³-li² nca³n⁷ion¹, nca³ ji³ qui³ni²ntai³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi², nca³ ji³ coan³me³ta³coi²³ nca³ qui³s³e³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³.

5

Je² xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³ c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre²

¹ Tsa³ve³ ya⁴ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴ jnco³ xon⁴ xi³ s⁷e³xco¹ya³ xi³ tjia¹t⁴a³ ya⁴ya³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³tsen³-le⁴, xi³ ña³to³ sello qui³s⁷e³n⁷ion¹-ni³. ² Tsa³ve³jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ a³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti¹nchja⁴ya³: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹ai² je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³t⁴a³ sello-le⁴. ³ Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³le⁴ qui³sco³ai² je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nc⁴a³jmi³, ni⁴i⁴-jin² son³nte³-vi⁴, ni⁴ya⁴-jin² nqui³ son³nte³. ⁴ C⁷oa⁴ an³ a³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³squi³ntia¹³, nca³ tsi²ya³ xi³ coan³sja¹ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹ai²nqui³ je² xon⁴, ni⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²xquia⁴, ni⁴ xi³ sco¹tsen³-le⁴. ⁵ Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³ c⁷oa⁴qui³yo³-na³: A³li² ch⁷is⁷ntia¹-jin²³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judá, je² xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, xi³ qui³njen²-le⁴ nca³ sco¹ai²nqui³ je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³t⁴a³ je² ña³to³ sello-le⁴. ⁶ Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³.ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³, ti¹jna³ jnco³ Va³rre² jo³-ni³ xi³ c⁷en³ cji³, xi³ ña³to³ ncha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ña³to³ ma³ xcon⁴, xi³ je² ña³to³ espíritu xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³. ⁷ Je² Va³rre² ja³ai³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ya³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ je² xon⁴, je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³, c⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³ tsa³cja³yo³nia² nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². Jnco¹jnco¹ na³ji³arpa⁴ ya³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ taon³si³ne² va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² scoe¹ njen⁴, xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴ve⁴ts⁷oa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³se³ jnco³ jnta³ cho⁴tse⁴, tso²: Va³quin²-li² nca³ chjoai¹³ je² xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³t⁴ai³ sello-le⁴. Nca³ ji³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-li², nca³ cao⁴ njin¹-li⁴ ji³ tsa³c²e²chji¹ntjai²n-a³jina³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ ja²ai⁴.ni³jina³ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, nca³yi³je³ en¹, nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca³yi³je³ nte³. ¹⁰ Ji³ tsa³qui³ncha³-na³jina³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ na⁷mi³ xi³ t⁴a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coa⁴te²xo³ma³² i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ¹¹ C⁷oa⁴ qui³sco²tsen³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² a²ncje⁴ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³, cao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ jo³ nca³ jmi³jmi³ coan³xco¹, ¹² c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Je² Va³rre² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷en³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ je² scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁴a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³son³t⁴ain³. ¹³ An³ qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴nc⁴a³jmi³ cao⁴ ya⁴ son³nte³ c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴ nta¹chi³con³ tjio¹jⁱⁿ, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso²jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, nca³ tso²: Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre² ca²ta³s³e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t⁴ain³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc⁴a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ntsajai² ni⁴chjin³. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Je² can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nc³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsajai² ni⁴chjin³.

6

Je² sello xi³ ña³to³ ma³ni³

¹ Qui³sco²tsen³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Va³rre² tsa³c²a³sje³t⁴a³ xi³ ti¹tjon² sello, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³jnco³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³.ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso² jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ ch⁷aon⁴: N⁷choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴t⁴tsain³. ² C⁷oa⁴

qui³sco³tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹choa³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹tsi³tin³. Qui³ts³ai²jnc³-le⁴ corona, c'oa⁴ je² ji³tjo³ nca³ ti¹njen²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi³njen⁴-si¹ni³le⁴.
³ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c'a³sje³t'a³ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ sello, qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nchoai¹³, c'oa⁴ cho⁴tsain⁴³.
⁴ Ji³tjo³ nqui³jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ ni² cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ nte³ nca³ cjoa⁴a²xin² xi³ nch³an¹ chon³ xi³ ts³e⁴ son³nte³, nca³ si⁴c'en³-si¹ni³ xi¹ncjin¹. Qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ jnc³ qui³cha⁴spada xi³ n'ion¹ je².
⁵ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c'a³sje³t'a³ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ sello, qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nchoai¹³, c'oa⁴ cho⁴tsain⁴³. Qui³sco³tsen³, c'oa⁴ coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹jma². Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹libra ya⁴³ ntsja³.
⁶ Qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ jnc³ jta⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ tso²: Jao² libra trigo nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴, c'oa⁴ jao³ libra cebada nca³ jnc³ vi²xo⁴.
⁷ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c'a³sje³t'a³ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ sello, qui³nch³oe³-le⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ xi³ tjio¹con³, xi³ tso²: Nchoai¹³, c'oa⁴ cho⁴tsain⁴³.
⁸ C'oa⁴ qui³sco³tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ bayo cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jan³ain¹ Cjoa⁴vi³ya³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ti¹ti² qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³ jnc³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ ño³ ya²-le⁴ son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴c'en³-si¹ni³ cao⁴ qui³cha⁴spada cao⁴ cji³ncha¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴jña¹-le⁴ son³nte³.
⁹ C'ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³c'a³sje³t'a³ je² xi³ ma³aon²-ni³ sello, tsa³ve³nqui³-le⁴ son²xta² ni⁴ma¹-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²c'en³ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts³e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts³e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ tso²: Señor xi³ tsjai³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c'ia⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ c'oi⁴ai⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹con³ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ nca³ si⁴jntai²³ njin¹-na³jina¹.
¹¹ C'oa⁴ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ na³jño³ xi³ choa³ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'in²-le⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si⁴ca¹ya³ nqui³ jo³ jin¹ ni⁴chjin³, sa³nta³ nca³ s'e⁴ajnc³ cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³ni²xa¹cao⁴ c'oa⁴ nca³ jnc³ aon⁴ nts⁴e⁴, xi³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ si⁴c'en³ jo³-ni³ nca³ je².
¹² Qui³sco³tsen³ c'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c'a³sje³t'a³ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ sello. Coe⁴-ni³ c'oa⁴coan³ jnc³ chaon¹ xi³ n'ion¹. Je² ts'oi¹, jma² qui³s'e³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ na³jño³jma², c'oa⁴ je² sa¹ coan³ njin¹ nca³yi³je³.
¹³ C'oa⁴ je² ni³ño³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³ qui³tsao³ t'a³na³nqui³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ya¹ higo xi³ tsa³nqui³ to³-le⁴ xi³ cje³ chji²-jin² c'ia⁴ nca³ jnc³ n'ion¹ fa³a³.
¹⁴ C'oa⁴ je² nc'a³jmi³ qui³t'a³xin² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ xon⁴ xi³ s'e³xco¹ya³. Nca³yi³je³ ni³nto³ cao⁴ je² nte³ xi³ tjio¹ncho² nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³a²xin²-ni³ nte³-le⁴.
¹⁵ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ capitán, cao⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹, cao⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho⁴nta³ cao⁴ xi³ ntai¹ tjio¹, qui³ ca³tio¹ma³ nqui³nqui³jao³ c'oa⁴ nqui³na⁴xi⁴ xi³ tjio¹jim³ jña¹jcha¹.
¹⁶ C'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ je² jña¹jcha¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴-ve⁴: Ca²ta³tsao³jon²-na³jina¹, c'oa⁴ ti⁴ca³tio¹ma³-na³jina¹ ncjain¹ je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴ je² Va³rre²,
¹⁷ nca³ je³ja³ai³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ti³-le⁴. Ya¹ xi³ coan⁴ jcho⁴cjoa⁴cao⁴-le⁴.

7

Je² xi³ jnc³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴

¹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³ ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nca³ ño³ xi⁴nqui⁴-le⁴ son³nte³. Tjio¹ve¹e¹chjoa²-le⁴ je² ño³ ntjao⁴-le⁴ son³nte³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsjen¹-si¹ni³ ntjao⁴ i⁴son² son³nte³, ni⁴ya³son² nta¹chi³con³ jin², ni⁴cjoa⁴a³ne²-le⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin² ya¹.
² Nqui³jnc³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³ve³ xi³ qui³mi³-ni³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjo³ ts'oi¹, xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ sello xi³ ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. N'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ je² nca³ ño³ a²ncje⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴e⁴n'ain³-le⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³.
³ Tso²: A³li² ni²ñ'ain³-jin²lao⁴³ son³nte³, ni⁴je²-jin² nta¹chi³con³, ni⁴je²-jin² ya¹, sa³nta³ nca³ c'oe¹choai⁴-jin² tjen³ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹.
⁴ C'oa⁴ qui³nch³oe³ jo³ ncjin² xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Jnc³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ ña³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴, ts³e⁴ nca³ts³i³ ntje⁴-le⁴ ja⁴xti³-le⁴ Israel.
⁵ Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Judá, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Rubén, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Gad, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴.
⁶ Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Neftalí, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Manasés, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴.
⁷ Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Simeón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Leví, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Isacar, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴.
⁸ Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Zabulón, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ José, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴. Xi³ ts³e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Benjamín, te³jao² jmi³ xi³ qui³s'e³choa⁴.

Je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ na³jño³choa³y²a³cja¹

⁹ Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³sco³tsen³. Coe⁴-ni³ jo³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsi² ma³xqui⁴-le⁴, xi³ ts³e⁴ nca³ts³i³ nte³, cao⁴ ntje⁴, cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, cao⁴ en¹. Tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Va³rre². Na³jño³choa³y²a³cja¹, c'oa⁴ xca⁴jen¹ ncha³ya³ ntsja³.
¹⁰ N'ion¹ qui³squi³ntia⁴cao⁴ tso²: Cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² tjim¹-le⁴ je² Ni³na¹-na¹, xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ je² Va³rre².
¹¹ Nca³ts³i³ a²ncje⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹ ntai³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³. Tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjain¹

nqui³xcon⁴ ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 12 Qui³tso²: C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. Ni³na¹-na¹ ca²ta³s³o³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ni²chi³con³t³ain³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con², cao⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ v'ai²-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc³a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, cao⁴ nca³n³ion¹ nca³ntsja²ni⁴čhin³. C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. 13 Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴čhi¹nca³, qui³tso²-na³: Je² xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴, xi³ y³a³ca¹ na³jño³čhoa³, ya¹-ni³ xo⁴cjoan³-ve⁴, jña¹-ni³ ca²nčhoa¹-ni³. 14 C'oa⁴ an³ qui³xin³-le⁴: Señor, jji³ ya³. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ n³ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴n³ion¹ tsa³cja³a¹, c'oa⁴ je³tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ na³jño³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² qui³si³čhoa³ cao⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre². 15 Coi³ nca³ i⁴ tjio¹-ni³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² si¹xa¹-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhin³ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³ne² je² ya¹xi²le⁴ c'oe⁴jna³jn³-le⁴ nca³ je². 16 Ni⁴c'ia³-jin² ti⁴coan⁴vao³-ni³le⁴, ni⁴coan⁴fa³ti²-jin²le⁴. C'oa⁴ je² ts'oi¹ li²coi³ ti⁴ca³ne²-ni³le⁴, c'oa⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ti⁴coan⁴sjo²-ni³le⁴. 17 Je² Va³rre² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴-ve⁴, je² xi³ si⁴čjen², je² xi³ sca⁴ni²ntia⁴-le⁴ jña³ ti¹tjo³ na³nta¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³. Ni³na¹ si⁴tsje³jon² nca³yi³je³nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xcon⁴.

8

Xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello

1 C'ia⁴ nca³ tsa³c'a³sje³t³a³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ sello, ña³qui³ qui³s'e³jyo¹ ya⁴ nc³a³jmi³va³sen³-la⁴ hora. 2 C'oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ ña³to³ čhjao³. 3 Ja³ai³ xi³ nqui³jnco³ a²ncje⁴, tsa³ca³sen²jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xta², tjin¹-le⁴ jnco³ čhoa⁴i¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². A³li² c'oa⁴cji³ tse³ xo⁴nco¹sja³ qui³ts'oi¹-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³oa²-s'in² c'oe⁴son²-si¹ni³ je² cjoa⁴v'e²ts'oa³-le⁴ nca³ts'is³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, ya⁴son²-le⁴ je² xta² xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴. 4 C'oa⁴ je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ je² xo⁴nco¹sja³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴v'e²ts'oa³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo qui³tsin³nc'a³-ni³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Je² a²ncje⁴ qui³scoe¹ je² čhoa⁴i¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹qui³tse³ čhoa⁴i¹ cao⁴l'i¹-le⁴ je² xta², c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹tsao³son² je² son³nte³. A³li² c'oa⁴cji³ ch'aon⁴ ja³ne³, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴ l'i¹ch'aon⁴, cao⁴ chaon¹.

Je² ña³to³ čhjao³

6 C'oa⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² ña³to³ čhjao³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ nca³ qui³si³cja³ne³. 7 Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³, c'oa⁴ ts'a³ jtsi¹lao⁴ cao⁴ l'i¹ xi³ ti¹ts'o¹jn³ cao⁴ njin¹. Ya⁴ qui³tjo³jon²son³nte³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ jña¹jcha¹, jnco³ ya²-le⁴ qui³ti², c'oa⁴ qui³ti² nca³yi³jio³ xca³xcoen¹. 8 Je² xi³ ma³ja²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ ni³nto³je³ xi³ ti¹ti² qui³ni²c'a³tjen⁴jim³ ya⁴jim³ nta¹chi³con³. Je² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹chi³con³, jnco³ ya²-le⁴ jo³ njin¹ qui³s'e³. 9 C'oa⁴ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² cho⁴ xi³ tjio¹jim³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ ya⁴ tsa³ca³tio²con³, c'en³. Jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ barco qui³xo³ya². 10 Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Jnco³ ni³ion¹ qui³sca³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³ xi³ n'ion¹ je³, xi³ ti¹ti² jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ l'i¹ni³cha³. Qui³sca³jim³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nta¹je⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹. 11 C'oa⁴ je² ni³ño³ n'ion¹ sja³ 'mi² jan³ain¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ je² na³nta¹ ña³qui³ coan³sja³-ni¹. A³li² c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ c'en³-ni³ je² na³nta¹, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² n'ion¹ coan³sja³. 12 Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Qui³tsin²aon³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ts'oi¹, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ ni³ño³. Coan³njon² jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ nca³ je². Li²coi³ coan³i³sen³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni⁴čhin³, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. 13 Qui³sco²tsen³, qui³nčh³oe³-le⁴ jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nc'a³jmi³. N'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ son³nte³, xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-le⁴ xi³c'a³ jta⁴-le⁴ je² čhjao³ xi³ je² jan² a²ncje⁴ s'a⁴ si⁴cja³ne³.

9

1 Je² xi³ ma³aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. Tsa³ve³jncoa³ ni³ño³ xi³ qui³sca³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³, qui³sca³t'a³ son³nte³. C'oa⁴ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ je² yo²vi⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x'a⁴jim³sen¹. 2 Qui³sco³ai² je² nti⁴tjan⁴, c'oa⁴ jji³tjo³mi³ ni⁴nti⁴ ya⁴ 'nte³-ve⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ nca³ja¹ xi³ n'ion¹ y'ai³. Je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴-ve⁴ qui³si³njon²jim³ ts'oi¹ cao⁴ ntjao⁴. 3 C'oa⁴ je² ni⁴nti⁴-ve⁴ jji³tjo³jim³-ni³ chjo⁴va⁴ ya⁴son² son³nte³. C'ia⁴ qui³ts'ai² nca³yi³ion¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti¹ tjim¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ cho⁴na³ya¹-le⁴ son³nte³. 4 C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ tsi²coi³ si⁴qu²aon³ jña¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³, ni⁴jme³-jin² tso³jmi² xi³ xcoen¹ cjoan³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² ya¹, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ tjio¹t'a³ ya⁴ tje³ je² sello xi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 5 Li²coi³ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ 'nte³ nca³ si⁴c'en³, to⁴si⁴jtj³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴aon² sa¹. C'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³qui²aon³ jo³-s'in² si⁴qu²aon³ cho⁴na³ya¹ c'ia⁴ nca³ve¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 6 C'ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhin³-ve⁴ coa⁴jnqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴, c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴sja³-le⁴. Coan⁴me³con³ nca³ coi⁴ya², c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ to⁴xin² coa⁴nca³-le⁴. 7 Je² chjo⁴va⁴ coan³tsen³ jo³-ni³ tsa² na⁴xin¹ xi³ tjio¹nta³-le⁴ cjoa⁴čhan¹, c'oa⁴ ya⁴son² jco⁴ tjim¹-le⁴ jo³-ni³ corona xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ taon⁴si³ne² cjoan³, c'oa⁴ je² ncjain¹ jo³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoan³. 8 Tjin¹-le⁴ ntsja⁴jco³ jo³ ya¹nchjin¹ cjoan³, c'oa⁴

je² ni⁴ño⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴ño⁴ xa³ cjoan³. ⁹ Cjo³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³. Je² jnca³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ carro xi³ ncjin² na⁴xin¹ cjen³nto¹jve³, jo³ ma³ c'ia⁴ nca³ ma³ cjoa⁴jchan¹. ¹⁰ Tjin¹-le⁴ nti³ts'in³ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴na³ya¹ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nti³ts'in³ na³ya¹. Tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ cao⁴ nti³ts'in³ nca³ aon² sa¹ c'oe⁴le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹¹ Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nti³tjan⁴ xi³ ti⁴x'a⁴j³sen¹, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ coan³. Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ nca³ en¹ hebreo c'oa⁴mi² Abadón, c'oa⁴ nca³ en¹ griego, Apolión 'mi². ¹² Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² cjoa⁴n'ain³ je³ja³a³to³. Coe⁴-ni³ n'choa¹ nqui²jao²-sa³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ¹³ Je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ čhjao³. C'oa⁴ qui³nčh'oe³ja²xi³ n'choa¹-ni³ je² ño³ n'cha⁴-le⁴ je² son²xta² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjo¹t'v³n'ion¹ ya⁴ je² xo⁴nca¹je³ Eufrates. ¹⁵ C'oa⁴ qui³tjo³jnta¹ je² ño³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjo¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² hora, cao⁴ ni⁴čhjin³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ no¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c'en³-si¹ni³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁶ Je² cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ tjo¹son² na⁴xin¹ jao² ciento millón ma³-ni³. Qui³nčh'oe³ jo³ tjin¹ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjo¹nta³ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ je² hora, cao⁴ ni⁴čhjin³, cao⁴ sa¹, cao⁴ no¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2c'en³-si¹ni³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. ¹⁷ C'oa⁴-s'in² tsa³ve³ na⁴xin¹ nca³ ja³ai³xi³ xcon³, cao⁴ je² xi³ tjo¹son²-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ cjo³son² nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, xi³ ni² jo³ l'i¹ cji³, xi³ jo³ zafiro cji³, xi³ jo³ azufre cji³. Je² jco⁴ na⁴xin¹ c'oa⁴cjoan³ jco⁴ xa³ cjoan³. Je² ts⁷oa³ ya⁴ jji³tjo³-ni³ l'i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ jan² ma³-ni³ cjoa⁴n'ain³-ve⁴ c'en³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. C'en³-ni³ l'i¹ cao⁴ ni⁴nti⁴ cao⁴ azufre xi³ jji³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³ na⁴xin¹. ¹⁹ Je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴ ti¹jna³a³ ts⁷oa³ cao⁴ tjon³ nti³ts'in³. Je² nti³ts'in³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ye⁴ cjoan³, c'oa⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ jco⁴. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²aon³. ²⁰ Je² xi³c'a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsi²coi³ c'en³-ni³ cjoa⁴n'ain³-vi⁴, to¹jo³ cje³ si¹c'a³ntjai²ya³-jin² cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ xi³ qui³si³in³-ni³ ntsja³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²coi³ scoe⁴xcon¹-si¹ni³ nai² xi³ nta³j³in³ cao⁴ je² xco³son² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ taon⁴čho³, xi³ qui⁴cha⁴, xi³ la⁴jao⁴, xi³ ya¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ li²coi³ ma³ ve³, ni⁴nčh'oe¹-jin², ni⁴ma³-jin² fi². ²¹ C'oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³si³c'a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ c'en³ xi³ cjo¹tjen⁴-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tji³e³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, ni⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴che¹-le⁴.

10

Je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ cja³ ntsja³ xon⁴nti¹

¹ Tsa³ve³ nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ xi³ jji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁴a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts⁷o¹tji³j³yo³jvi³, c'oa⁴ je² ya⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁴a³jmi³ ya⁴son² jco⁴. Je² ncjain¹ c'oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ts⁷oi¹, c'oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ni⁴jen⁴l'i¹ cji³. ² Cja³ ntsja³ jnco³ xon⁴nti¹ xi³ ti⁴x'a⁴nqui³. Je² ntso⁴co⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³ca³sen¹j³in³ nta¹chi³con³, c'oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ nca³scon¹ tsa³ca³sen¹son² na³nqui³. ³ Jo³ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ jo³ tso² xa³ nca³ cji³ntia¹. C'ia⁴ na³ je³qui³nchja⁴ ja³ne³ nca³ ña³to³ ch'aon⁴. ⁴ C'ia⁴ nca³ je³ja³ne³ je² ch'aon⁴ xi³ ña³to³, squi³-nia¹³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ qui³nčh'oe³ja²jnco³ xi³ jji³nčho³-ni³ nc⁴a³jmi³ xi³ qui²tso²-na³. T'e⁴čhjoa⁴nqui³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²nchja⁴ je² ch'aon⁴ xi³ ña³to³. A³li² chji²t'a³-jin². ⁵ C'oa⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nta¹chi³con³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴son² son³nte³, qui³sco²mi³nc⁴a³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴, ⁶ c'oa⁴ qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³, xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc⁴a³jmi³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹, cao⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ ya⁴ tjo¹. Qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³, li²coi³ tse³-sa³ s'e³jna³. ⁷ To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ma³ñā³to³-ni³ c'oe⁴ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴2cja³ne³ čhjao³, je² cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴tjo³son² jo³-s'in² nca³ je² qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁸ Je² jta⁴ xi³ qui³nčh'oe³-nia³ nc⁴a³jmi³ tsa³cja⁴cao⁴ nqui²jnco³c'a²-na³, c'oa⁴qui³tso²: T'in³, c'oa⁴ chjoai¹³ je² xon⁴nti¹ xi³ ti⁴x'a⁴nqui³, xi³ ya⁴ cja³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nta¹chi³con³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴son² son³nte³. ⁹ Qui³con³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴, qui³xin³-le⁴: T'ai²nai¹³ je² xon⁴nti¹. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³. Chjoai¹³, c'oa⁴ chjo¹jain³. Je² xon⁴ xi³ si⁴2sja³ ya⁴ nts⁷oai³, to⁴nca³ je² ntso⁴vai³ coan⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsjen¹. ¹⁰ Qui³scoe²³ je² xon⁴nti¹ xi³ ya⁴ cja³ ntsja³ je² a²ncje⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³sco²jen⁴. Jo³ nca³ xi³a³ coan³ ntso⁴vai³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ntsjen¹. C'ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³squi³ne⁴ coan³sja³ ya⁴ nts⁷oai³. ¹¹ C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: Tjin¹-le⁴ nca³ nqui²jnco³c'a² coi⁴no²cjoa⁴yai³ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ en¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon².

11

Je² jao² testigo

¹ Qui³ts'ai²-na³ jnco³ ya¹na³nca³ xi³ c'oa⁴cji³ ya¹bastón cji³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'in²-na³: Ti²so⁴tjain⁴, t'e²cho⁴yai³ je² yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² son²xta², cao⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². ² To⁴xin² ti⁴tja¹-lai⁴ je² nti³tsin³ xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ntai³-le⁴ je² yo⁴nco⁴, a³li²v⁷e²cho⁴ya³-jin², nca³ je² qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin². Na³chan²jao² sa¹ si⁴2qui³xo⁴ya³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³. ³ Tsjoa³nte³-le⁴ je² jao² testigo-na⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³ xi³ jnco³ jmi³ cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ ni⁴čhjin³, nca³ c'oa⁴cja¹ na³jno³jma². ⁴ Je²-vi⁴ xi³ jao² ya¹oliva, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ jao² xi³

si³ncha²ya³ se²ra⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³. 5 Tsa²jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴qui²aon³ nca³ je², l'i¹ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oa³, c'oa⁴ si⁴c'en³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. Tsa²jnco³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴qui²aon³ nca³ je², tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. 6 Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ nca³ c'oe²chjoa² je² nc⁷a³jmi³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² c'oa⁴-si¹ni³ jtsi¹ c'ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³. Tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ t'a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nta¹ nca³ njin¹ s'in⁴, c'oa⁴ nca³ si⁴n'ain³-le⁴ son³nte³ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, to⁷jio³ tjin¹ c'oa⁴ nca³ me³-le⁴. 7 C'ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² testigo cjoe⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴, je² cho⁴ xi³ vi³tjo³mi³-ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x'a⁴jim³sen¹, cjoa⁴jchan¹ s'in⁴ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ je². Si⁴qui³njen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ si⁴c'en³. 8 Je² yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ s'e²tsao³jim³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³, xi³ c'oa⁴mi² jo³-ni³ tsa² jan³ain¹-le⁴ Sodoma cao⁴ Egipto, jña³ nca³ c'oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³s'e²t'a³ cro². 9 Tjin¹ c'a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³jnco¹ ntje⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, c'oa⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judio-jin², xi³ scoe⁴ je² yao³-le⁴ nca³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ va³sen³. Li²coi³ tsjoa¹nte³ nca³ je² yao³-le⁴ s'e²ñai³. 10 Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ jo³ nca³ coan⁴tsjoa²t'ain³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ jo³ tsjoa³ coa²tio²con³. Jo³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi¹ncjin¹, nca³ je² jao² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³n'ain³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³. 11 Xi³ cjoe⁴coan⁴ xi³ jan² ni⁴chjin³ va³sen³, je² espíritu xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹, ja³a³s'en³jim³-le⁴ nca³ je², c'oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³nto³. Jo³ qui³tsa³cjon¹ je² xi³ tsa³ve³. 12 Qui³nch'oe¹-le⁴ jnco³ jta⁴ n'ion¹ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts⁷o²-le⁴: Nchoa¹mio³ i⁴-vi⁴. C'oa⁴ qui³mi³jim³ jo³yivi³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³. 13 C'ia⁴ coi³ hora-ve⁴ jnco³ chaon¹ ja³a³ xi³ n'ion¹. Je² xi³ jnco³ ya² nca³ ma³.ni³ te³ ya² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ chi³xo²ya³, c'oa⁴ c'en³ ña³to³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ je² chaon¹ xi³ ja³a³. Je² xi³ c'a³ jo³ nca³ qui³si³ncha³xcon¹, c'oa⁴ jo³ nca³ ts⁷a³sje³ya³ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 14 Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je³ja³a³to³. Coe¹-ni³, je² cjoa⁴n'ain³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ nchoa¹nti⁴ton⁴.

Je² chjao³ xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³

15 Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³si³cja³ne³ chjao³. Jo³ nca³ ncjin² jta⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts⁷o²: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³ je³c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Cristo-le⁴. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ntsajai² ni⁴chjin³. 16 Je² xi³ can³ño³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ tjio¹ne² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³yo³nia²-le⁴ ncjin¹, c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³ts⁷o²: Ti³v'ai²-lai²jina⁴ cjoa⁴nta³. Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³, nca³ ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³, c'oa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, c'oa⁴ xi³ cjoa²ai⁴-ni³, nca³ je³qui³chjoai¹³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ nc⁷a³, c'oa⁴ je³tsa³ca²te²xo³mai³. 18 Coan³jit³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c'oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴jit³-li⁴ je³ja³ai³, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ c'oi⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴n'ain³ je² xi³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ c'oe¹chji¹-lai⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ jan³ain¹-li⁴, nti⁴xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³, c'oa⁴ je² ni⁴chjin³ nca³ si⁴qui³tsoin¹³ je² xi³ si⁴qui³ts⁷on¹ son³nte³. 19 Je² yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³s'e²ti³x'a⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ je² ca²xa⁴ jña³ nca³ qui³jna³ya³ en¹-le⁴ coan³tsen³ ya⁴ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴. Jo³ nca³ coan³fa³te³ I¹i¹ch'aon⁴ cao⁴ jta⁴ cao⁴ ch'aon⁴ cao⁴ chaon¹ cao⁴ jtsi¹lao⁴tsian³.

12

Je² chjon⁴ c'oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹

1 Jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ tse³, coan³tsen³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Jnco³ chjon⁴ xi³ y'a³cja¹-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c'oa⁴ je² sa¹ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁷co⁴, c'oa⁴ jnco³ corona tji¹son² jco⁴ xi³ te³jao² ni³ño³ tjio¹t'a³. 2 Y'a³ nti¹ chjon⁴-ve⁴, jo³ nca³ n'ion¹ qui³sqi³ntia¹ nca³ coan³chan⁴-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ cjoa⁴n'ain³ tsa³cja³a¹ nca³ tsa³te¹ nti¹. 3 Coan³tsen³ nqui³jnco³ choa⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Coe¹-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴toan¹ xi³ n'ion¹ je³, xi³ ni² cji², xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ña³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ ncha⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jco⁴ ña³to³ corona tjio¹son². 4 Je² nti⁴ts'in³ qui³sqi³nto¹jve³ jnco³ ya² xi³ ma³-ni³ jan² ya³ ni³ño³ xi³ tjio¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c'oa⁴ tsa³c'e¹tsao³ t'a³na³nqui³. C'oa⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca³sen²jna³nta³ je² chjon⁴ xi³ me³ v'e¹ nti¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ squi⁴ne⁴-si¹ni³ nti¹-le⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹. 5 C'oa⁴ je² tsa³c'e¹ jnco³ nti¹x'in⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ya⁴jti³ xi³ qui³cha⁴. C'oa⁴ qui³chjoe⁴mi³ nti¹-le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jña³ ti¹jna³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴. 6 Je² chjon⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³ jña³ t'a³xin²t'a³, jña³ nte³ xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³ca¹nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ya⁴ coa⁴jncqui³a³-si¹ni³ jnco³ jmi³ cao⁴-ni³ jao² ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ ni⁴chjin³. 7 C'oa⁴ coan³ jnco³ cjoa⁴jchan¹ xi³ n'ion¹ coan³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Miguel cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ qui³scan³cao⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹. C'oa⁴ qui³scan³ cho⁴toan¹-vi⁴ cao⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴. 8 Li²coi³ qui³njen³-le⁴, ni⁴nte³-le⁴jim² ti⁴coan³sja³-ni³le⁴ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. 9 Qui³cha³ni²t'a³xin² je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴ jchi¹nca³ xi³ c'oa⁴tsa³c'in² je² nai² cao⁴ Satanás, jña³-le⁴ xi³ v'a³na³cha⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. Qui³ni²c'a³tjen⁴nqui³ ya⁴ son³nte³, c'oa⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ qui³tsao³cao⁴. 10 Qui³nch'oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ n'ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts⁷o²: Ni⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ je³ja³ai³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ nca³n'ion¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Cristo-le⁴, nca³ je² nai² xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² je³qui³ni²c'a³tjen⁴nqui³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³ca¹nqui³ nts⁷e³² nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴. 11 C'oa⁴ je²

nts'e³² qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² njin¹-le⁴ je² Va³rre², c'oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t'a³ts'e⁴ je² en¹-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³. Li²coi³ coan³tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-le⁴ nta³ tsa³ qui³ni²c'en³. 12 Xi³ to⁴coi³-vi⁴, ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ nc²a³jmi³ cao⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ti³yo³. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ xi³ tjio¹ son³n²te³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nta³chi³con³, nca³ je² nai⁴² je³c'oa⁴-s'in² ji³tjo³jen³jim³-no³ nca³ jon². A³li² to⁴c'oa⁴cji³ jti³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ ve³ nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³ tjim¹-le⁴. 13 C'ia⁴ nca³tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ nca³ je³c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³ni²c'a³tjen³nqui³ son³n²te³, tsa³nca³tjen³tsa³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ tsa³c'e¹ jnco³ n²ti¹x'in⁴. 14 C'oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ jao² jnca³-le⁴ ja⁴tse³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai³tjen⁴ t'a³xin²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴. Qui³tjen⁴ ya⁴ n²te³ t'a³xin²t'a³, ya⁴ n²te³ jna³ nca³ vi³jnchi³a²xi³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³, xi³ jao² ni⁴chjin³, cao⁴ xi³ to⁴va³sen³ ni⁴chjin³. 15 C'oa⁴ je² ye⁴-ve⁴ na³nta¹ tsa³c'a³sje³-ni³ ts'oa³ jo³-ni³ nta¹je⁴ jton⁴ ya⁴ts'in³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai³cao⁴-si¹ni³ nta¹je⁴. 16 C'oa⁴ je² na³nqui³ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴, je² na³nqui³ qui³tjo³a²i², ya⁴ qui³s'en³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsa³c'a³sje³-ni³ ts'oa³ je² cho⁴toan¹. 17 C'ia⁴ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ a³li² c'oa⁴cji³ coan³jti³que³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. Qui³ s'in¹ cjoa⁴jchan¹, co²ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ je² xi³c'a³ ntje⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, jna³-le⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ tsjoa¹ en¹ t'a³ts'e⁴ Jesucristo.

13

Je² jao² cho⁴

1 An³ tsa³ca³sen¹jna³jian³ ya⁴son² tso⁴mi¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ nta¹chi³con³. C'oa⁴ tsa³ve³jnco³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jim³ nta¹chi³con³, xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ na³to³ jco⁴ cao⁴ te³ ncha⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴son² ncha⁴-le⁴ te³ corona, c'oa⁴ ya⁴jon³ jco⁴ tjit'a³ jan³ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴²aon³. 2 Je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³ c'oa⁴cji³ xa³i³nto³ cji³, c'oa⁴ je² ntso⁴co⁴ jo³-ni³ ts'e⁴ oso, c'oa⁴ je² ts'oa³ jo³-ni³ ts'oa³ xa³. Je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n'ion¹-le⁴, cao⁴ je² ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 3 Tsa³ve³jnco³ jco⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ qui³tsin²aon³ sa³nta³ nca³ c'en³, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ jna³ qui³tsin²aon³ coan³nta³-ni³. Jo³ nca³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts'i³ son³n²te³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. 4 C'oa⁴ nca³ts'i³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³jnco³. C'oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴, qui³ts'o²: ya⁴ xi³ ti⁴c'oa⁴cji³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴-vi⁴, c'oa⁴ ya⁴ xi³ coan³ scan³cao⁴. 5 Qui³tjo³a²i²n²te³-le⁴ ts'oa³ nca³ coai³nchja⁴ en¹nc⁴a³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴aon³. Qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ si⁴xa¹ na³chan³jao² sa¹. 6 Qui³sco³a²i² ts'oa³ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ cao⁴ nt'a³na³jno³-le⁴, cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nc²a³jmi³. 7 Qui³ts'ai²n²te³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³toan¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴ nca³ qui³si³qui³njen³-le⁴. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi³na³nta¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ n²te³. 8 Nca³ts'i³ xi³ tjio¹ son³n²te³ tsa³ve³xcon¹, jna³-le⁴ jan³ain¹ xi³ li²coi³ tjio¹t'a³ xon⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ ts'e⁴ je² Va³rre², xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² c'en³ sa³nta³ nca³ to²ts'in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴. 9 Tsa² ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjim¹ xo⁴ño³, ca²ti³ncha²ño³. 10 Je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² ca³ni³jim³ cjoa⁴n'ain³, c'oa⁴-ti⁴s'in² fi²jim³ cjoa⁴n'ain³. Je² xi³ qui⁴cha⁴ si¹c'en³-ni³, tjim¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴c'oa⁴-s'in² coi⁴ya²-ni³. To⁴coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ve³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³jim³-ni³ na³nqui³. Tjim¹-le⁴ jao² ncha⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ts'e⁴ va³rre² cjoan³, to⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴ jo³-ni³ cho⁴toan¹. 12 C'oa⁴-s'in² va⁴te¹xo³ma³ jo³-s'in² tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ ti⁴tjon² cho⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon¹ nca³ je². C'oa⁴-s'in² v'e¹ne²-le⁴ je² son³n²te³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³n²te³ nca³ scoe³xcon¹ je² cho⁴ xi³ ti⁴tjon², jna³-le⁴ xi³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³nta³-ni³ jna³ nca³ qui³tsin²aon³. 13 Tse³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ s'in¹, sa³nta³ l'i¹ ca³ni³jim³-ni³ nc⁴a³jmi³ son³n²te³ nqui³xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴. 14 Va³na³cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³n²te³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³ts'ai²n²te³-le⁴ nca³ qui³s'in³ nqui³xcon¹ cho⁴-ve⁴. V'e¹ne² je² xi³ tjio¹ son³n²te³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹nta³ xco¹son² xi³ c'oa⁴cji³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ qui³tsin²aon³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa³c'e²jna³con³. 15 C'oa⁴ qui³ts'ai²n²te³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴c'e¹jna³con³ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, jme¹-ni³ jo² je² xco¹son²-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³. Tsa² jnco³ xi³ tsi² scoe³xcon¹ je² xco¹son² xi³ ts'e⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, ni²c'en³-ni³. 16 Tsa³c'e¹ne² nca³ qui³s'e³yo³t'a³-le⁴ choa⁴ nca³ts'i³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ tjen³, je² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³, je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, je² xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴nta³. 17 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ coa²tse³, ni⁴coan⁴-jin² coa²te²na³ tsa² tsi² tjio¹choa⁴ cao⁴ je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ a³xo⁴ je² número-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴. 18 Je²-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³a³tsjen³, ca²ta³v'e¹xqui⁴ je² número-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, nca³ número-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. Coi³ número-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ jaon³ ciento cao⁴ jan²can³ cao⁴-ni³ jaon³.

14

Jo³-s'in² nca³ se³ je² xi³ jnco³ ciento cao⁴-ni³ na³chan²ño³ jmi³ ma³-ni³

1 Qui³sco²tsen³, coe⁴-ni³ je² Va³rre² ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² ni³nto³ xi³ Sió²n mi², c'oa⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je² jnco³ ciento cao⁴ na³chan²ño³ jmi³ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Va³rre² cao⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ N'ai³-le⁴. Tjio¹t'a³ ya⁴ tjen³. 2 Qui³nch'oe³jnco³ jta⁴ xi³ ji³nchoa³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³, jo³ na³nta¹ xi³ n'ion¹ ti¹fa³ne³, c'oa⁴ jo³-s'in² fa³ne³ya³ ch'aon⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ tsin³. Je² xi³ qui³nch'oe³ jo³-ni³ xi³

si¹cja³ne³ arpa ma³. ³ Qui³se³ jnco³ jnta³ cho³tse⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² xi³ ño³ ma³ xi³ tjio¹con³, cao⁴ je² cho³ta³ychi¹nca³. Ni⁴ya³.jin² xi³ coan³.le⁴ jnta³.ve⁴, to⁷je² xi³ jnco³ ciento cao⁴.ni³ ña³chan³ño³ jmi³ ma³.ni³, jña³.le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴.s⁷in² coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴jin³ cho³ta³son³nte³. ⁴ Je².vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ coan³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ nca³ tsje³ ni¹. Je².vi⁴ xi³ fi²ten⁴nqui³.le⁴ je² Va³rre² to⁷jña³.ni³ve⁴ nca³ coai⁴. Je².vi⁴ xi³ coan³chji¹ntjai² ya⁴jin³.le⁴ cho³ta³, nca³ n⁷nti¹tjon² coan³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Va³rre². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oa³ ni³jme³.jin² cjoa⁴nti³so³ qui³nchja¹, nca³ je² xi³ tsi²jme³ je¹ tjin¹.le⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴.le⁴ Ni³na¹.

Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³ xi³ jan² ma².ni³ a²ncje⁴

⁶ Tsa³ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tjen⁴jin³va³sen³.le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ tjin¹.le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ tjin¹ nca³ntsja², nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³jin³.le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na³nqui³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ntje⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ⁷ N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jcha⁴xcon¹³ Ni³na¹, ch⁷a³sje³ye³yao³, nca³ je² hora.le⁴ n⁷choa⁴chian³ nca³ tsjoa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Jcha⁴xcon¹³ je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, cao⁴ son³nte³, cao⁴ nta¹chi³con³, cao⁴ nca⁴jao⁴ jña³ vi³tjo³ na⁴nta¹. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³.le⁴ qui³tso²: Je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³, je³ca²vi³xo¹jen³ Babilonia, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ c⁷oa⁴.s⁷in² to⁷je³, nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ nca³qui³jnta² n⁷nte³ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³.le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴.le⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³.le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁹ Je² xi³ ma³jan².ni³ a²ncje⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³.le⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Tsa² ya³.ni³ve⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴.ve⁴ cao⁴ xco¹son².le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² cjoe¹ choa⁴.le⁴ to⁷tjen³ cao⁴ ya⁴ ntsja³, ¹⁰ c⁷oa⁴.ti⁴ je².vi⁴ sc⁷oi¹ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³.le⁴ Ni³na¹, jña³.le⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e⁴ya³ je² tasa.ve⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ coi³ cjoa⁴tse³ta³ xi³ ma³chjen¹.le⁴ cho³ta⁴.le⁴ Cristo. Ma³chjen¹.le⁴ nca³ si¹tjo³son² cjoa⁴te³xo³ma³.le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ma³cjain¹.le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. ¹³ Qui³nch⁷oe³jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ ji³nchoa³.ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso².na³: Chji¹t⁷ai³: Jo¹ to⁷nta³.le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ je² ni⁴chjin³ xi³ fi².sa³ni³, xi³ vi³ya³ nca³ ma³cjain¹.le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³.na¹. Jaon³, tso² je² Espiritu Santo, nca³ si²cja¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹.le⁴. Je² xa¹.le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³.le⁴.

Ni⁴chjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jcha¹ ntje⁴.le⁴ son³nte³

¹⁴ Qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴.ni³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ choa³. C⁷oa⁴ ya⁴son² je² yo³jvi³.vi⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ n⁷ti¹.le⁴ cho³ta⁴ cji³. Tji¹son² jco⁴ jnco³ corona xi³ taon⁴si³ne², c⁷oa⁴ cja³ ntsja³ jnco³ qui³cha⁴va⁴ xi³ yao³. ¹⁵ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³.ni³ ya⁴ yo⁷nc⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴.le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³.ve⁴: Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³jin³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴.li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷e²xcoi¹³, nca³ je³ji³cho².li² ni⁴chjin³.le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco⁴, nca³ je³coan³jcha¹ je² ntje⁴.le⁴ son³nte³. ¹⁶ Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² yo³jvi³ qui³sca³ni¹jin³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴.le⁴ nca³qui³jnta², c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ qui³s⁷e³xco¹. ¹⁷ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³.ni³ ya⁴ yo⁷nc⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴.ti⁴ tjim¹.le⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴ xi³ yao³. ¹⁸ Nqui²jnco³ a²ncje⁴ ji³tjo³.ni³ ya⁴ son²xta², xi³ tjim¹.le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹. N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴.le⁴ je² xi³ tjim¹.le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴ xi³ yao³, qui³tso²: Cha⁴ni²s⁷en³jin³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴.li⁴ xi³ yao³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cha¹t⁷ai³ en¹.le⁴ to³.le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³.ve⁴, nca³ je³qui³chj² to⁷tse⁴. ¹⁹ Je² a²ncje⁴.ve⁴ qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³jin³ qui⁴cha⁴va⁴.le⁴ xi³ yao³ ya⁴ son³nte³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca²te³t³ to³.le⁴ ya¹ uva xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³. Je² to⁷tse⁴ qui³si³c⁷a³tsao³jin³ je² ya¹ts⁷ion³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³.le⁴ Ni³na¹. ²⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² ya¹ts⁷ion³ ti¹jna³ntai³.le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, ya⁴ qui³si³ts⁷ion³nta¹. C⁷oa⁴ ya¹ts⁷ion³.ve⁴ njin¹ ji³tjo³.ni³, sa³nta³ je² freno.le⁴ je² na⁴xin¹. Ja⁴me³ jan² ciento jmi³ metro ji³tjo³.ni³.

15

Je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjim¹.le⁴ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³.ni³

¹ Tsa³ve³ nqui²jncoa³ cjoa⁴xcon¹, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹, ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Ña³to³ ma³.ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjim¹.le⁴ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³.ni³. Coi³ xi³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³.ni³ cjoa⁴jtj³.le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³jncoa³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ cho⁴tsin¹ cji³, tji¹ts⁷o⁷jin³ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. Je² xi³ qui³si³qui³njen³.le⁴ je² cho⁴.ve⁴, cao⁴ xco¹son².le⁴, cao⁴ choa⁴.le⁴, cao⁴ je² número.le⁴ jan³ain¹.le⁴, ya⁴ tsa³ca²tio²jin³ nta¹chi³con³ xi³ cho⁴tsin¹. Tjin¹.le⁴ arpa xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. ³ C⁷oa⁴ se³ je² jnta³.le⁴ Moisés, cho⁴nta³.le⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² jnta³.le⁴ je² Va³rre², tjio¹tso²: N⁷ion¹ tse³ xcon¹ je² xa¹.li⁴, Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³. Je² nta⁴.li⁴ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹, ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Ji³ xi³ nca³jco⁴.le⁴ cho³ta⁴.le⁴ Cristo. ⁴ Ya¹ xi³ tsi² tsa³cjon¹.li², Señor, ya¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴sje³ye³ya³ jan³ain¹.li⁴. To⁷jnco³ ji³ xi³ tsjai³. To⁷coi³ nca³yi³je³ n⁷te³ cjoa⁴ai¹.ni³, scoe⁴xcon¹.li². Je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.li⁴ je³cji³ma³tsen³. ⁵ Coan³scan³.ni³ je² cjoa⁴.vi⁴ qui³sco²tsen³. Coe⁴.ni³ je² yo⁷nc⁴ jña³ tjio¹ je² en¹.le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³tjo³ai² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁶ Ji³tjo³.ni³ yo⁷nc⁴.le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tjim¹.le⁴ je² ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ lino xi³ tsje³ xi³ choa³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹cja¹son².le⁴ nta³ni⁴sin⁴.le⁴ n⁷o⁴pa²ño⁴ xi³ taon⁴si³ne². ⁷ Jnco³ xi³ ño³ ma³

xi³ tjio¹con³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², xi³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³con³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴chjin³. ⁸ Xi³ to⁴a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴a³ts²e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, yo⁴nco⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ qui³tse³-ni³ ni⁴nti⁴. Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ coan³ qui³s⁷en³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, sa³nta³ nca³ je³coan³jnc³ je² ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ts²e⁴ ña³to³ a²ncje⁴.

16

Je² ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴ Ni³na¹

¹ Qui³nch⁷oe³jnc³oa³ jta⁴ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² ña³to³ a²ncje⁴: Ta³nquin⁴13, t²e²jt²en⁴ntjao²³ je² ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ya⁴son² son³nte³. ² Qui³ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon², tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² je² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² son³nte³. Ja³ai³ jnc³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ qui³si³qui²aon³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ je² choa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴, xi³ ts²va³xcon¹ xco³son²-le⁴. ³ Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³. Coan³ njin¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts²e⁴ jnc³ c⁷en³. Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹con³ ya⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ c⁷en³. ⁴ Je² xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ja⁴j³in³ nta¹je⁴, cao⁴ ya⁴ ña³ tjio¹tjo³ na³nta¹. Coan³ njin¹. ⁵ Qui³nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ na³nta¹, qui³tso². Cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ Señor, ji³ xi³ ti³jnai³, xi³ tsa³qui³jnai³, ji³ xi³ tsjai³, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ Nca⁴ je² xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ qui³ts⁷ai²-lai⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷i³ njin¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² va³quin²-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²jnc³-nia³ ya⁴ son²xta² xi³ qui³tso²; Ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ Señor Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te²xo³mai³ nca³yi³je³, je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ v⁷ai²³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. ⁸ Je² xi³ ma³ño³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ ts²oi¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsa³ca³ca¹ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ⁹ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³ti²-ni³ cao⁴ ntoa¹n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷oa⁴ñ⁷ai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹ tsa²cai³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³aon²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴son² ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. Je² nte³-le⁴ coan³njon²-ni¹. Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³squi³ne³tjon² ni⁴jen⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴. ¹¹ Qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² aon³ coan³-le⁴, nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³ra¹. Li²coi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. ¹² Je² xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ je² nta¹je⁴ Eufrates. Je² na³nta¹-le⁴ qui³xi²ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴nta³-si¹ni³ nta⁴2-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ ña³ nca³ tjio³-ni³ ts²oi¹. ¹³ Tsa³ve³ nca³ji²tjo³-ni³ ts²oa³ je² cho⁴ta⁴, cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ tsa³cja³ra¹. ¹⁴ Je² xi³ to⁴en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, ji³tjo³-ni³ jan² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ xque⁴ cjoan³. ¹⁵ Coi³ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nai⁴2 xi³ nta³j³in³, xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴xcon¹, nca³ fi² c⁷e¹xco⁷ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts²e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ xi³ t⁴a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³je³ xi³ ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. ¹⁶ Coe⁷-ni³ an³ nchoa¹³ jo³-ni³ tsa² che¹. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³con³nta³, xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ na³ñjo³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴jtj³-si¹ni³, c⁷oa⁴ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴soa³-le⁴. ¹⁷ Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ ya⁴ nte³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴ mi² Armagedón nca³ en¹ hebreo. ¹⁸ Je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jt²en⁴ntjai² cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ ya⁴ jin³sen¹. Jnc³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-ni³ yo⁴nco⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, ya⁴ ya⁴xi²le⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²; Je³coan³. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴ coan³fa³te³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴, cao⁴ jta⁴, cao⁴ ch⁷aon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ jnc³ chaon¹ n⁷ion¹ xi³ tsi² c⁷ia³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ sa³nta³ nca³ tsa³ca³tio² cho⁴ta⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. ²⁰ Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ coan³xco⁴ jan² ya³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ts²e⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nte³ qui³tsao³. C⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³tsjen³j³in³-le⁴ je² Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹-le⁴ xi³ tsa²e⁴ vino xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jtj³-le⁴. ²¹ Nca³yi³je³ nte³ xi³ tjio¹j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ qui³cha³, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni³nto³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan³tsen³-ni³. ²² C⁷oa⁴ ja⁴j³on³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsao³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtsi¹lao⁴ n⁷ion¹, jo³-ni³ aon²-la⁴ kilo⁷ai¹. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nchja⁴aon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ to⁴a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² jtsi¹lao⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³.

17

S⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ je² chjon⁴cha³jnqui³

¹ Ja³ai³ jnc³ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³nchja⁴cao⁴-na³: Nchoa¹³ j⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa³co³-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-le⁴ je² chjon⁴cha³jnqui³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ sca¹-le⁴, xi³ ti¹jna³son² xi³ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² c⁷a³ na³nta¹. ² Je² chjon⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² son³nte³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ cji³ma³ch⁷i⁴-ni³ cao⁴ je² vino xi³ ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. ³ C⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ ya⁴ nte³ t⁴a³xin²t⁷a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espíritu Santo. Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ chjon⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³son² jnc³ cho⁴ xi³ ni² cji³, xi³ qui³tse³j³on³ jan³ain¹ xi³ nchja⁴aon³, c⁷oa⁴ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ te³ ncha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. ⁴ Je² chjon⁴-ve⁴ y⁷a³cja¹ ña³ñjo³ xi³ jco⁴ cji³ cao⁴ xi³ ni² cji³. Coan³nta³j³on³-ni³ cao⁴ taon⁴si³ne², cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³

cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³ cjoan³. Cjia³ ntsja³ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ taon⁴si³ne², tji¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴nai⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴jnti¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴. 5 Ya⁴ tje³ tji¹t³a³ jnco³ jan³ain¹, jnco³ cjoa⁴ma³: Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³, xi³ na⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cha³jnqui³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³. 6 Tsa³ve³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nca³ ch⁷i⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jo³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-na³. 7 C⁷oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-na³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ma³xcon¹-si¹ni³li². An³ c⁷oa⁴xin¹-le²³ je² cjoa⁴ma³ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t³a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³son², xi³ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴ c⁷oa⁴ te³ ncha⁴ tjin¹-le⁴. 8 Je² cho⁴ xi³ ca²ya³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³. Ya⁴ cjo⁴i¹nchoa³mi³-ni³ nti⁴tjan⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁴a⁴j³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. Je² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³ xi³ jan³ain¹-le⁴ li²coi³ tjio⁴t³a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ sa³nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³nte³, coan⁴xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ya⁴ scoe⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹-nca¹ni³. 9 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ma³chjen¹ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con². Je² xi³ ña³to³ ma³ jco⁴, coi³ xi³ ña³to³ ni³nto³, xi³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ne². 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ña³to³ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Aon² ma³-ni³ xi³ qui³tsao³nqui³. Jnco³ ti¹jna³, je² xi³ nqui²jnco³ c⁷je³ fa³ai³-jin². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹, tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴čhin³ c⁷oe¹jna³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴ti¹jna³-ni³, je² xi³ ma³j³ni³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ña³to³ ma³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ coai⁴ cha⁴. 12 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ te³ ma³ ncha⁴ xi³ ca²ya³, je² xi³ te³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ cje³ tjin¹-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tjo⁴nci³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ to⁴jnco³ hora jo³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², cao⁴ je² cho⁴. 13 Je² vi⁴ xi³ to⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴ je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 14 Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² scan³cao⁴ je² Va³rre², c⁷oa⁴ je² Va³rre² si⁴2qui³njen³. Je² ni¹-je² Nai³ti¹tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tjo³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹t³a³con³. 15 Je² qui³tso²-na³: Je² na³nta¹ xi³ ca²ya³-vi⁴, jña³ nca³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴ ti¹jna³son², coi³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ n⁷te³, c⁷oa⁴ en¹. 16 Je² ncha⁴ xi³ te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ ca²ya³ cao⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ ma³j³que³ chjon⁴²cha³jnqui³-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴a³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴2ca³jna³j³ti², c⁷oa⁴ squi¹-le² je² jo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴ca³ni³l¹i¹. 17 Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴vi⁴ni⁴ma⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴2tjo³son²-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tjio¹jnco³con³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ jo³ sa³nta³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 18 Je² chjon⁴² xi³ ca²ya³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹je³ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tjio¹ son³nte³.

18

Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia vi³xo¹j³en³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³ve³ nqui²jncoa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² son³nte³ coan³i³sen³-ni³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 2 N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Chi³xo¹jen³, chi³xo¹jen³ je² Babilonia xi³ je³. n⁷te³-le⁴ nai⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹n⁷ion¹ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴se³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ ch⁷ao³ ya³-le⁴. 3 Nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts⁷i³ je² vino xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴ xi³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴j³ti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ son³nte³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ je², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan³ nchi⁴na¹ xi³ to⁴t³a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴. 4 Qui³nch⁷oe³ nqui²jncoa³ jta⁴ xi³ nchoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: Ti²tjo³jin³-lao⁴, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ts⁷i³ s⁷ian⁴-si¹nio³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ts⁷i³ c⁷oa⁴-si¹ni³no³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. 5 Je² cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ji³cho² sa³nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nai⁴-le⁴. 6 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² qui³si³cao⁴-no³. Jao² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t²ai²-lao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ jo³ tjin¹ xa¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷i³ya³-no³, jao² ya³ t⁴c⁷i³ya³nqui²ntiao⁴. 7 Jo³-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³sje³ya³ yao³-le⁴ sa³nta³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³-le⁴, nqui² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ t²ai²-lao⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³, ca²ta³cji³ntia¹. Nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xo⁴tso²: An³ reina ti¹jna⁴, a³i² chjon⁴²c⁷an³-jian²³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² squi³ntia¹³. 8 Coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ to⁴jnco³ ni⁴čhin³ cjoa⁴ai¹-ni³ je² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ squi¹ntia¹, cao⁴ cji³ncha¹. Coi⁴tjin³ l¹i¹, nca³ je² Nai³na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. 9 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ son³nte³ xi³ qui³si³cha³jnqui³cao⁴ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ squi¹nta¹t³ain³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴ti³jin³ l¹i¹. 10 Cjin³ coa⁴tio⁴ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴, tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ ji³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia xi³ n⁷ion¹ jai³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ ti³jnai³, nca³ to⁴jnco³ tjo² ja³ai³-ni³ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-li¹. 11 Je² xi³ s⁷in¹ cjoa⁴ma⁴ ja⁴son³nte³ cji³nta¹t³ain³ nca³ je², nca³ tsi² ti⁷ya³ xi³ coa⁴tse³-ni³le⁴ tso³jmi² xi³ va³te¹na³, 12 tso³jmi² xi³ taon⁴si³ne², cao⁴ xi³ taon⁴čhoa³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³, cao⁴ na³ño³ lino xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹, cao⁴ na³ño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ seda, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ ya¹ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ ni³nta³ čhoa³ cjoan³, cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ jco⁴ya³ tso³jmi² xi³ ya¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ chji¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴si³ne², cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ lao⁴chi³con³. 13 cao⁴ canela, cao⁴ xi³ s⁷e³jin³ tso³jmi², cao⁴ xo⁴nc⁴sj³a³, cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹, cao⁴ si²ti⁴ xi³ ti² yo⁴nc⁴o⁴, cao⁴ vino, cao⁴ si²ti⁴, cao⁴ scoan⁴ni⁴xti²la⁴, cao⁴ trigo, cao⁴ cho⁴, cao⁴ va³rre², cao⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ ya¹carro, cao⁴

cho^onta³, cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho^ota⁴. 14 Je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³me³ta³con² ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, qui³t³a³xin²-li², c'oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²chji¹-li⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-li⁴ qui³cha³-li². Ni⁴c'ia³j²jin² ti⁴sa³co²-ni³li². 15 Je² cho^ota⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ va³te¹na³je²tso³jmi²-vi⁴, xi³ coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³, cjin³ coai⁴t³a³xin²-le⁴, nca³ tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴n³ain³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ squi¹nta¹. 16 C'oa⁴coi³tso¹: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³, je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, xi³ tsa³c³a³cja¹ na³ño³ lino xi³ chji¹, cao⁴ na³ño³ xi³ jco³ cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ ni² cjoan³, cao⁴ xi³ taon³si³ne² coan³n'ion¹j²on³-ni³, cao⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴asca¹ cjoan³, cao⁴ to³fa³nqui³ xi³ čhoa³. 17 Nca³ to⁴jnc³ tjo² c'oa⁴-s³in² qui³cha³ tse³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. Nca³ts³i³ nai³-le⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ nta¹chi³con³ v⁴e⁴ma³j²in³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹ma³cao⁴ chi³tso³, cao⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ si¹xa¹j²in³ nta¹chi³con³, cjin³ tsa³ca³tio². 18 Tsa³ve³ ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³ti³j²in³ l¹i¹, qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹, qui³tso²: Jme¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ c'oa⁴cji³ tse³ jo³ cji³ je²-vi⁴. 19 C'oa⁴ chao³ tsa³c³e¹tsao³j²on³ jco⁴, c'oa⁴ qui³squi³ntia¹xa¹, qui³squi³nta¹, qui³tso²: Ma⁴-xo¹ni³, ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³, jña³ nca³ nca³ts³i³ xi³ tj²in¹-le⁴ chi³tso³ ya⁴j²in³ nta¹chi³con³ c'oa⁴-s³in² coan³nchi⁴na¹-ni³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ tjo² qui³cha³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je²-ve⁴. 20 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao³ t³con² xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, j²i³ nca³j²mi³, c'oa⁴ jon² xi³ cho^ota⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c'oa⁴ jon² xi³ pa²stro⁴, c'oa⁴ jon² xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³o³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹, nca³ Ni³na¹ c'oa⁴-s³in² qui³si³j²nta³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ to⁴t³a³tsaon⁴. 21 Jnc³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tj²in¹-le⁴ nca³n'ion¹ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ je³ jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ na⁴tsi¹, qui³si³c³a³tjen⁴-j²in³ nta¹chi³con³, qui³tso²: Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Babilonia³ je³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s³in² c'oa⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nca³n'ion¹ coi⁴xo⁴jen³ni³. Ni⁴c'ia³-j²in² ti⁴coan⁴sja³-ni³. 22 C'oa⁴ jta⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³ arpa, cao⁴ čhja³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cja³ne³ xo³vi¹ cao⁴ trompeta li²coi³ ti⁴coi³no¹ya²-ni³lai⁴ nca³ j²i³. C'oa⁴ nca³ts³i³ cho^ota⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ to⁴jme³ xa¹-ni³, li²coi³ ti⁴s³e⁴-ni³li² nca³ j²i³. C'oa⁴ xi³ v⁴ao³ya³ li²coi³ ti⁴coi³no¹ya²-ni³lai⁴, j²i³. 23 C'oa⁴ l¹i¹ni³cha³ li²coi³ ti⁴coi³si³sen³-ni³li² nca³ j²i³. Jta⁴-le⁴ x¹in⁴ cao⁴ chjon⁴-le⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coi³no¹ya²-ni³lai⁴. Nca⁴ je² cho^ota⁴cjoa⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ cho^ota⁴ti¹tjon² coan³ i³ son³nte³-vi⁴. Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁴e⁴nta³-li⁴ tsa³c³a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 24 C'oa⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ coan³sja³ je² njin¹-le⁴ cho^ota⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ cho^ota⁴-le⁴ Cristo, cao⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ nca³ts³i³ xi³ c'oa⁴-s³in² je²c³en³ i³ son³nte³-vi⁴.

19

Xi³ncjin²ma³-ni³v⁴a³sje³je³ya³Ni³na¹ya⁴nc³a³jmi³

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³nch³oe³jnc³oa³ jta⁴ xi³ n'ion¹, xi³ ts³e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³ ya⁴ nc³a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Je² xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai², cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴je³ya³, cao⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴nc³a³, cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ ts³e⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹. 2 Je² cjoa⁴n³ain³ xi³ tsjoa¹ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c'oa⁴ c'oa⁴tj²in¹. C'oa⁴-s³in² qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n³ain³ je² chjon⁴cha³j²in³ xi³ qui³si³qui³tson¹j²in³ son³nte³ cao⁴ je² cjoa⁴cha³j²in³-le⁴. Ni³na¹ qui³si³c³e¹chji¹-ni³ ntsja³ chjon⁴-ve⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho^ota⁴-le⁴. 3 Nqui²jnc³c³a² qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Je² ni⁴nti⁴-le⁴ chjon⁴-ve⁴ qui³mi³ nca³ntsja² ni⁴čhjin³. 4 Xi³ can³ño³ cho^ota⁴chji¹nca³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹con³ xi³ ño³ ma³-ni³ tsa³cja³yo³nia²t³a³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya⁴xi²le⁴, qui³tso²: C'oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³. To⁴ma¹-ni³. 5 Ya⁴ ya⁴xi²le⁴ j²i³tjo³ jnc³ jta⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Ti⁴jnta¹t³aon³ Ni³na¹-na¹, nca³ts³io³ xi³ cho^onta³ mao³, c'oa⁴ jon² xi³ jcon³chao³ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴-s³in² xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 6 Qui³nch³oe³jnc³oa³ jta⁴ xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ts³e⁴ xi³ ncjin² ma³-ni³, jo³-ni³ jta⁴-le⁴ na³nta¹ xi³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³, jo³-ni³ ch³aon⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ fa³ne³, xi³ qui³tso²: To⁴ma¹-ni³. Tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 7 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-na¹, cjoa¹ya³tsjoa³ta³coan³, c'oa⁴ ch³a³sje³ya³, nca³ je³ja³ai³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ je² Va³rre², c'oa⁴ je² chjon⁴-le⁴ je³ti¹jna³nta³. 8 C'oa⁴ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ nca³ c'oa⁴cja¹ na³ño³ lino xi³ n'ion¹ chji¹, xi³ tsje³, c'oa⁴ xi³ fa³te³. Je² na³j²xi³ lino xi³ n'ion¹ chji¹ jnc³ ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-le⁴ cho^ota⁴-le⁴ Cristo.

Xi³t³a³ts³e⁴cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴je²Va³rre²xi³ti⁴je²-ni³Cristo

9 C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Xh¹i³. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ c'oa⁴-s³in² qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³-le⁴ nca³ coa³cjen⁴cao⁴ je² Va³rre². C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³: Je² en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xo⁴tso²-vi⁴ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 10 An³ qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcoan¹³. C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: A³li² c'oa⁴-j²in² n³ain²³. C'oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho^onta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ j²i³, cao⁴ je² ts³ai³ xi³ tj²in¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Jesús. Jcha⁴xcoi¹³ Ni³na¹, nca³ je² en¹ xi³ t³a³ts³e⁴ Jesús coi³ cjoa⁴ xi³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³.

Je²xi³ti¹jna³son²na⁴xin¹xi³čhoa³cji³

11 Tsa³ve³ nc³a³jmi³ nca³ qui³s³e³ti⁴x⁴a⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³ cji³. Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son²-le⁴ c'oa⁴ tsa³c³in²: N'ion¹t³a³con³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. Tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n³ain³ xi³ tj²in¹qui²xi⁴, c'oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjan¹cao⁴. 12 Xcon⁴ c'oa⁴cjoan³ ni⁴jen¹l¹i¹ cjoan³. Ya⁴son² jco⁴ ncjin² corona tjio¹son². C'oa⁴ jnc³ jan³ain¹ tj²i¹t³a³ xi³ ni⁴ya³-j²in² xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, to⁴je² xi³ ve³. 13 Y⁴a³cja¹ na³ño³ xi³ njin¹ qui³ts³i³j²in³. Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴mi²: En¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 14 Je² so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ nc³a³jmi³ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ tjio¹son² na⁴xin¹ xi³ čhoa³. Y⁴a³cja¹ na³ño³ lino xi³ n'ion¹ nta³ cjoan³, xi³ čhoa³, xi³ tsje³. 15 Ya⁴ ts'oa³

vi³tjo³-ni³ jnc³o qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ yao³ xcon¹. Cao⁴ je² si¹qui²⁷aon³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³ cao⁴ ya⁴ni³se³.le⁴ xi³ qui⁴cha⁴. Je² coa⁴sen⁴ne² ya⁴ts³ion³ xi³ ts³e⁴ vino⁴le⁴ cjoa⁴toan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³. 16 Tji¹t⁷a³ na³jño³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ nca³so³-le⁴ je² jan³ain¹.vi⁴; Nai³ti³tjon²-le⁴ xi³ nai³ ma³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 17 Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³jim³ ts³oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ts³i³ni⁴se³ xi³ qui³tjen¹: N⁷choa¹³, ca²ta³ma³xco¹t⁷ao³ xi³ coi³ch³njon²³ xi³ ts³e⁴ je² Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ je³ya³, 18 jme¹-ni³ nca³ chi⁴ne⁴-si¹nio³ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ capitanes, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ta²ja³, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ na⁴xin¹, cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹son², cao⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ts³i³, xi³ tjio¹ntai¹ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴nta³, xi³ xti³ cao⁴ xi³ jchi¹nca³. 19 Tsa³ve³ je² cho⁴, cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts³e⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴, xi³ to⁴jnc³o tjio¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² s⁷in² cjoa⁴jchan¹. Co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹, c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ je² so³nta²do⁴-le⁴. 20 Je² cho⁴-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³n⁷ion¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³, xi³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ qui³s⁷in³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³scoe¹choa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴-ve⁴, xi³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ xco¹son²-le⁴. Qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³jim³ nca³ tjio¹con³ qui³ jao² ya⁴ jnc³o jn⁷cho¹i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre. 21 C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³c⁷a³ qui³ni²c⁷en³-ni³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ xi³ ji²tjo³-ni³ ts³oa² je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² na⁴xin¹. Nca³ts³i³ni⁴se³ coan³squi³-ni³ yao³-le⁴.

20

Satanás s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ jnc³o jmi³ no¹

1 Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ yo²vi⁴-le⁴ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti¹x⁷a⁷jim³sen¹, cao⁴ jnc³o n⁷o¹qui⁴cha⁴ cadena xi³ cja³ ntsja³. 2 Tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³n⁷ion¹ je² cho⁴toan¹-ve⁴, je² ye⁴jcha¹-ve⁴, xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ nai² xi³ Satanás. Jnc³o jmi³ no¹ qui³s⁷e³t⁷a³n⁷ion¹. 3 Qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴s⁷en³ nti⁴tjan⁴ xi³ ti¹x⁷a⁷jim³sen¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²j⁷cho³. Tsa³ca³sen¹jon³ sello, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-si¹ni⁴le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ jnc³o jmi³ no¹ coan¹jnc³o. Xi³ coan⁴scan³-ni³ je²-vi⁴ tjim¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴mjen³ntai¹ xi³ to⁴choa³ ni⁴chjin³. 4 Tsa³ve³ xi³ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³tio²son² je² xi³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³. Tsa³ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³ts³sin³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts³e⁴ je² en¹ca³ Jesu⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts³e⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ tsi² tsa³ve³xcon¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, ni⁴je²-jin² xco¹son²-le⁴jim², xi³ tsi² tsa³ qui³s⁷e³choa⁴ tjen³, ni⁴ya⁴ ntsja³jim². Tsa³c⁷e¹yo³con², jnc³o jmi³ no¹ tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ Cristo. 5 Je² xi³c⁷a³ xi³ c⁷en³ li²coi³ ti⁴tsa³c⁷e¹yo³con²-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴ jnc³o jmi³ no¹. Je²-vi⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ja³⁷a³-le⁴. 6 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴, jo¹ to⁴tsje³, je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³ li²coi³ tjim¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts³e⁴ nca³ je². To⁴sa³ na⁴mi³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ Cristo coan⁴. Coa⁴te²xo³ma³cao⁴ jnc³o jmi³ no¹. 7 C⁷ia⁴ na³ coan⁴jnc³o je² xi³ jnc³o jmi³ no¹, je² nai² tjo¹jnta³⁷no¹ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³-le⁴. 8 Coi⁴tjo³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴na⁴cha⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tjio¹ nca³ ño³ xi³nqui⁴-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, ya⁴ Gog c⁷oa⁴ya⁴ Magog, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe²xco¹-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts³e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ ma³-ni³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tso⁷mi¹-le⁴ nta⁴chi³con³. 9 Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³son² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷o¹tji³ntai³ nte³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa³cha³². Ni³na¹ qui³sca³ni³jen³-ni³ li¹ nca⁴jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ti² nca³ts³i³. 10 Je² nai² xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, ya⁴ qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jim³ ya⁴ jn⁷cho¹i¹ cao⁴ azufre, jña³ nca³ tjio¹ je² cho⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ en¹nti³so³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. Ya⁴ cjoa⁴a² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

S⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ jnc³o jnc³o jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴

11 Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ choa³ cji³ cao⁴ je² xi³ ti¹jna³son². Nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² tsa³nca³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³sjai³-ni³le⁴ nte³-le⁴ nca³ je². 12 Tsa³ve³ je² xi³ c⁷en³, xi³ jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ xi³ xti³, xi³ tjio¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xon⁴ qui³tjo³ai². C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nqui³jnc³o xon⁴ qui³tjo³ai², xi³ ts³e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² je² xi³ c⁷en³ qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ t⁷a³ts³e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴, jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴. 13 Je² nta¹chi³con³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ c⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jim³. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ cao⁴ ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ c⁷en³ qui³tsjoa³ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹jim³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ts³ai²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ nca³ jnc³o jnc³o jo³-s⁷in² xa¹-le⁴. 14 Je² nte³ jña³ nca³ tjio¹ xi³ c⁷en³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ qui³ni²c⁷a³tsao³jim³ ya⁴ jn⁷cho¹i¹. Je²-vi⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. 15 Je² xi³ tsi² coan³sjai³t⁷a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts³e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³ni²c⁷a³tjen⁴jim³ ya⁴ jn⁷cho¹i¹-ve⁴.

21

Nc⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cho⁴tse⁴

1 Tsa³ve³jnc³oa³ nc⁷a³jmi³ cho⁴tse⁴ cao⁴ jnc³o son³⁷nte³ cho⁴tse⁴. Je² nc⁷a³jmi³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ ti¹tjon² qui³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nta¹chi³con³ li²coi³ ti⁴tjin¹-ni³. 2 An³ xi³ Juan⁷mi²-na³ tsa³ve³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsje³, Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴, xi³ ji²tjo³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³ ts³e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ti¹jna³nta³ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³o chjon⁴² xi³ ti¹jna³nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts³e⁴ x⁷in⁴-le⁴. 3 Qui³nch⁷oe⁷jnc³oa³ jta⁴ n⁷ion¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³ts³o: Coe⁴-ni³ je² ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³jna³jim³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oe¹jna³cao⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ coan⁴. Ti⁴je²-ni³ Ni³na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ coan⁴.

4 Ni³na¹ c'o^e4²jon³ nca³yi³je³ nta¹xcon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xcon⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴s'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Li²coi³ ti⁴s'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴va³, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ cji³ntia¹, ni⁴je²-jin² xi³ aon³ ma³-le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² je³ja³ta³. 5 Je² xi³ ti¹jna³son² ya¹xi²le⁴, qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³cho⁴tse⁴ nca³yi³je³. C'oa⁴ qui³tso²-na³; Chji¹³, nca³ je² en¹-vi⁴ nta³-ni¹, c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. 6 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³; Je³c'oa⁴qui³s'e³. An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c'oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c'oa⁴ xi³ fe³t'a³. Tsa² jnc³ xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, an³ tsjoa³-le⁴ na¹nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². 7 Je² xi³ si⁴2³qui³njen³ scoe¹cjoa⁴tjao² nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi². An³ coan⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² coan⁴ nti¹-na⁴. 8 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsa³cjon¹, je² xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² xi³ ch'ao³ cjoan³, je² xi³ si¹c'en³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ v'e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³ xco¹son² ve³xcon¹, cao⁴ nca³ts'i³ xi³ nti³so³, ya¹ nte³-le⁴ coan⁴ ya¹ jncho⁴1'i¹ xi³ ti¹ti² cao⁴ azufre, je² cjoa⁴vi³ya³ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³.

Je² Jerusalén cho⁴tse⁴

9 Ji³hchoa³jnc³-na³ je² xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³ a²ncje⁴, xi³ tjim¹-le⁴ ña³to³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ ña³to³ cjoa⁴ñ'ain³ xi³ fe³t'a³. Tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³, qui³tso²: Nchoa¹³ i⁴-vi⁴, an³ coa³co³-le²³ je² xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ coan⁴ Va³rre². 10 C'oa⁴ qui³cao⁴-na³ jña³ nca³ jnc³ ni³nto³ xi³ n'ion¹ nc'a³ nca³ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³ je² Espiritu Santo. Tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ je³ xi³ tsje³, je² Jerusalén, xi³ ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ nc'a³jmi³ ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹. 11 Tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴tsen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² l'i¹-le⁴ c'oa⁴cji³ jnc³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ na⁴sca¹ cji³, jo³-ni³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ jaspe 7mi², xi³ fa³te³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴tsin¹. 12 Tjin¹-le⁴ chjao¹lao⁴ xi³ n'ion¹ je³, c'oa⁴ xi³ nc'a³, cao⁴ te³jao² xo⁴ntjao⁴. Tjio¹jcho³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ te³jao² a²ncje⁴. Tjio¹t'a³ xo⁴ntjao⁴-ve⁴ jan³ain¹-le⁴, xi³ coi³ te³jao² ntje⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ xi³ Israel. 13 Ya⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³tjo³-ni³ ts'oi¹, jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. C'oa⁴ nca³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts'oi¹ jan² xo⁴ntjao⁴. 14 C'oa⁴ chjao¹lao⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjim¹-le⁴ te³jao² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Ya⁴ tjio¹t'a³ te³jao² jan³ain¹-le⁴ je² xi³ te³jao² pa²stro⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ Va³rre². 15 Je² xi³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴-na³ tjim¹-le⁴ jnc³ ya¹na³nca³ xi³ taon⁴si³ne² xi³ v'e¹cho⁴ya³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ chjao¹lao⁴-le⁴. 16 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³jna³ nca³ ño³ xi³nqui⁴-le⁴, ti⁴c'oa⁴cji³ nto³-ni³ jo³ cji³ te³ya³. Tsa³c'e¹cho⁴ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ je² ya¹na³nca³ xi³ jao² millón metro ma³-ni³. Jo³ cji³ nto³, jo³ cji³ nc'a³, jo³ cji³ te³ya³ to⁴ncosion² cjoan³. 17 Tsa³c'e¹cho⁴ya³ chjao¹lao⁴-le⁴, jnc³ ciento cao⁴ ña³chan²ño³ nta³ ma³-ni³, xi³ choa⁴-le⁴ x'in⁴, xi³ ts'e⁴ a²ncje⁴. 18 Je² xi³ tji¹nta³-ni³ je² chjao¹lao⁴-ve⁴ coi³ xi³ jaspe 7mi². To⁴nca³ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, c'oa⁴cji³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ fa³te³ cji³. 19 Je² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² chjao¹lao⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, tjim¹yi³je³-le⁴ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³. Je² xi³ ti¹tjon² chjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, coi³ xi³ jaspe; xi³ ma³jao²-ni³, zafiro; xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, ágata; xi³ ma³ño³-ni³, esmeralda; 20 xi³ ma³aon²-ni³, ónice; xi³ ma³jaon³-ni³, cornalina; xi³ ma³ña³to³-ni³, crisólito; xi³ ma³jim³-ni³, berilo; xi³ ma³ña³jan³-ni³, topacio; xi³ ma³te³-ni³, crisopraso; xi³ ma³te³jnc³-ni³, jacinto; xi³ ma³te³jao²-ni³, amatista. 21 Je² te³jao² xo⁴ntjao⁴ te³jao² to⁴fa³nqui³ xi³ choa³ cjoan³. Jnc³ojnc¹ xo⁴ntjao⁴ jnc³ to⁴fa³nqui³. Je² nti³tsin³-le⁴ je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ña³qui³ taon⁴si³ne² ni¹, jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹ xi³ ma³tsen³ya². 22 Ni⁴jnc³-jin² yo⁴nc⁴ tsa³ve³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³ nca³yi³je³, cao⁴ je² Va³rre² ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ yo⁴nc⁴-le⁴. 23 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ ts'oi¹ ni⁴sa¹-jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ si²7³sen³-si¹ni³le⁴, nca³ je² cjoa⁴tsen³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ si¹i³sen³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ je² Va³rre² je² l'i¹-le⁴. 24 Je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ ji³tjo³ntjai² c'oe⁴ma³jim³ l'i¹-le⁴. Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ ts'e⁴ son³nte³ cjoa⁴ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc'a³-le⁴. 25 Je² xo⁴ntjao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴c'ia³-jin² s'e⁴chjao² nca³ ni⁴chjin³, nca³ ya¹ li²coi³ coan⁴njon². 26 Nca³ts'i³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nc'a³-le⁴. 27 Ya⁴ li²coi³ cjoa⁴a³s'en³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jnti¹ cjoan³, xi³ ch'ao³ s'in¹, xi³ nti³so³, to⁴ña³qui³ to⁴je²-ni¹ xi³ tjio¹t'a³ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xon⁴-le⁴ je² Va³rre².

22

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ jnc³ nta¹je⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ ts'e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ fa³te³jim³ jo³-ni³ cho⁴tsin¹, xi³ ji³tjo³-ni³ ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ Va³rre². 2 Ya⁴ nca³ya³sen³-le⁴ nti⁴-le⁴, ya⁴ nca³ jao² nca³-le⁴ nta¹je⁴ ncha³ ya¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ te³jao² jco⁴ya¹ to³ tsjao¹. Jnc³ojnc¹ sa¹ tsjao¹ to³-le⁴. Xca⁴-le⁴ ya¹-ve⁴ ma³xqui³-ni³le⁴ nca³ts'i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 3 Li²coi³ ti⁴s'e⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴aon³ta³con². To⁴je² ya¹xi²le⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴ je² Va³rre² se¹jna³, c'oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹. 4 Scoe⁴ ncjain¹. Je² jan³ain¹-le⁴ s'e³jna³t'a³ tjen³. 5 C'oa⁴ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴njon²-ni³. Li²coi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ l'i¹ni³cha³, ni⁴ts'oi¹-jin². Nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ si⁴2³sen³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ cae⁴te²xo³ma³ nca³ntsjai² nca³ntsjai².

Ma³chian³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ Cristo

6 C'oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³; Je² en¹-vi⁴ ña³qui³ nta³-ni¹ c'oa⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹ xi³ ts'e⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a²ts'e⁴ c'oa⁴-s'in² qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴co²-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ c'oa⁴coan⁴ nti⁴ton⁴. 7 Coe⁴-ni³ an³ cjoe²e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴ya³jim³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴. 8 An³ xi³ Juan 7mi²-na³ qui³nch'oe³ c'oa⁴ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Coan³scan³-ni³

nca³ je³ qui³ nch⁷oe³ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³sca³nquia³ ntso⁴co⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ tsa³ca³co¹-na³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³xcoan¹³. ⁹Je² qui³tso²-na³: Coe⁴-ni³, a³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² n⁷ia²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ cho⁴nta³ nia¹³ jo³-ni³ ji³, cao⁴ je² nts⁷ai³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, cao⁴ je² xi³ si¹tjo³son² je² en¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xon⁴-vi⁴. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁰C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-na³: A³li² v⁷e²chjoa²nqui³-jin²³ je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴, nca³ je² ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ nchoa¹chian³. ¹¹Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴-jin², to⁷jo³ li²coi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coan⁴. Je² xi³ jnti¹, ca²ta³si¹jnti¹-sa³ yao³-le⁴. Je² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁷jo³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹. Je² xi³ tsje³, ca²ta³ma³tsje³ya²-sa³. ¹²Coe⁴-ni³ an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ c⁷oe³chji¹³-le⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³si³xa¹. ¹³An³ nia¹³ je² Alfa c⁷oa⁴ je² Omega, xi³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fe³t⁷a³, je² xi³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ⁷nta³tjon²-le⁴. ¹⁴Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ va³ne¹ na³jño³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tj¹n¹-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³ cao⁴ ya¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴a³s⁷en³-si¹ni³ ya⁴ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁵To⁴nca³ ya⁴ nti³tsin³-le⁴ coa⁴tio⁴ nia¹, cao⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹cha³jnqui³, cao⁴ xi³ si¹c⁷en³, cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon¹ xco¹son², cao⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa³que³ cjoa⁴nti³so³. ¹⁶An³ Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹³ a²ncje⁴-na⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴j¹n³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴. An³ nia¹³ xi²nquia⁴ c⁷oa⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David, je² ni³jño³tse³ xi³ ta⁴njon²ya³ tjo³. ¹⁷Je² Espiritu Santo c⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Va³rre² tso²: Nchoai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹, ca²ta³tso²: Nchoai¹³. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³ti²-le⁴, ca²ta³nchoa¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-le⁴, ca²ta³vi³ na³nta¹ xi³ tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao². ¹⁸An³ tsjoa³-le⁴ en¹-na⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴: Tsa² jnco³ xi³ c⁷oe¹²son²-sa³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. ¹⁹C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²xin² je² en¹ xi³ nchja⁴ya³-ni³ xon⁴-vi⁴, Ni³na¹ cjoa⁴a²xin²-le⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ ya¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsje³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ ⁷nte³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ je² xon⁴-vi⁴. ²⁰Je² xi³ tsjoa¹ en¹-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tso²: Ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ an³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ nti⁴toan⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷e³. Nchoai¹³, Señor Jesús. ²¹Je² cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Jesucristo c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ca²ta³s⁷e³-no³ nca³ts⁷io³. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.